Thiamine-Volume 1 #126 10/9/74

THIAMINE #126 Vol I

N30

N30

MONOGRAPH

ON

THIAMINE

TR-72-1552-56

Submitted Under:
Contract No. FDA 72-104

October 9, 1974

INFORMATICS INC.
6000 Executive Boulevard
Rockville, Maryland 20852

THIAMINE

Table of Contents

Summary	1
Chemical Information	
Thiamine Hydrochloride	6
Thiamine Mononitrate	9
Biological Data	
Acute Toxicity	12
Short-Term Studies	15
Long-Term Studies	18
Special Studies	18
Biochemical Aspects	26
Bibliography	43
Documents	Vol. 2

THIAMINE

Summary

Thiamine, as thiamine pyrophosphate, functions as a coenzyme in animal carbohydrate metabolism; hence, a sufficient quantity must be present in the diet to insure good health. In the late 19th century, Eykman correlated thiamine-deficiency with nerve degeneration in fowl. Thirty years later, Peters demonstrated that the central nervous system was involved in thiamine deficiency, as well as the peripheral nerves. Lameness, convulsions, anorexia, emaciation, and "biochemical lesions" are also symptoms of thiamine deficiency (3599). Accordingly, most of the research on thiamine has been directed toward clarifying the effects of vitamin B_1 deficiency, not excess.

Based on tests with 60 normal humans, Thomson and Leevy (4012) revealed that the intestinal absorption of thiamine hydrochloride was rate-limited and appeared to follow Michaelis-Menton kinetics. The maximum amount of thiamine absorbed in a single dose was 8.3 mg; a dose of 12 mg produced half-maximum absorption.

While studying the resorption of thiamine, Gassman (1215) determined that the walls of the duodenum and small intestine were enriched with thiamine; resorption efficiency depended on thiamine supply.

As early as 1944, Williams and Bissel (4385) found that when thiamine hydrochloride was ingested by man, it was rapidly absorbed and converted to diphosphothiamine (cocarboxylase). Twenty years later, Rindi et al. (3327) concurred in their experiments with rats.

In several animals, including man, the heart, kidney, liver, and brain have the highest thiamine concentration; the spleen, lung, adrenals, and muscle contain lesser amounts (3599). Balaghi and Pearson (191) reported that the mitochondrial plus soluble fraction of the liver, brain, kidneys, and testes of rats contained 60-70% of the labelled thiamine administered.

Burkholder and McVaigh (516) have demonstrated that thiamine can be produced by certain intestinal bacteria.

The method of thiamine administration exerted a marked effect on the metabolic pattern of ^{35}S-thiamine in rats. After intravenous injection, 65.0% of the radioactivity was excreted in the urine as intact thiamine, but when given orally, only 6.5% was excreted intact. Eighty-four percent of the urinary activity came from 4-methyl-5-beta-hydroxyethylthiazole (HT) (2509). According to Fujita et al. (1158) HT is a product of hydrolytic cleavage by a specific bacterial thiaminase. After oral dosing of ^{35}S-thiamine, the concentration of HT was highest in the portal venous blood and lowest in the intestinal wall; Meshi and Sato (2509) suggested that this transport is quite rapid. The production of HT was much slower in the mouse, rabbit, and guinea pig than in the rat.

Baker et al. (179) determined the biological half-life of thiamine to be approximately 18 days in man. Most of the ingested thiamine was excreted in the urine; 3.8% was excreted in the feces. Verrett and Cerecedo (4177) recovered 77% of the activity from oral administration of ^{35}S-thiamine to rabbits in their urine and feces over a 4-6 day period.

Balaghi and Pearson (189) and Neal and Pearson (2777) isolated more than 20 urinary metabolites of thiamine given i.p. to rats. Five to ten percent of the radioactivity in the urine was found to be 2-methyl-4-amino-5-pyrimidinecarboxylic acid (2778). Balaghi and Pearson (189) reported that 29-42% of the activity from i.p. administration of ^{14}C-thiamine was excreted in the rat's urine; 17.5% was excreted daily in the feces. A significant amount was excreted as respiratory carbon dioxide.

Thiamine pyrophosphate (TPP) is the active coenzyme form of thiamine which participates in carbohydrate metabolism. In vivo studies have shown that TPP functions in the decarboxylation of pyruvic acid, alpha-ketoglutaric acid, and their degradation products (4389).

Nakada and Sund (2741) determined that TPP is involved in the oxidative decarboxylation of glyoxylate to N-formylglutamic acid and carbon dioxide in rat liver mitochondria. Van Eys (4138) indicated that thiamine pyrophosphate may act as a cofactor for alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase and lactic dehydrogenase. Racker et al. (3226) found that TPP enhanced the activity of a transketolase from E. coli.

Because thiamine-deficient rats didn't excrete the normal metabolites of tryptophan, Dalgliesch (744) surmised that thiamine must be necessary for the conversion of tryptophan to nicotinic acid.

The feeding of 10 and 50 mg/kg thiamine hydrochloride to Wistar rats stimulated the biosynthesis of protein bound lipoic acid (a coenzyme in the TCA cycle) in the liver mitochondria (1886).

Sorrell et al. (3783) found the intravenous injection of 60 mg thiamine hydrochloride in a multivitamin solution increased the thiamine concentration in man's red blood cells.

After performing numerous tests, Zbinden (4562) reported that thiamine had no strong pharmacological properties; but some weak cardiovascular effects were noted.

Oral doses of 20 or 100 mg of thiamine to man decreased the number of correct responses in a test of artificial conditioned speech connections (1638).

According to Fancher et al. (1038), thiamine slightly increased the acidity of human saliva.

Grosse and Wade (1371) found that feeding 2 mg thiamine daily to rats depressed the in vitro metabolism of aniline and zoxazolamine.

The feeding of excessive amounts of thiamine (100 mcg/day) to rats on an iodine-deficient diet caused a moderate hypertrophy of the thyroid (2735); iodine content increased, also. Slingerland and Sullivan (3743) found feeding thiamine to have an inhibitory effect on the formation of organic radio-iodine compounds in the thyroid.

Several studies have examined the effects from ingesting excess levels of thiamine in pigeons, mice, rats, dogs, monkeys, and man. A table of acute toxicity can be found on page 12. Tables listing the minimum daily requirement of vitamins for man and many animals are provided on pages 40 and 41.

Ostrovskii (2938) found excessive fat deposition in the subcutaneous tissues, omentum, and heart of pigeons fed 100-150 mcg thiamine daily for 20-30 days; the normal amount fed is 10 mcg.

Male Swiss mice were dosed orally with 0.06 mg or 0.4 mg thiamine daily for one week with no untoward effect (708).

Thiamine hydrochloride (0, 500, or 1500 mg/kg) was administered by stomach tube five days a week for 6 weeks to groups of 8 rats. Extensive blood, urine, and liver function tests and a histological examination of the heart, liver, kidneys, and testicles were performed. At 1500 mg/kg growth was slightly depressed for both males and females; at 500 mg/kg growth was even more depressed, but only for the females (4004).

Three generations of rats were maintained from weaning to 6 months on rations containing 300 mg thiamine hydrochloride or thiamine mononitrate per kg diet. Although this was a three to four-hundred-fold increase over the rat's daily requirement, growth, reproductive performance, and autopsy reports were normal (2767).

Brown (477) fed rats up to 10,004 mg thiamine/kg diet (3000 times the requirement) for up to 6 weeks with no deleterious effects.

Kidney lesions developed in 60% of the rats given 10 mcg/ml of thiamine in their drinking water but fed a thiamine deficient diet. Rats provided with the same diet and regular drinking water suffered no such lesions (4139).

Kato (1886) fed 45-day-old male Wistar rats 0, 1, 10, or 50 mg/kg body weight thiamine hydrochloride in addition to a basal diet; after 4 weeks growth was comparable for all groups. When groups of 12 female rats were fed a basal diet with or without additional thiamine hydrochloride (3.6 g/kg diet), riboflavin, and nicotinic acid, growth was comparable for all groups during the 20-week period. Blood tests were normal, as well (495).

The conditioned reflex was slightly decreased in dogs given 500 mg thiamine per os daily for 6-10 days, but no other effects were reported (4572).

Rhesus monkeys received 1-100 mg/kg thiamine hydrochloride for 2-17 days with no ill effects (2271).

Thirty-six patients with Korsakoff psychosis were provided with a basal diet plus 3.3 mg thiamine for 6-53 days; twenty-one subjects also received 10-50 mg daily parentally. No untoward effects were mentioned (431).

After 4 color blind students were given 8 mg thiamine daily for 10 weeks, LeGalley and Harris (2193) reported a 20% improvement of color vision.

Headache, irritability, and general weakness befell a 47-yr-old female who consumed 10 g of thiamine hydrochloride daily for two and a half weeks (2544).

Researchers have investigated the possible effects of excess thiamine in the fields of teratology and carcinogenicity, as well as on reproductive performance. Injection of thiamine (10-20 times the normal level) into chicken eggs increased the incidence of embryo deformity and raised the hemoglobin content of the embryo (3983). Kobayashi (2018) introduced 1-18 mg of thiamine hydrochloride into Leghorn eggs and found a reversible granular degeneration in the renal tubules; no change in the heart was observed. Sakiya (3608) did not find any malformations with 10 gamma thiamine in a similar study.

The protective effect of thiamine administration against transplanted and induced tumors ranged from slight to none at all. Taylor et al. (3983) found 10-15% of the dba mice fed an increased level of the B vitamins (34 mcg/g of thiamine) to be resistant to tumor transplants. Subcutaneous injection of vitamin B_1 into the mammary adenocarcinomas of mice decreased tumor growth and prolonged survival (881). Paratumoral injections of 0.5 mg thiamine/day into male NMRI mice with Crocker sarcoma accelerated tumor growth, but 1.5 mg/day retarded tumor growth (239). In a similar study by DiGrazia (875), thiamine prolonged the time required for papilloma cancerization, but reduced the survival period of rats.

Scott (3589) observed that rats fed 0.5 mg thiamine hydrochloride per week did not develop definite tumors from the topical application of DMBA, but 44% of the control animals did. Thiamine given in the drinking water (0.2%) plus 2.5 mg s.c. twice a week did not protect "101" mice from 3-, 4-benzopyrene-induced skin papillomas (3366). Daily intraperitoneal injections of excess thiamine (100-200 mcg) had no effect on transplanted sarcoma 298 growth or on the development of La hemocytoblastosis in $C_{57}B_1$16 mice (947).

Cerecedo and Vinson (593) fed 250 mg thiamine per kg of diet to three generations of albino mice resulting in normal growth and reproduction. Seventy-day-old female Wistar rats were fed diets containing either 2.5 or 5.0 mg thiamine per kg diet; sacrifice on the 22nd day of gestation revealed normal serum parameters and a normal number of resorptions for the higher level (480).

Morrison and Sarett (2662) found neither growth nor reproduction to be affected by the addition of 50 times the normal amount of thiamine to the diets of McCollum-Wisconsin rats. Schumacher (3581) reported that the feeding of 100 mg/kg diet of thiamine to dams throughout gestation did not affect the vitamin requirement of the offspring.

Groups of 6-9 female rats were given 0.156 mg thiamine daily as Brewer's yeast or as thiamine concentrate; Perla (3069) observed a severe disturbance of lactation. A second study indicated that this was a result of a manganese deficiency (3071).

Several papers documented the occurrence of sensitivity to thiamine of individuals. When a 50-yr-old woman, previously sensitized by daily consumption of B-complex capsules, consumed a few slices of vitamin enriched bread, severe dermatitis erupted (2793). Contact dermatitis has been reported in women employed by pharmaceutical firms; patch tests for sensitivity to thiamine were positive (691; 1579). One sensitized woman died from ingestion of a 100 mg tablet of thiamine (18). Oral administration of vitamin B_1 was thought to be responsible for encephalitis in one young man (2397).

Thiamine is generally added to foods as a vitamin supplement. In a summary of the effects of storage and processing on thiamine loss in foods, Sebrell and Harris (3599) stated that losses during canning depended on acidity, temperature, and time. Roasting beef involved a thiamin loss of 36-53%. Frozen fish and vegetables lost far less thiamine during storage than frozen meats and liver. Thiamine mononitrate was found to be far more stable in flour than the hydrochloride (1595). Sebrell and Harris (3599) declared thiaminase, a thiamine-destructive enzyme found in certain freshwater fish and shellfish, to be an insignificant factor in human nutrition unless large quantities of these foods are consumed raw.

THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE

Chemical Information

I. Nomenclature

A. Common Names

1. Vitamin B_1 hydrochloride
2. Thiamine chloride hydrochloride
3. Thiamine dichloride
4. Aneurine hydrochloride
5. Thiaminium chloride hydrochloride
6. Antineuritic vitamin
7. Antiberiberi vitamin

B. Chemical Name

3-(4-amino-2-methylpyrimidyl-5-methyl)-4-methyl-5(beta-hydroxyethyl)thiazolium chloride hydrochloride

C. Trade Names

1. Apate Drops
2. Beatine
3. Begiolan
4. Bedome
5. Benerva
6. Bequin
7. Berin
8. Betabion Hydrochloride
9. Betalin S
10. Betaxin
11. Bethiazine
12. Beuion
13. Bevitex
14. Bevitine
15. Bewon
16. Biuno
17. Bivatin
18. Bivita
19. Clotiamina
20. Eskapen
21. Eskaphen
22. Lixabeta
23. Metabolin
24. Slowten
25. THD
26. Thiadoxine
27. Thiaminal
28. Thiamol
29. Thiavit
30. Tianidon
31. Tiaminal
32. Trophite
33. Vetalin S
34. Virothiam
35. Vitaneuron

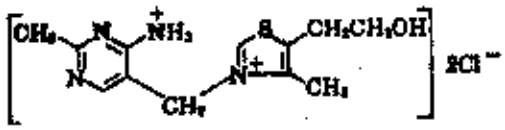
D. Chemical Abstracts Registry Number

000067038

II. Empirical Formula

$C_{12}H_{17}ClN_4OS \cdot HCl$

III. Structural Formula



IV. Molecular Weight

337.27

V. Specifications

Food Chemicals Codex

Assay	Not less than 98.0% and not more than the equivalent of 102.0% of $C_{12}H_{17}ClN_4OS \cdot HCl$, calculated on the dried basis.
pH of a 1 in 100 solution	Between 2.7 and 3.4
Limits of Impurities	
Color of solution	Passes test
Loss on drying	Not more than 5%
Nitrate	Passes test
Residue on ignition	Not more than 0.2%

VI. Description

A. General Characteristics

Thiamine hydrochloride occurs as white monoclinic plates in rosette-like clusters, with a slight thiazole odor and a bitter taste.

B. Physical Properties

Thiamine hydrochloride decomposes at 248 degrees C. One gram dissolves in approximately 1 ml water, 18 ml glycerol, 100 ml 95% alcohol, 315 ml absolute alcohol, and is more soluble in methanol. It is soluble in propylene glycol. It is practically insoluble in ether, benzene, hexane, and chloroform. The pH of a 1% w/v solution in water is 3.13 and the pH of a 0.1% w/v solution is 3.58. On exposure to air of average humidity, the vitamin absorbs an amount of water corresponding to nearly one mole, forming a hydrate. Generally, the vitamin contains 4% water which is removable by drying at 100 degrees. One gram of crystalline vitamin B_1 hydrochloride is equivalent to 333,000 international units.

C. Stability

Thiamine hydrochloride should be stored in tight, light resistant containers.

VII. Analytical Methods

The official method for the determination of thiamine in food involves the oxidation of thiamine to thiochrome and the measurement of thiochrome fluorescence. This method fails if materials that absorb thiamine or extraneous materials which affect thiochrome flourescence are present. Substances containing thiamine pyrophosphate are hydrolyzed enzymatically and purified prior to oxidation to thiochrome by potassium ferricynamide. Flourescence of the oxidized sample is compared to flourescence of a standard solution for a quantitative determination (4607).

VIII. Occurrence

A. Plants

Thiamine occurs in rice husk, cereal grains, green leaves, roots, and tubers.

B. Animals

It is naturally occurring in animal tissues, eggs, milk, and yeast.

C. Synthetic

Practically all vitamin B_1 sold is synthetic. Thiamine can be synthesized by several methods. The pyrimidine nucleus and the thiazole nucleus can be synthesized separately and then linked. Alternatively, one nucleus with an extra side branch can be synthesized and the other ring built onto it (3599).

D. Natural Inorganic Sources

None

THIAMINE MONONITRATE

Chemical Information

I. Nomenclature

A. Common Names

1. Thiamine mononitrate
2. Vitamin B_1 mononitrate
3. Aneurine mononitrate

B. Chemical Name

3-(4-amino-2-methyl-pyrimidyl-5-methyl)-4-methyl-5(beta-hydroxyethyl)thiazolium nitrate

C. Trade Names

Betabion mononitrate

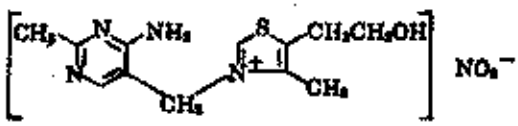
D. Chemical Abstracts Registry Number

000532434

II. Empirical Formula

$C_{12}H_{17}N_5O_4S$

III. Structural Formula



IV. Molecular Weight

327.36

V. Specifications

Food Chemicals Codex

Assay	Not less than 98.0% and not more than the equivalent of 102.0% of $C_{12}H_{17}N_5O_4S$, calculated on the dried basis.

V. Specifications Con't.

pH of a 1 in 50 solution	Between 6.0 and 7.5
Limits of Impurities	
Chloride	Not more than 600 ppm (0.06%)
Loss on drying	Not more than 1%
Residue on ignition	Not more than 0.2%

VI. Description

A. General Characteristics

Thiamine mononitrate occurrs as white crystals or crystalline powder, usually having a slight, characteristic odor.

B. Physical Properties

Thiamine mononitrate decomposes between 196 and 200 degrees C. It is practically nonhygroscopic, with a pKa equal to 4.8. It is soluble in water 2.7 g/100 ml at 25 deg. and 30 g/100 ml at 100 deg. The pH of a 2% aqueous solution is 6.5-7.1. One gram is equal to 343,000 international units.

C. Stability

Thiamine mononitrate should be stored in tight, light-resistant containers. Solutions of pH 4 show greater stability than nuetral solutions. The mononitrate is more stable than thiamine hydrochloride.

VII. Analytical Methods

See Thiamine Hydrochloride

VIII. Occurrence

A. Plant

See Thiamine Hydrochloride

B. Animal

See Thiamine Hydrochloride

C. Synthetic

The mononitrate is prepared by removing all chloride ions from thiamine hydrochloride by treatment with alkali and reconstituting the half salt by treatment of the free base with a stoichiometric amount of nitric acid.

D. Natural Inorganic Sources

None

Biological Data

I. Acute Toxicity

Substance	Animal	Sex	Route	Dosage (mg/kg Body Weight	Measurement	Ref.
Thiamine	Mice	Male	i.v.	125	LD_{50}	3502
Thiamine	Mice	--	i.p.	400	LD_{0}	2248
Thiamine	Mice	--	i.p.	495	LD_{50}	2248
Thiamine	Mice	Male	i.p.	185	LD_{50}	3502
Thiamine	Mice	--	i.p.	600	LD_{100}	2248
Thiamine	Mice	--	p.o.	2,450	LD_{50}	3502
Thiamine	Mice	--	p.o.	5,000	LD_{50}	2609
Thiamine	Rats	--	i.v.	170	LD_{50}	2609
Thiamine	Rats	--	i.p.	300	LD_{0}	2247
Thiamine	Rats	--	i.p.	390	LD_{50}	2247
Thiamine	Rats	--	i.p.	500	LD_{100}	2247
Thiamine	Rats	--	s.c.	500	LD_{0}	2609
Thiamine	Rats	--	s.c.	700	LD_{0}	2247
Thiamine	Rats	--	s.c.	840	LD_{50}	2247
Thiamine	Rats	--	s.c.	1400	LD_{50}	2609
Thiamine	Rats	--	s.c.	1000	LD_{100}	2247
Thiamine	Rats	--	p.o.	6000	LD_{0}	2609
Thiamine	Rats	--	p.o.	9500	LD_{50}	2609
Thiamine	Rabbits	--	i.p.	40	LD_{0}	2248
Thiamine	Rabbits	--	i.p.	115	LD_{50}	2248
Thiamine	Rabbits	--	i.p.	200	LD_{100}	2248

Substance	Animal	Sex	Route	Dosage (mg/kg Body Weight	Measurement	Ref.
Thiamine hydrochloride	Mice	--	i.v.	85	LD_{50}	2767
Thiamine hydrochloride	Mice	Male	i.v.	89.2	LD_{50}	4419
Thiamine hydrochloride	Mice	Male	i.v.	74*	LD_{50}	588
Thiamine hydrochloride	Mice	--	i.p.	329.8	LD_{50}	1427
Thiamine hydrochloride	Mice	Male	i.p.	268*	LD_{50}	588
Thiamine hydrochloride	Mice	--	p.o.	6000	LD_{50}	2767
Thiamine hydrochloride	Mice	Male	p.o.	8224	LD_{50}	4419
Thiamine hydrochloride	Mice	--	p.o.	3000	LD_{50}	2505
Thiamine hydrochloride	Mice	--	p.o.	3000	LD_{50}	4562
Thiamine hydrochloride	Mice	--	p.o.	$>$ 5000	LD_{50}	4004
Thiamine hydrochloride	Rats	Male	i.v.	175*	LD_{50}	588
Thiamine hydrochloride	Rats	--	i.v.	140	LD_{50}	2767
Thiamine hydrochloride	Rats	--	i.v.	125	LD_{50}	1220
Thiamine hydrochloride	Rats	Male	i.p.	481*	LD_{50}	588
Thiamine hydrochloride	Rabbits	Male	i.v.	850	LD_{50}	392
Thiamine mononitrate	Mice	--	i.v.	75	LD_{50}	2767
Thiamine mononitrate	Mice	--	i.v.	84.2	LD_{50}	1427

Substance	Animal	Sex	Route	Dosage (mg/kg Body Weight	Measurement	Ref.
Thiamine mononitrate	Mice	--	i.p.	387.3	LD_{50}	1427
Thiamine mononitrate	Mice	--	p.o.	7000	LD_{50}	2767
Thiamine mononitrate	Rats	--	i.v.	140	LD_{50}	2767
Thiamine mononitrate	Rats	--	i.v.	160	LD_{50}	2767

* mg thiamine radical per kg body weight

Mice

The acute lethal dose of thiamine in mice was found to be 125 mg/kg upon intravenous injection and 750 mg/kg subcutaneously. Per os, a dose of 5000 mg/kg via a 20% solution was lethal in 10-15 minutes. Shock, muscle tremors, occasional clonic cramps, and respiratory disturbances preceded death (2610).

Malachovskis injected i.v. into groups of 10 (5 male and 5 female) white mice doses of 30, 60, 90, 120, 150, 200, and 250 mg thiamine per kg. The maximum tolerant dose was about 100 mg/kg; the absolute lethal dose was 200 mg/kg (2355).

Rats

Moliter and Sampson reported that doses of thiamine of up to 100 mg/kg subcutaneously and 10 mg/kg intravenously were tolerated by rats (95-100 g; mostly males) without reaction. The acute lethal dose was 250 mg/kg i.v. Symptoms demonstrated were shock, muscle tremors, occasional clonic cramps, and respiratory disturbances; respiratory arrest preceeded cardiac arrest (2610).

Guinea Pigs

Eckler and Chen determined the minimum lethal dose of thiamine hydrochloride administered i.v. to guinea pigs (210-265 g). Doses are presented in the following table:

Toxicity of Natural and Synthetic Vitamin B_1 Hydrochloride.

Vitamin B_1.HCl	Dose mg. per kg.	No. of Pigs Died Over No. Used	M. L. D. mg. per kg.
Synthetic	300	1/1	180
	200	1/1	
	180	2/3	
	160	0/2	
	150	0/1	
	100	0/1	
Natural	180	2/2	180
	160	1/3	

Doses of 150 mg/kg or more produced clonic convulsions. Surviving animals recovered within 1½-5 min., with no obvious effects (960).

Rabbits

Haley established the average intravenous lethal dose of thiamine hydrochloride in rabbits at 117.45 mg/kg; it was 112.58 mg/kg for thiamine mononitrate. The dose rate was 1 ml (50 mg/ml/minute).

Rabbit	Mononitrate	Intravenous	Animal wt, kg	Total dose, mg	Intrav. lethal dose, mg/kg	Avg intrav. lethal dose, mg/kg
			3.66	500	136.61	112.58
			4.20	475	110.46	
			3.32	375	110.46	
			4.44	437.5	98.83	
			4.60	470	100.95	
"	Hydrochloride	"	1.704	180	105.63	117.45
			1.818	220	121.01	
			1.591	200	125.70	

The symptoms of toxicity observed were: restlessness, labored respiration, vasodilatation, cyanosis, muscular twitching, clonic convulsions and death by respiratory paralysis. This respiratory paralysis was of central origin because electrical stimulation of both the muscle of the diaphragm and the phrenic nerve showed that the muscle was still capable of contraction. Anorexia and cardiac arrhythmia were also seen (1427).

In a second study with over 100 unanesthetized rabbits, clonic convulsions were produced by intravenous injection of over 300 mg thiamine hydrochloride per animal but few fatalities occurred (1427).

The acute lethal dose of thiamine in rabbits was 300 mg/kg upon intravenous administration. Some of the animals were anesthetized (2610).

Dogs

In dogs (3-3.7 kg), the intravenous acute lethal dose of thiamine was 350 mg/kg. Urethane anesthesia was used on some of the animals (2610).

II. Short-Term Studies

Pigeons

Pigeons received a husked rice diet plus 10 mcg (normal) or 100-150 mcg (excess) thiamine daily for 20 to 30 days. Compared to the normal group, the hypervitaminotic group exhibited excessive fat deposition in the subcutaneous tissues, omentum, and heart. The myocardium was firmer and often thicker than normal. The relative heart weight increased, too. Transketolase, thiamine dehydrase, aldolase, and transaminase activity increased (2938).

Mice

Groups of 10 male Swiss mice were given by gavage 0.0, 0.06, or 0.4 mg of thiamine daily for 1 week with no untoward effect (708).

Rats

Groups containing 4 male and 4 female white rats (80-90 g) received 0, 500, or 1500 mg/kg thiamine hydrochloride by stomach tube 5 days per week for 6 weeks. Hemoglobin content, hematocrit value, reticulo-, thrombo-, and leukocyte counts, and a differential white blood count were made. Urine sediments were examined microscopically. The following liver function tests were performed: serum glutamate-oxalacetate transaminase (SGOT); serum glutamate-pyruvate transaminase (SGPT); lactic acid dehydrogenase (LDH); sorbite dehydrogenase (SDH); and the thymol turbidity test. The heart, liver, kidney, and testicles were submitted to a histological examination. For males and females, 1500 mg/kg caused a slight growth depression. For the females, weight was depressed even more at the 500 mg/kg level. Three rats died from the accidental insertion of the tube into the lungs. No organ changes were reported (4004).

Short term feeding studies were performed on rats (5-30 of each sex per group) for 3 generations; 300 mg thiamine hydrochloride or thiamine mononitrate per kg of diet were added to a basal ration. This was a 300 to 400 fold increase over the rats' daily requirement. Animals were maintained from weaning to 6 months on their respective diets. Rats receiving the mononitrate or hydrochloride were indistinguishable both in growth and reproductive performance from controls. Autopsy finding were identical for all groups (2767).

Brown fed groups of male weanling Sprague-Dawley rats a basal diet containing 12, 21, 39, 74, 1004, 2004, 3004, 4004, 5004, and 10,004 gamma of thiamine/gm of ration. Four gamma of thiamine per gm of ration was accepted as the requirement for the rat. Eight to thirty animals were used per group. The amount of choline, thiamine, and casein as well as carbohydrate source were varied in experiments which lasted from 2-6 weeks. Brown concluded that the addition of as much as almost 3000 times the requirement of thiamine had no effect on growth. High levels of thiamine didn't contribute to the deposition of fat in the liver, nor did they alter the concentration of liver nitrogen and moisture. The thiamine level was increased in all tissues save the adrenals with the greatest concentration in the heart, kidneys, liver, and testes (477).

"When Wistar rats are maintained on a thiamine deficient diet, supplemented with 10 microgram/ml of thiamine in their drinking water, a kidney lesion develops in about 60% of the animals. The same diet, without thiamine, does not provoke such lesions. The most reasonable hypothesis at present is that the lesions are caused by a breakdown product of thiamine in the drinking water. However, thiochrome is ineffective in provoking the lesions (4139)."

Kato fed 45 day old male Wistar rats (50 g) a basal diet plus 0, 1, 10, and 50 mg/kg body weight thiamine hydrochloride for 4 weeks. Growth was more favorable for the experimental groups than controls for the first two weeks, but returned to normal by 4 weeks (1886).

For 20 weeks groups of 12 female rats (90 days old; 170 g) were fed 2 complete basal rations, one (diet B) with the B-complex vitamins supplied by yeast and one (diet A) with an equivalent amount of each vitamin provided synthetically. Both diets A_2 and B_2 were supplemented with additional thiamine hydrochloride (3.6 g/kg of diet), riboflavin (0.45 g/kg diet), and nicotinic acid (3.0 g/kg diet). In one series rats were fed ad lib, but in a second series rats could only consume 6 g/day. Growth data was computed for the top 10 rats of each group. The table below revealed no significant differences between controls and test groups. However, the ad lib controls weighed slightly more than the ad lib supplemented group.

Effects of massive doses of thiamine hydrochloride, riboflavin and nicotinic acid on the body weight of rats fed ad libitum and under conditions of reduced caloric intake

DIETARY GROUP	NO. OF ANIMALS	INITIAL BODY WT. GRAMS	AVERAGE CHANGE IN BODY WT. IN GRAMS AFTER		
			4 weeks	12 weeks	20 weeks
6 gram per day series					
A_1	10	172.6	−38.0	−48.0	−39.3±4.1*
A_2	10	168.0	−33.0	−44.6	−40.7±3.0
B_1	10	170.5	−39.2	−50.2	−43.2±3.4
B_2	10	168.0	−45.5	−59.0	−51.0±3.7
Ad libitum series					
A_1	10	168.4	+26.9	+28.1	+42.1±7.2
A_2	10	169.0	+16.2	+21.9	+23.4±4.1
B_1	10	170.5	+37.0	+49.0	+60.6±5.4
B_2	10	171.1	+19.8	+28.0	+41.9±5.2

Red blood cell, hemoglobin, and white blood cell determinations were normal for the ad lib supplemented groups. However, these test groups had a lower basal metabolism and a high granulocyte count. In the 6 g/day series, control and test animals compared favorably (495).

Dogs

In a study of the conditioned reflex activity to light and sound in dogs, 500 mg of thiamine was given orally over a period of 26 days. After 10 days, the conditioned reflex was slightly decreased. Doses of 500 mg/day for 6 days also weakened the conditioned reflex reactions (4572).

Monkeys

Rhesus monkeys received 1-100 mg/kg thiamine hydrochloride for 2-17 days without ill effects (2271).

Man

In a study by Bowman et al. 36 patients with Korsakoff psychosis were provided with a basal diet plus 18 g of vegex (estimated to contain 1,066 IU or 3.3 mg thiamine) daily. This supplied 4 times the thiamine requirement for a 60 kg human. Twenty-one of these subjects received an additional 10-50 mg daily by parenteral administration. The observation period varied from 6 to 53 days; the average recovery time was 24 days. No untoward effects were mentioned (431).

Le Galley and Harrison studied the effect of increased thiamine hydrochloride intake on color blind students. Groups of 4 were arranged so as to provide approximately the same degree of color blindness per group. For 10 weeks groups received 30,000 U.S.P. units of vitamin A, 8 mg of thiamine, or 16 mg of vitamin B_2 (riboflavin) daily corresponding to 6, 8, and 8 times the minimum daily requirement. One group received no supplement. Weekly testing of color vision revealed an improvement of 22.3% for the thiamine group and 20.7% for the vitamin A group, compared to 2.2% for the controls. After 10 weeks, the vitamin A group and the thiamine group reversed supplements, and an additional increase of 10.8-11.8% was discovered during this second 10-week period. Vitamin B_2 showed no effect. Tests were designed to avoid "learning" as a source of error (2193).

Mills reported a case of thiamine overdosage in man. A 47 year old female consumed 10 g thiamine hydrochloride daily for 2.5 weeks and consequently suffered from headache, irritability, insomnia, rapid pulse, and general weakness. The symptoms dissolved within 2 days of discontinuation of treatment. One week later the patient started taking 5 mg thiamine hydrochloride daily; after 4.5 weeks the toxic symptoms reoccurred (2544).

III. Long-Term Studies

None available

IV. Special Studies

Teratology

Chickens

Taylor et al. incubated groups of 65 white Leghorn eggs for 11-13 days. Four days after incubation, enough thiamine was injected into one group to raise the vitamin level by 10-20%. The heart, brain, liver, and feet were examined microscopically. Thiamine raised the hemoglobin content and brain size by 10% and 9%, respectively. Feet size decreased 12%. Incidence of embryo deformity was raised to an index of 277, given the control group a value of 100 (3983).

Groups of 100 fresh white Leghorn eggs were injected with 1, 3, 5, 8, 10, 13, 15, or 18 mg of thiamine hydrochloride in a gum arabic suspension and incubated for 12, 15, and 18 days. Eighty eggs were used as the

control. The heart and kidneys of five embryos from each group were examined histologically. No change in the heart was observed. In the kidneys, thiamine caused reversible granular degeneration and necrobiotic or necrotic change with loss of nucleus in the renal tubules at an early stage of incubation with large doses and at a later stage with small doses (2018).

Injection of 100 gamma of thiamine to chicken eggs on the 5th day of incubation produced no malformations (3608).

Carcinogenicity

Mice

Taylor et al. found mice to be slightly resistant to tumor transplants when fed higher than normal levels of B vitamins. Groups of 20 dba mice (male and female) were fed for 3 weeks Purina dog chow with or without the supplements shown in the following table:

Vitamin Content of Various Diets Used
γ/gm.

	Thiamin	Riboflavin	Niacinic Acid	Pantothenic Acid	Pyridoxin	Biotin	Inositol	Folic Acid*	Choline
Group I Purina (Control)	3.7	5.7	89	14	2.1	0.19	1600	0.71	
Group II Purina + 7 vitamins	34	45	290	74	10	0.19	4800	0.71	600
Group III Purina + 7 vitamins + yeast extract	34	45	290	80	10	0.50	4800	0.81	600
Group IV Purina + spleen extract	3.8	6.6	43	14	1.9	0.22	1700	1.4	
Group V Purina + 8 vitamins	3.7	45	290	74	2.1	0.19	1600	0.71	
Group VI Rice-Carrot	3.4	0.22	17	7.1	0.26	0.016	140	0.05	
Group VII Purina + raw egg white	3.3	7.2	32	13	1.7	0.18	1400	0.63	

*Calculated on basis of material with "potency" 40,000.

Prior to this each animal had received tumor tissue (from a spontaneous mammary carcinoma) subdermally in the dorsal area posterior to the cervical vertebrae. Ten to fifteen percent of the mice fed raised levels of B vitamins were tumor resistant compared to the complete susceptibility of the control mice (3983).

Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia determined that subcutaneous injection of vitamin B_1 into 19 mice with mammary adenocarcinomas decreased tumor growth and prolonged their survival. Animals were observed for as long as 1000 days (881).

Male NMRI mice were implanted with Crocker sarcoma 180; after 6 days paratumoral injections of 0, 0.5, or 1.5 mg thiamine per day were begun. Tumor growth was monitored for a total of 24 days. Injection of 0.5 mg/day thiamine accelerated tumor growth from the 11th day after implantation, but 1.5 mg/day retarded tumor growth. Although X-ray therapy caused tumor regression, the addition of thiamine did not prolong life (239).

Groups of "101" strain mice, (males and females) were fed a basal diet plus 0 or 0.2% thiamine in their drinking water. After 4 weeks, skin papillomas were induced by a single application of DMBA followed in 3 weeks by applications of croton oil weekly for 15 weeks. It was concluded that thiamine may have protected mice slightly (3366).

In a second study mice received 0.2% thiamine in their drinking water plus 2.5 mg thiamine s.c. twice a week. After 4 weeks 3,4-benzopyrene was applied twice weekly; at 20 weeks all treatment ceased except for thiamine in their water. Thiamine exerted no protective effects (3366).

Groups of C57 Bl/6 mice were fed a thiamine-deficient diet but administered i.p. 10, 100, or 200 mcg of thiamine daily. D'yachkova et al. had previously found that 10 mcg thiamine guaranteed optimal growth, tissue thiamine concentration, and transketolase activity. After 17 days either sarcoma 298 or La hemocytoblastosis was transplanted. Selected mice were sacrificed on the day of transplantation, 2-3 weeks after sarcoma transplantation, and 6 days after La hemocytoblastosis transplantation. Excess thiamine had no effect on sarcoma 298 growth, transketolase activity, or tissue thiamine concentraiton. The development of La hemocytoblastosis was not influenced by extra thiamine (947).

Rats

Di Grazia treated 40 white rats 3 times a week with a topical application of 1,2-benzopyrene to the sacral region. Twenty animals received 0.2 mg of thiamine simultaneously. The latent period between the beginning of treatment with benzopyrene and the appearance of the warts and papillomas was shortened by thiamine treatment. Thiamine prolonged the time required for papilloma cancerization, but reduced the survival period from 231 to 207 days (875).

Scott determined that feeding as little as 0.5 mg of thiamine hydrochloride per week reduced the irritating effects of dimethyl-benzanthracene applied topically to a clipped backs. Fourteen black and white rats (70-150 g) were fed hospital scraps plus 0.5 mg thiamine per week before treatment with the carcinogen commenced. Half were treated with DMBA for 3 months, the others for 5 months. Eighteen rats served as controls. None of the thiamine-fed rats developed definite tumors but 44.5% of the controls did. Six thiamine rats and one control rat remained lesion-free (3589).

Reproduction

Mice

The effect of high dietary level of thiamine was investigated over 3 generations of albino mice. A basal diet of ground Purina dog chow plus 0 or 250 mg/kg diet thiamine and 0 or 1 mg/kg diet manganese chloride was given when the mice were 21 days old. The following table provides specific reproduction information:

Data on Reproduction and Lactation in Albino Mice Kept on a Basal Diet of Purina Dog Chow Supplemented with (a) Thiamine, (b) Thiamine + $MnCl_2$, and (c) $MnCl_2$.

Generation	Supplement	No. of mice	No. of litters born	No. of litters weaned
Parent	None	10	10	8
	Thiamine	10	7	7
	" + $MnCl_2$	5	5	4
	$MnCl_2$	5	5	5
F_1	Thiamine, 1st mating	5	5	0
	" 2nd "	5	3	3
	" + $MnCl_2$	5	4	4
	$MnCl_2$	5	4	4
F_2	Thiamine	5	5	4
	" + $MnCl_2$	5	3	3
	$MnCl_2$	5	4	4

The average daily intake in the test groups was 625-750 micrograms for the growing mice. During lactation the intake was 2000 micrograms. Growth and reproduction were normal for the test groups (593).

Rats

Female Wistar rats were fed a basal diet containing either 2.5 mg thiamine/kg diet (adequate) or 0.5 mg/kg diet (low). This low level was gradually raised to 1.0 mg/kg by the sixth week. At 70 days of age, females were mated. Each initial group was divided and given either adequate thiamine (2.5 mg/kg diet) or extra thiamine (5.0 mg/kg diet). Other vitamins were doubled as well at this 5.0 mg/kg level. Six to thirteen litters per group were produced. On the 22nd day of gestation, rats were sacrificed and the hematocrit, hemoglobin, serum protein, and liver thiamine content were determined. Weight of young and the number of resorptions were not significantly different between groups (480).

Morrison and Sarett studied the effects of excess dietary thiamine, pyridoxine, or both on growth and reproduction in McCollum-Wisconsin rats. Four groups of 12 female weanling rats were fed a basal diet containing 150 micrograms/100 g of diet of thiamine hydrochloride and pyridoxine hydrochloride plus 0 or 50 times this amount of thiamine, pyridoxine, or both for 12 weeks. They were then mated and continued on these diets

until the offspring were weaned. At this time the dams and representative young were sacrificed and the livers, kidneys, and adrenals were weighed. Livers were assayed for solids, total lipid, thiamine, riboflavin, pyridoxine, pantothenate, and vitamin B_{12}. Excess dietary thiamine increased the liver thiamine levels in both mothers and young. Neither growth nor reproduction was affected by the vitamin excesses; reproductive information is tabulated below (2662).

Data on reproductive performance of female rats fed diets containing various levels of thiamine and pyridoxine

No. and description of diet	No. of animals	No. of litters	No. of young	Av. birth weight of young	Survival data				Av. weight of young, 21 days
					3 days		21 days		
				gm	no.	%	no.	%	gm
1. Adequate thiamine, pyridoxine	10	6	44	6.5	43	93	32	73	37
2. Excess thiamine	12	11	75	6.3	72	96	57	76	43
3. Excess pyridoxine	11	9	75	6.1	67	89	56	75	41
4. Excess thiamine, pyridoxine	10	9	87	6.2	76	96	56	64	39

Shumacher et al. studied the effects of high dietary thiamine on reproduction in rats and the vitamin requirements of offspring. Fifteen female Long Evans rats were fed a basal diet containing adequate amounts of vitamins and 5 females consumed a high thiamine diet (10 mg/100 g diet or 25 times the normal amount). After 2 weeks on these diets, the females were mated, and the diets were continued throughout gestation and lactation. The average birth weight, number of young per litter, and average weight of the young at weaning were not significantly different for the two groups. At weaning the offspring of females fed the high thiamine diet had almost twice as high a level of liver thiamine as did controls. It was also determined that the feeding of an excessive amount of thiamine to dams did not affect the vitamin requirement of the young (3581).

Perla studied the effects of excess dietary thiamine in rats as regards growth and reproduction. For several generations, groups of 6-9 females 4 weeks old received a basal diet containing 2 I.U. (6 ug) thiamine per day plus 0, 50 I.U. (.15 mg) thiamine/day in the form of brewer's yeast, or 50 I.U. thiamine concentrate. The concentrate was later replaced by synthetic thiamine. Although the rats fed brewer's yeast had improved growth over controls, a severe disturbance in lactation and a loss of the nursing instinct (neglect and cannibalism) were reported. Synthetic thiamine produced similar but somewhat less toxic results (3069).

In a similar study, Perla and Sandberg determined that the toxic effects of excess thiamine feeding to rats stemmed from a manganese deficiency. No interference in lactation or rearing of the young was observed for 3 generations when rats received both excess thiamine (400 gamma/day) and manganese (2 mg/day) (3071).

Four groups of female Wistar rats received 10, 100, 200, or 400 microgram thiamine daily in addition to a basal diet estimated to contain 330 mcg/100 g diet. Rats were bred and the reproductive abilities examined for 3 generations. The dose was increased for subsequent

generations as shown in the following table:

Influence of massive doses of vitamin B_1 on fertility and lactation

Group Vitamin B_1 daily dose	Generation	Females	Litters	Young born	Young allowed to be reared	Young weaned	Per cent young weaned	Remarks
A								
10 μg.	First	4	4	37	24	23	96	
10 μg.	Second	6	6	49	32	30	94	
800 μg.	Third	6	6	59	36	15	41	One female was sterile after 161 days of mating. Another female resorbed twelve embryos.
B								
100 μg.	First	4	4	36	24	24	100	
100 μg.	Second	4	2	21	12	12	100	Two females were sterile.
400 μg.	Third	6	7	64	42	0	0	One female was sterile after 110 days of mating.
C								
200 μg.	First	6	4	43	24	24	100	Two females were sterile.
200 μg.	Second	2	2	12	12	12	100	
600 μg.	Third	6	2	25	12	0	0	Four females were sterile 120 days after mating. One female resorbed fourteen embryos.
D								
400 μg.	First	4	6	61	34	32	94	
400 μg.	Second	6	6	60	36	30	83	
800 μg.	Third	6	14	147	76	10	12	

In group A, the lactation efficiency dropped from 95 to 41% in the third generation. In group D, the infant mortality was 88% of the third generation (3875).

Groups of 10-11 female rats were fed a synthetic diet (flour, casein) that was approximately equal in caloric value and calcium content to a poor human diet, plus low (198 i.u./1000 cal.), medium (554 i.u./1000 cal.), and high (3756 i.u./1000 cal.) amounts of thiamine. These groups were repeated in a second series in which chalk was fed, raising the calcium intake from 0.33 g to 0.81 g per 1000 cal. "In the growth tests, which lasted from weaning till the rats were mated at about 115 days of age, the chalk group at each level of B_1 intake showed a higher weight increase than the corresponding group without chalk, but these differences were not great. The groups receiving high B_1, both with and without added chalk, were somewhat lower in weight than the corresponding groups on medium B_1, but there was no noticeable difference between the animals in their general condition."

However, signs of severe pyridoxine deficiency were revealed during lactation. Milk supplements (10-20 ml) did little to relieve the symptoms. "Comparison of the groups showed that at lactation performance deteriorated as the level of B1 increased, and that conditions were made worse by the addition of chalk. At each level of B_1 the group receiving chalk was worse than the corresponding group without chalk. Thus the best group was Group I-the basal group with low B_1 and no added chalk. The litters were approximately normal in their weight curves, whether the milk supplement was 10 or 20 ccm and convulsions were not observed in any of the litters." Only 6 litters out of 11 from the high thiamine-high chalk diet survived to weaning; representatives of all litters on the high thiamine-no chalk diet lived, but many from each litter had died and the survivors were in poor condition. Death and convulsions were reported in the other groups. The authors stated that feeding extra pyridoxine to rats on these diets relieved the symptoms in the young (3297).

Sensitivity

Man

Dermatitis was triggered by consumption of a few slices of enriched bread (thiamine, riboflavin, and niacin) in a 50 year old woman previously sensitized by daily consumption of "B-complex" capsules. One or two "B complex" capsules were consumed daily, inducing a severe pruitic dermatitis. Discontinuance of this medication eliminated symptoms within 24 hours. However, lesser erruptions could be provoked by eating several slices of white bread made from enriched flour (2793).

Combes and Groopman reported 2 cases of contact dermatitis in women (35 and 36 years old) who filled ampuls and vials with thiamine solutions daily. Dermatitis appeared after 3 and 8 months of the first handling of the substance; protective clothing was not used. Patches of an erythematovesicular dermatis covered with fine scales were present on the fingers, hands, wrists, and forearms. One woman had inflammatory edema of both eyelids. Patch tests for sensitivity to pure vitamin B_1 and thiamine hydrochloride were positive (691).

Hjorth reported a case of occupational dermatitis in a 17 year-old girl who worked at a pharmaceutical firm. A positive patch test for thiamine was found. Relapses of the eczema occurred after ingestion of 200 mg thiamine and intracutaneous injection of 10 mg thiamine (1579).

Acharya et al. reported a case of sensitization in a 55 year-old female. She had taken a tablet of 100 mg of thiamine hydrochloride daily for 15 days, and two months later she ingested one 100 mg tablet. The patient was admitted to a hospital with rash and itching all over her body, chest pain, dyspnoea, and a choking sensation in the throat. Treatment with noradrenaline, hydrocortisone, antazoline-HCl, and adrenaline relieved the symptoms for a day. However, she died the next day (18).

"Post-mortem examination revealed depigmented patches ranging from a pin point to a pin head in size all over the skin. The lungs revealed

marked pulmonary oedema." "There were minimal atheromatous changes in the coronary arteries. Histopathology revealed epidermal basal cell hyperplasia of the skin. The lungs showed dilated bronchioles. Intervening lung parenchyma showed fibrosis and infiltration with a large number of chronic inflammatory cells. One of the arteries showed evidence of a recent thrombus. The examination of the liver, brain, kidney, heart did not reveal any abnormality" (18).

Oral administration of vitamin B_1 was thought to be responsible for encephalitis in a 25-year-old man. A severe skin rash accompanied fever and other symptoms (2397).

Biochemical Aspects

I. Breakdown

The effects of storage on thiamine were summarized by Sebrell and Harris. Frozen fish and vegetables lost little thiamine as did refrigerated meats and vegetables. However, the losses for frozen muscle meats and liver are between 20-40% for 2-8 months storage (3599).

Losses during canning depend on the acidity, temperature, and time. Canned fruit juices retain far more thiamine than do most canned meats and vegetables. Dehydration is not too destructive unless sulfite has been used. Dehydrated nonfat milk retains much of its thiamine. Little is lost from the curing of meats (3599).

"The milling of cereal grains removes a large proportion of their thiamine, wheat flour extraction of less than 80% resulting in a marked drop in thiamine and the degerming of corn involving a one-third loss. Parboiling of rice and drying before milling conserves the bulk of the thiamine (3599)."

"Cooking processes are costly in terms of thiamine. Roasting of beef and pork involve thiamine losses of 36-53%. Pressure and steam cooking of vegetables involve considerably less loss of thiamine than boiling (about 40%). Electronic cooking destroys little thiamine in several meats. Ionizing radiation destroys 53-88% of thiamine in meats, yet, in certain poultry, fish, and vegetable samples, losses were only 5-37% (3599)."

"The stability of vitamin B_1 in dry products is generally excellent; e.g., losses in cocoa powder containing added vitamins B_1, C, D_3 and iron were 13% and 21% after 12 months at 75 degrees F and 98 degrees F, respectively. Degradation during operations requiring heat depends on pH, oxygen content and other factors. Experimental work is generally required to determine the necessary overages for a given heating step. Vitamin B_1 can be added to the dough in preparing toasted cereal products, in some cases. Losses may be as low as 15% in this type of process, but even small losses may cause undesirable flavors and odors. Thiamine degradation odors are objectionable in some cereals and almost unnoticeable in others. The degradation incurred during heating may be avoided by adding thiamine via solution spray after the heating operation. This may cause flavor problems also since the thiamine is concentrated on the surface of the product (1170)."

"In general, heating in solution at pH 5.5-7.0 is undesirable, but pasteurization of multivitamin milk has no effect on vitamin B_1. Stability is excellent in low pH fruit drinks; e.g. losses in drinks are 6% after 12 months at room temperature. Flavor may be a problem at levels above 4 mg/liter. Drink concentrates containing high levels of vitamin B_1 and C may be less stable than ready-to-serve drinks. The stability problem of vitamin B_1 in solution with vitamin C has already been discussed. Stability in frozen drink concentrates is excellent (1170)."

Thiamine is quite sensitive to sulfite treatment, being readily split into the pyrimidine and thiozole moieties (1170).

Hollenback and Obermeyer performed storage tests on flour samples enriched with thiamine mononitrate and thiamine hydrochloride under normal and harsh conditions. In general, increased temperature and flour moisture decreased thiamine stability in storage. However, the mononitrate was far more stable than the hydrochloride which was attributed to its low hygroscopicity compared to the hydrochloride (1595).

Rice et al. reported that storage of vacuum-packed dehydrated pork at temperatures above 27 degrees C (80.6 degrees F) for 7 days or more resulted in significant destruction of thiamine; dehydrated eggs showed a similar loss. When the pork was mixed with 53% cereal (wheat, barley, and soya flour mix) and then dehydrated, the pork retained much of its thiamine activity. Dehydrated milk showed no loss from high storage temperatures, and exerted a protective effect when mixed with pork. Thiamine stability was found to be roughly proportional to the moisture content of the dehydrated pork, with a maximum loss of activity at 6% moisture (3296).

Thiaminase, a thiamine-destructive enzyme, has been found in certain freshwater fish, shellfish, crustacea, ferns, and the cockscomb but not in higher plants or land animals. This enzyme catalyzes an exchange reaction in which the thiazole portion of thiamine or thiamine pyrophosphate is displaced by a base, giving off a hydrogen ion. Another type of thiaminase has been found in bacteria which hydrolytically cleaves thiamine only into its pyrimidine and thiazole parts. According to Sebrell and Harris, thiaminase has little significance in human nutrition unless large quantities of raw fish, clams, or processed foods in which ground fish was incorporated prior to heating are consumed (3599).

II. Absorption-Distribution

A recent study by Thomson and Leevy on 60 normal humans revealed that the intestinal absorption of thiamine hydrochloride is rate limited and appears to follow Michaelis-Menton kinetics. After ingestion of a single dose, the maximum absorbed is 8.3 mg. The dosage required to produce half-maximum absorption is 12.0 mg. According to the authors, a comparison of the absorbtive ability of various areas of the intestine has not been performed, nor is the influence of intestinal motility known (4012).

Gassman et al. determined that the gastrointestinal tract of the rat resorbs thiamine. After enteral application, thiamine was enriched primarily in the walls of the duodenum and small intestine. Resorption efficiency of the individual intestinal sections depended on thiamine supply. The resorption efficiency of the distal sections was 20% of that found in the duodenum and small intestine (1215).

When 15 mg of thiamine hydrochloride was administered orally to normal humans, it was rapidly absorbed and converted to diphosphothiamine

(cocarboxylase) within a few minutes. When the same amount was given intravenously, an immediate increase in the diphosphothiamine blood level was found. However, the thiamine level returned to normal within 6 minutes and the diphosphothiamine blood level never exceeded 5% of the injected dose (4385).

Rindi et al. reported that a significant amount of thiamine hydrochloride was phosphorylated upon in vivo absorption in rats. More thiamine diphosphate than thiamine monophosphate was formed (3327).

In a review of the literature, Sebrell and Harris found the heart, kidney, liver, and brain to have the highest thiamine concentration in several animals, including man. Lesser amounts are present in the spleen, lung, adrenals, and muscle (3599).

The distribution of radioactive thiamine in intracellular fractions of the liver, brain, kidney, and testes of rats was examined by Balaghi and Pearson. The mitochondrial plus soluble fractions of all these tissues contained 60-70% of the radioactivity. About 20% was found in the nuclear fractions from liver, kidney, and testes but only 9% in the brain. Liver and kidney microsomal fractions had 7-8% but the microsomal fraction of the brain had 20-24% (191).

Burkholder and McVeigh have demonstrated that thiamine can be produced by the intestinal bacteria, E. coli, P. vulgaris, B. aerogenes, A. fecalis, B. mesentericus, and B. vulgatus. Age of culture and other factors affect the distribution of the vitamin between the cells and medium (316).

III. Metabolism-Excretion

Meshi and Sato reported a marked difference in the metabolic pattern of ^{35}S-thiamine in rats, depending on the method of administration. After intravenous injection, 65.5% of the radioactivity was excreted in the urine as intact thiamine, but when given orally, only 6.5% of the radioactivity was excreted as intact thiamine, and 84.0% was 4-methyl-5-beta-hydroxyethylthiazole (HT). The authors referred to a study by Fujita et al. (1158) which revealed that HT is a product by hydrolytic cleavage by a specific bacterial thiaminase. Because parental administration produced different metabolites, it was suggested that the formation of HT occurs in the gut. Chromatographic analyses of radioactivity in portal venous blood, intestinal wall, liver, and kidney one hour after the oral dosing of ^{35}S-thiamine indicated that ^{35}S-HT was highest on the portal venous blood and lowest in the intestinal wall. This fact supported the idea that HT is only formed in the gut and that transport from the intestinal wall into portal blood occurs extremely fast compared to thiamine. The cleavage of thiamine was much slower in the mouse, rabbit, and guinea pig than in the rat (2509).

Baker et al. administered 2-^{14}C-thiazole labelled thiamine (0.592 mg) orally to a normal man and examined the excretion of radioactivity

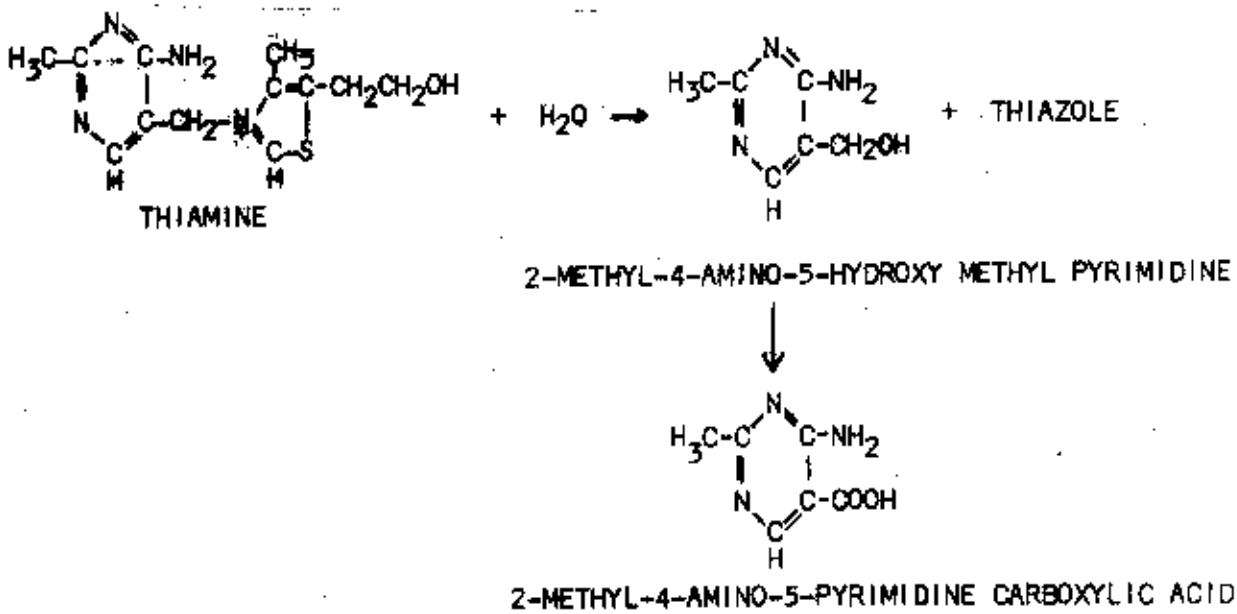
in the urine, feces, and respiratory air. The man was maintained on a normal diet for 17 days. The daily urinary excretion for 10 days was 9.7, 6.7, 2.9, 2.5, 2.2, 2.0, 1.4, 1.5, 1.3, and 1.6% of the dose. After 3 days, 3.8% of the dose was excreted in the feces. Radioactivity in respiratory carbon dioxide was undetectable. The biological half-life of thiamine was estimated to be 18 days (179).

Verratt and Cerecedo studied the fate of ^{35}S-thiamine in adult Chinchilla or Dutch rabbits after oral, intravenous, and intramuscular administration of 50-100 gamma (physiological range). Analysis of excreted urine and feces showed an averaged total recovery of radioactivity (after 4-6 days) of 77% for oral, 86% for intramuscular, and 54% for intravenous administration. After oral dosing the feces contained 8-14% of the activity. The fractions examined were inorganic sulfate, ethereal sulfate, and nuetral sulfur, with the largest amount of radioactivity occurring in the last fraction. Isolation of the main metabolites following oral dosage revealed that unchanged ^{35}S-thiamine and the ^{35}S-thiazole moiety accounted for roughly 95% of the activity of the nuetral sulfur fraction in the first 24-hour period and are excreted in a ratio of 2:1, respectively (4177).

Using column and paper chromatography, Balaghi and Pearson discovered more than 20 urinary metabolites of thiazole-2-C^{14} labeled thiamine injected i.p. into Sprague-Dawley rats. A half-life of about 9 days was determined for thiamine sufficient rats (6 days for deficient rats). Breakdown of the thiazole ring was indicated by the production of respiratory $^{14}CO_2$. Because the metabolites resembled those obtained from previous studies using pyrimidine-^{14}C-labeled thiamine, the authors suggested that most of these metabolites are derived from the entire thiamine molecule. They stated that the 2-position of the thiazole ring is the active metabolic site (189).

Neal and Pearson found at least 22 different urinary metabolites of thiamine after injecting ^{14}C-pyrimidine-labeled thiamine into rats. Three of these could have resulted from the breakdown of thiamine in the urine, but the authors stated that the bulk of the stability studies indicated otherwise. The exact mechanism of breakdown was unknown, but appeared to result from the action of thiamine as a coenzyme or from the action of thiaminases (2777).

From studies in which thiamine-^{14}C or HMP(2-methyl-4-amino-5-hydroxymethylpyrimidine) were injected in rats, Neal and Pearson reported 2-methyl-4-amino-5-pyrimidinecarboxylic acid to be a metabolite of thiamine. It represented 5-10% of the total activity excreted in the urine of rats given 100 microcuries thiamine-^{14}C daily. A possible mechanism is presented below:

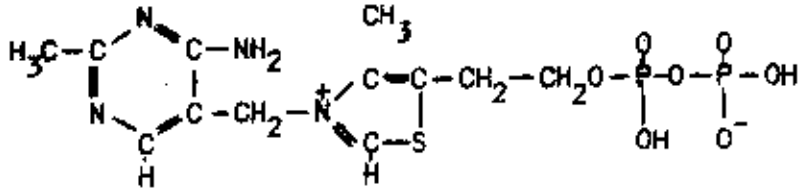


This metabolite was also present in the urine of rabbits and humans (2778).

The excretion of thiamine in rats' urine, feces, and respiratory carbon dioxide was investigated by Balaghi and Pearson. Thiamine depleted rats were given intraperitoneal injections of thiazole-2-^{14}C labelled thiamine (30-100 mcg) daily for 4 weeks. When injections of 30 mcg thiamine per day were begun, only 3.1% of the radioactivity appeared in the urine during the first 24 hours; this increased to 43.7% by the twelfth day. The larger the daily dosage of the thiamine, the more radioactivity was found in the urine. The percentage of activity in the urine ranged from 29-42% injected activity for all groups. An average daily fecal excretion of 17.5% was found for rats given 30 mcg over a 9-week period. Intakes of 30, 50, and 100 mcg/day had values of 24.0, 13.6, and 17.5% activity excreted as respiratory carbon dioxide (189).

IV. Effects on Enzymes and Other Biochemical Parameters

Thiamine pyrophosphate (TPP) is the active coenzyme form of thiamine; other names include cocarboxylase, diphosphothiamine (DPT), and anuerin pyrophosphate (APP). The structure is given below:



In vivo studies have shown that thiamine pyrophosphate functions in the decarboxylation of pyruvic acid, alpha-ketoglutaric acid, and their degradation products. Several different processes require TPP but are involved in only two types of reactions:

1) Simple decarboxylation of either pyruvic or alpha-ketoglutaric acid; or

2) Oxidative decarboxylation of one of these two metabolites (4389).

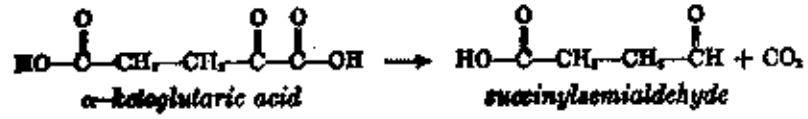
The reactions of pyruvic acid catalyzed by TPP require a divalent cation (Mg^{++} or Mn^{++}) as well. The simplest reaction is the direct decarboxylation of pyruvic acid to yield acetaldehyde and carbon dioxide. Yeast cultured anaerobically utilize this step to form ethanol from glucose. A second reaction involves the condensation of pyruvate and acetaldehyde to give acetoin and CO_2; this has been demonstrated in animal tissues. A third reaction (aerobic) involved the production of a phosphoryl acetyl intermediate from pyruvate (4389).

pyruvic acid + H_3PO_4 + riboflavin-containing enzyme + pantothenic acid coenzyme $\longrightarrow$ CO_2 + reduced flavoprotein + phosphoryl acetyl intermediate associated with pantothenic acid coenzyme

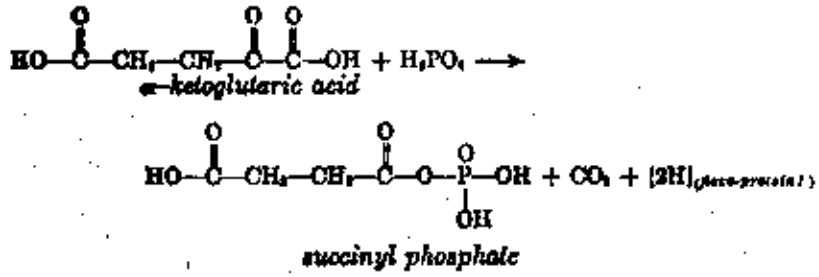
This phosphoryl acetyl intermediate has many biochemical functions: acetylating choline; acetylating aromatic amines; forming acetoacetic acid and its homologues (intermediates in fatty acid synthesis); condensing with oxalacetate to form cis-aconitic acid (precursor of citric acid); alpha-ketoglutaric acid, etc. A fourth reaction is the oxidation of pyruvic acid in the absence of phosphate to give acetic acid and CO_2; this has been demonstrated in cell-free preparations of animal tissue. Other reactions are developed in detail in the text (4389).

Alpha-keotglutarate has been shown to the enzymatically decarboxylated by the 3 following mechanisms, each requiring TPP (4389).

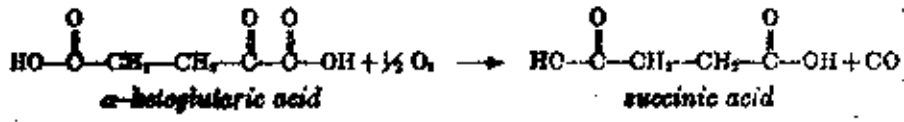
(1) *Simple decarboxylation*[100]



(2) *Aerobic oxidation requiring phosphate*[61]



(3) *Aerobic oxidation independent of phosphate*[66]



From in vitro preparations of rat liver mitochondria, Nakada and Sund determined that thiamine pyrophosphate is involved in the oxidative decarboxylation of glyoxylate to N-formylglutamic acid and carbon dioxide. L-glutamate, DPN (diphosphopyridine nucleotide), and magnesium, calcium, and manganese ions were also required by the enzyme system. Because thiamine pyrophosphate, DPN, and the metal ions stimulated this reaction, the mechanism for glyoxylate catabolism was compared to the oxidative decarboxylation of other alpha-keto acids, e.g., pyruvate or alpha-ketoglutarate. Possible mechanisms are discussed (2741).

Thiamine may act as a cofactor for alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase and lactic dehydrogenase. Van Eys reported that thiamine-deficient rats showed a decrease in liver and muscle alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase activity. When the deficiency was caused by feeding oxythiamine or pyrithiamine (thiamine antimetabolites) concurrently, the decreased activity was proportionate to the dose given. Similar though slightly lesser results were found for lactic dehydrogenase (4138).

Racker, de la Haba, and Leder isolated a transketolase from bakers yeast that catalyzed the cleavage of ribulose-5-phosphate to form D-glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate. An acceptor aldehyde must be present such as ribose-5-phosphate, glycoaldehyde, or glyceraldehyde. The addition of thiamine pyrophosphate enhanced the activity of a transketolase from E. coli (3226).

Dalgliesh reported that thiamine-deficient rats did not excrete any of the normal metabolites of tryptophan. He stated that thiamine must be necessary either for the conversion of tryptophan to formylkynurenine or for the conversion of formylkynurenine to kynurenine, most likely the former. These are the first steps involved in the conversion of tryptophan to nicotinic acid (744).

The feeding of 1, 10, and 50 mg/kg body weight of thiamine hydrochloride to Wistar rats stimulated growth and the biosynthesis of protein bound lipoic acid in liver mitochondria. However, after 3 and 4 weeks these effects subsided. The effect of thiamine on lipoic acid is not direct, evidenced by the fact that the addition of thiamine to liver mitochondria of control animals produced no specific change. Lipoic acid is a coenzyme required for the oxidative decarboxylation of alpha-ketogularate to succinyl-SCoA, in the citric acid cycle (1886).

Sorrell et al. reported that intravenous multivitamin injection (60 mg thiamine HCl, ascorbic acid, riboflavin, nicotinamide, etc.) into healthy adult male volunteers resulted in a striking increase in concentration of thiamine in red blood cells. Other volunteers received 60 mg thiamine pyrophosphate (cocarboxylase) i.v. or 60 mg of thiamine propyldisulfide orally. The thiamine HCl induced the least rise and the propyldisulfide the greatest rise in activity (3783).

Zbinden reported that thiamine possessed no strong pharmacological properties. There were some weak cardiovascular effects, such as a transient blood pressure fall, improved sympathetic compensation following postural tilting, negative inotropic effects on isolated auricular tissue, temporary block of bradycardial response to serotinin, and a possible prolongation of the vascular recovery following histamine. The screening tests performed were: acute toxicity, muscle relaxant effect, fighting mouse test, anti-inflammatory effects, analgesic effect, diuretic effect, anticonvulsant effect, effect on appetite, gastric secretion in Heidenhain pouch, antiulcer effect, intestinal tone and motility, effect on bile flow, antitussive effect, sialoschesis, mydriasis, antihypertensive action, cardiovascular tests, effect on nictitating membrane, effect on isolated auricle, avoidance behavioral test, antiparkinsonism test, monoamine oxidase inhibition, DOPA decarboxylase inhibition, effect on serum cholesterol, effect on blood sugar, potentiation of 5-hydroxytryptophan, and potentiation of DOPA (4562).

The method of artificial conditioned speech connections was used to study the effects of thiamine administered orally (20 and 100 mg) to 16 healthy subjects (male and female; 17-18 yr.). One hour after administration no significant effect on the number of necessary repetitions was reported at the 100 mg level, but the number of correct responses was decreased. Responses improved at 2 hours (1638).

An in vitro study by Fancher et al. indicated that thiamine slightly increased the activity of human saliva (1038).

V. Drug Interaction

The effect of thiamine consumption on the metabolic rates of various drugs in vitro was investigated by Grosse and Wade. The metabolism of aniline and zoxazolamine was depressed by high dietary consumption of thiamine (2 mg/day) in rats; aminopyrine was depressed only in males. The

hydrolysis of alpha-napthol acetate was significantly increased. These effects were due to factors in the microsomal liver fraction, as opposed to the soluble fraction (1371).

Nagina fed groups of 9-23 white male rats a starch-casein diet deficient in iodine supplemented by 0, 20, or 100 mcg thiamine/day per os for three series of 10, 15, and 30 days. The highest dose caused a moderate hypertrophy of the thyroid gland and an increase in its iodine content as compared to the 20 mcg/day group (physiological range). Thiamine avitaminosis led to similar hypertrophy, but decreased the concentration of iodine in the thyroid (2735).

Based on both in vitro and in vivo studies, Slingerland and Sullivan found thiamine to have an inhibitory effect on the formation of organic radioiodine compounds in the thyroid. One gram thiamine hydrochloride per kg was fed to rats for 4 to 15 days; ^{131}I was injected prior to sacrifice. When 20-60 mg extra thiamine was injected i.p., the uptake of ^{131}I in the thyroid was inhibited consistently. Thiamine and ^{131}I were incubated with calf thyroid, resulting in inhibition of ^{131}I uptake (3743).

VI. Consumer Exposure

Thiamine is generally added to food as a vitamin supplement. Tables 2, 3, 11, and 13 were compiled from data submitted by user firms. Food consumption values for each food category were derived from the Market Research Corporation of America (MRCA) data on the frequency of eating, and from the USDA data on mean portion size of foods in each category. The food consumption values thus derived were coupled with the usage level data obtained in the surveys to calculate the daily intake of the substance.

Table 12 from "Dietary levels of households in the United States, Spring 1965", a U.S. Dept. of Agriculture publication, correlated thiamine intake with family income.

Included for comparison are Tables on pages 41 and 42 which provide the recommended daily vitamin requirements for a variety of animals and man as established by the NAS/NRC (2767). Merck (2505) suggests that a sedentary 70 kg male ingesting 2400 cals/day requires 1.2 mg thiamine per day.

TABLE 2 -- USAGE LEVELS REPORTED FOR NAS APPENDIX A SUBSTANCES (GROUP I) USED IN REGULAR FOODS(R)

SUBSTANCE NAME (SURVEY NO.)	FOOD CATEGORY NO.	NAME	# FIRMS REPORTING	*** USUAL USE *** WTD MEAN, %	*** MAXIMUM USE *** WTD MEAN, %
THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE NAS 0221 FEMA 3400	01	BAKED GOODS(R)	14	.00130	.00327
	02	BREAK CEREALS(R)	8	.00145	.00475
	03	OTHER GRAIN(R)	*	.00059	.00065
	05	MILK PRODS(R)	9	.00333	.00422
	07	FROZEN DAIRY(R)	*	.00508	.01000
	08	PROCSD FRUT(R)	4	.00029	.00054
	10	MEAT PRODS(R)	8	.01037	.02192
	11	POULTRY(R)	*	.04080	.04080
	13	FISH PRODS(R)	*	.04080	.04080
	15	CANDY MELTS(R)	*	.00474	.00952
	16	SOFT CANDY(R)	*	.00500	.01000
	20	GELATIN PUD(R)	*	.00064	.00132
	22	SNACK FOODS(R)	*	.00020	.00040
	23	BEV TYPE I(R)	5	.00033	.00038
	24	BEV TYPE II(R)	*	.00020	.00040
	25	HOT PROMS(R)	*	.00240	.00240
	27	GRAVIES(R)	*	.00120	.00240
	30	HARD CANDY(R)	*	.00102	.00102
	31	CHEWING GUM(R)	*	.00240	.00240
THIAMINE MONONITRATE NAS 0222	01	BAKED GOODS(R)	13	.00053	.00083
	02	BREAK CERLS(R)	11	.00208	.00401
	03	OTHER GRAIN(R)	13	.00041	.00067
	05	MILK PRODS(R)	4	.00076	.00378
	08	PROCSD FRUT(R)	*	.00030	.00100
	19	SWEET SAUCE(R)	*	.00100	.00100
	22	SNACK FOODS(R)	*	.00020	.00040
	23	BEV TYPE I(R)	*	.00012	.00012
	28	INIT DAIRY(R)	*	.00200	.00200

TABLE 3 -- USAGE LEVELS REPORTED FOR NAS APPENDIX A SUBSTANCES (GROUP II) USED IN INFANT FORMULA PRODUCTS & BABY FOODS(B)

0221 THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE	02	CEREALS(B)	*	.00400	.00400
	23	FORMULAS(B)	7	.00012	.00045
	93	COMB DINNER(B)	*	.00030	.00030
0222 THIAMINE MONONITRATE	01	BAKED GOODS(B)	*	.00100	.00120
	02	CEREALS(B)	*	.00018	.00100

TABLE 11. PART A -- ANNUAL POUNDAGE DATA FOR NAS APPENDIX A SUBSTANCES (GROUPS I & II)

THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE NAS 0221 FEPA 3408	28/ 32	63,000	73,896	74,836	16	6,421	83,257
THIAMINE MONONITRATE NAS 0222	21/ 25	106,100	127,173	133,527			133,527

TABLE 13. PART A -- POSSIBLE DAILY INTAKES OF NAS APPENDIX A SUBSTANCES (GROUPS I & II), PER FOOD CATEGORY AND TOTAL DIETARY, BASED ON FOOD CONSUMPTION BY TOTAL SAMPLE - - - SEE EXPLANATORY NOTES IN EXHIBITS SECTION

THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE NAS 0221	01	BAKED GOODS(R)	14	0-5 MO.	.044200	.058500	.111180
				6-11 MO.	.330200	.673400	.830580
				12-23 MO.	.708500	1.167400	1.782150
				2-65+ YR.	1.783600	2.649400	4.488440
THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE NAS 0221	02	BREAK CEREALS(R)	5	0-5 MO.	.008940	.025330	.028500
				6-11 MO.	.332270	.891020	1.059250
				12-23 MO.	.388890	.758410	1.239750
				2-65+ YR.	.298000	.771820	.950000
THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE NAS 0221	03	OTHER GRAIN(R)	9	0-5 MO.	.002950	.010030	.003250
				6-11 MO.	.097230	.168740	.063050
				12-23 MO.	.096760	.223610	.106600
				2-65+ YR.	.164020	.362260	.180700
THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE NAS 0221	05	MILK PRODS(R)	9	0-5 MO.	.179820	.133200	.227880
				6-11 MO.	2.077920	9.993330	2.632280
				12-23 MO.	1.814850	5.807520	2.295900
				2-65+ YR.	1.315350	4.015980	1.666900
THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE NAS 0221	07	FROZN DAIRY(R)	9	0-5 MO.	.050000	.205000	.100000
				6-11 MO.	.475000	1.320000	.950000
				12-23 MO.	.720000	1.690000	1.440000
				2-65+ YR.	1.380000	3.085000	2.560000
THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE NAS 0221	08	PROCSD FRUT(R)	4	0-5 MO.	.013630	.036540	.026320
				6-11 MO.	.150220	.374100	.290080
				12-23 MO.	.291740	.579130	.563360
				2-65+ YR.	.343070	.726740	.642480

TABLE 13, PART A — POSSIBLE DAILY INTAKES OF NAS APPENDIX A SUBSTANCES (GROUPS I & II), PER FOOD CATEGORY AND TOTAL DIETARY, BASED ON FOOD CONSUMPTION BY TOTAL SAMPLE - - - SEE EXPLANATORY NOTES IN EXHIBITS SECTION

SUBSTANCE NAME (SURVEY NO.)	FOOD CATEGORY NO. NAME	# OF FIRMS	********** POSSIBLE DAILY INTAKE, MG. ********** (AGE)	AVERAGE	HIGH A	HIGH B
THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE NAS 0221	10 MEAT PRODS(R)	9	0-5 MO.	.114070	.300730	.241120
			6-11 MO.	2.146590	5.786460	4.537440
			12-23 MO.	3.131740	5.382030	6.619840
			2-65+ YR.	8.130080	13.491370	17.185280
THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE NAS 0221	11 POULTRY(R)	*	0-5 MO.	.245000	1.127000	.245000
			6-11 MO.	1.911000	4.468000	1.911000
			12-23 MO.	3.234000	9.016000	3.234000
			2-65+ YR.	6.321000	16.072000	6.321000
THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE NAS 0221	13 FISH PRODS(R)	*	0-5 MO.	.049000	.147000	.049000
			6-11 MO.	.637000	2.401000	.637000
			12-23 MO.	2.646000	6.615000	2.646000
			2-65+ YR.	6.076000	15.141000	6.076000
THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE NAS 0221	15 CONDM RELSH(R)	*	0-5 MO.	**********	.004760	**********
			6-11 MO.	.038080	.184720	.076160
			12-23 MO.	.133280	.361760	.266560
			2-65+ YR.	.418880	1.009120	.837760
THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE NAS 0221	16 SOFT CANDY(R)	*	0-5 MO.	.010000	.100000	.020000
			6-11 MO.	.110000	.340000	.220000
			12-23 MO.	.175000	.465000	.350000
			2-65+ YR.	.290000	.880000	.580000
THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE NAS 0221	20 GELATIN PUD(R)	*	0-5 MO.	.013200	.017820	.026400
			6-11 MO.	.084480	.256080	.168960
			12-23 MO.	.091080	.221760	.182160
			2-65+ YR.	.134640	.346500	.269280
THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE NAS 0221	22 SNACK FOODS(R)	*	0-5 MO.	**********	.000200	**********
			6-11 MO.	.000800	.002200	.001600
			12-23 MO.	.002200	.008200	.004400
			2-65+ YR.	.002600	.007400	.005200
THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE NAS 0221	23 BEV TYPE I(R)	5	0-5 MO.	.007920	.011880	.009120
			6-11 MO.	.074910	.256410	.086260
			12-23 MO.	.178860	.536250	.205460
			2-65+ YR.	.343200	.916410	.395200
THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE NAS 0221	24 BEV TYPE II(R)	*	0-5 MO.	.000800	.000000	.000000
			6-11 MO.	**********	.000200	**********
			12-23 MO.	**********	.000400	**********
			2-65+ YR.	.065000	.188800	.130000

TABLE 13. PART A — POSSIBLE DAILY INTAKES OF NAS APPENDIX A SUBSTANCES (GROUPS I & II), PER FOOD CATEGORY AND TOTAL DIETARY, BASED ON FOOD CONSUMPTION BY TOTAL SAMPLE - - - SEE EXPLANATORY NOTES IN EXHIBITS SECTION

SUBSTANCE NAME (SURVEY NO.)	FOOD CATEGORY NO. NAME	# OF FIRMS	POSSIBLE DAILY INTAKE, MG. (AGE)	AVERAGE	HIGH A	HIGH B
THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE NAS 0221	29 NUT PRODS(R)	*	0-5 MO.	**********	.004800	**********
			6-11 MO.	.088200	.321600	.129500
			12-23 MO.	.064200	.216000	.094500
			2-65+ YR.	.124800	.372000	.182000
THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE NAS 0221	27 GRAVIES(R)	*	0-5 MO.	.001200	.003600	.002500
			6-11 MO.	.016800	.046800	.034000
			12-23 MO.	.043200	.122400	.090000
			2-65+ YR.	.096600	.255600	.207500
THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE NAS 0221	30 HARD CANDY(R)	*	0-5 MO.	.000000	.000000	.000000
			6-11 MO.	.001020	.003060	.001020
			12-23 MO.	.003060	.009180	.003060
			2-65+ YR.	.006120	.017340	.006120
THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE NAS 0221	31 CHEWING GUM(R)	*	0-5 MO.	**********	**********	**********
			6-11 MO.	.002400	.002400	.002400
			12-23 MO.	.002400	.007200	.002400
			2-65+ YR.	.004800	.009600	.004800
THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE NAS 0221	32 CEREALS(R)	*	0-5 MO.	.540000	.932000	.540000
			6-11 MO.	.368000	.464000	.368000
			12-23 MO.	.080000	.360000	.080000
THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE NAS 0221	83 FORMULAS(B)	7	0-5 MO.	.402840	.738000	18.295650
			6-11 MO.	.082080	.391080	3.727800
			12-23 MO.	.026400	.007440	1.199000
THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE NAS 0221	93 CORN DINNER(B)	*	0-5 MO.	.089000	.235200	.089000
			6-11 MO.	.152400	.426900	.152400
			12-23 MO.	.044500	.177000	.046800
THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE NAS 0221	ALL CATEGORIES **********	47	0-5 MO.	1.751770	4.091990	19.994920
	**********		6-11 MO.	9.137200	31.191500	17.880780
	**********		12-23 MO.	19.879240	33.729690	22.456140
	**********		2-65+ YR.	27.200760	60.315340	42.706600
THIAMINE MONONITRATE NAS 0222	01 BAKED GOODS(R)	13	0-5 MO.	.016820	.023850	.020220
			6-11 MO.	.134620	.274540	.210620
			12-23 MO.	.288850	.475940	.492350
			2-65+ YR.	.727160	1.080140	1.138760
THIAMINE MONONITRATE NAS 0222	02 BREAK CERLS(R)	11	0-5 MO.	.012460	.035360	.024060
			6-11 MO.	.463840	1.243840	.894250
			12-23 MO.	.542880	1.058760	1.048610
			2-65+ YR.	.416000	1.077440	.602000

TABLE 13, PART A — POSSIBLE DAILY INTAKES OF NAS APPENDIX A SUBSTANCES (GROUPS I & II), PER FOOD CATEGORY AND TOTAL DIETARY, BASED ON FOOD CONSUMPTION BY TOTAL SAMPLE -- SEE EXPLANATORY NOTES IN EXHIBITS SECTION

SUBSTANCE NAME (SURVEY NO.)	FOOD CATEGORY NO. NAME	# OF FIRMS	POSSIBLE DAILY INTAKE, MG. (AGE)	AVERAGE	HIGH A	HIGH B
THIAMINE MONONITRATE NAS 0222	03 OTHER GRAIN(R)	13	0-5 MO.	.002050	.006970	.005850
			6-11 MO.	.039770	.117260	.044990
			12-23 MO.	.067240	.156390	.1[illegible]
			2-65+ YR.	.118980	.251740	.1[illegible]
THIAMINE MONONITRATE NAS 0222	05 RICE PROCS(R)	4	0-5 MO.	.041050	.030400	.2[illegible]
			6-11 MO.	.474240	2.260760	2.3[illegible]
			12-23 MO.	.414260	1.325440	2.0[illegible]
			2-65+ YR.	.300290	.916560	1.4[illegible]
THIAMINE MONONITRATE NAS 0222	08 PROCSD FRUIT(R)	*	0-5 MO.	.014100	.037600	.047000
			6-11 MO.	.155400	.387000	.510000
			12-23 MO.	.301500	.599100	1.006000
			2-65+ YR.	.354900	.751200	1.183000
THIAMINE MONONITRATE NAS 0222	19 SWEET SAUCE(R)	*	0-5 MO.	.003000	.004000	.00[illegible]
			6-11 MO.	.004000	.031000	.005000
			12-23 MO.	.026000	.076000	.036000
			2-65+ YR.	.068000	.179000	.068000
THIAMINE MONONITRATE NAS 0222	22 SNACK FOODS(R)	*	0-5 MO.	**********	.000200	**********
			6-11 MO.	.000000	.002200	.001600
			12-23 MO.	.002200	.006200	.004400
			2-65+ YR.	.002600	.007400	.005200
THIAMINE MONONITRATE NAS 0222	23 BEV TYPE I(R)	*	0-5 MO.	.002880	.004320	.002880
			6-11 MO.	.027240	.093240	.027240
			12-23 MO.	.065040	.195000	.065040
			2-65+ YR.	.124800	.333240	.124800
THIAMINE MONONITRATE NAS 0222	28 IMIT DAIRY(R)	*	0-5 MO.	.000000	.000000	.000000
			6-11 MO.	.020000	.046000	.020000
			12-23 MO.	.016000	.060000	.016000
			2-65+ YR.	.018000	.030000	.018000
THIAMINE MONONITRATE NAS 0222	81 BAKED GOODS(R)	*	0-5 MO.	.001000	.003000	.001200
			6-11 MO.	.003000	.003000	.003600
			12-23 MO.	**********	**********	**********
THIAMINE MONONITRATE NAS 0222	82 CEREALS(R)	*	0-5 MO.	.024300	.041940	.216000
			6-11 MO.	.010600	.049320	.147200
			12-23 MO.	.003600	.016200	.032000
THIAMINE MONONITRATE NAS 0222	ALL CATEGORIES **********	31	0-5 MO.	.118870	.187840	.529830
			6-11 MO.	1.357470	4.522720	4.263400
			12-23 MO.	1.727810	3.975990	4.818380
			2-65+ YR.	2.125640	4.627320	5.019120

Table 12.--Thiamine: Household diets providing specified amounts per nutrition unit per day

Region, urbanization, 1964 money income after taxes (1)	Thiamine, in milligrams: All households 14/ (2)	Under 0.80 (3)	0.80-1.19 (4)	1.20-1.79 (5)	1.80-2.39 (6)	2.40-2.79 (7)	2.80 and over (8)
	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
United States:							
All urbanizations 6/	100	1	7	28	32	13	19
Under $3,000	100	2	8	27	28	13	22
$3,000-$4,999	100	1	7	26	31	14	20
$5,000-$6,999	100	1	7	27	33	14	18
$7,000-$9,999	100	1	5	28	36	13	1[illegible]
$10,000 and over	100	1	5	32	34	13	1[illegible]
Urban 6/	100	2	7	29	32	13	17
Under $3,000	100	2	9	29	28	13	18
$3,000-$4,999	100	2	8	28	30	14	19
$5,000-$6,999	100	1	7	27	34	13	18
$7,000-$9,999	100	1	5	29	36	13	16
$10,000 and over	100	1	6	34	33	13	14
Rural nonfarm 6/	100	1	6	26	32	14	22
Under $3,000	100	2	7	25	27	12	28
$3,000-$4,999	100	*	6	25	33	16	20
$5,000-$6,999	100	1	6	29	32	14	18
$7,000-$9,999	100	0	6	25	35	14	20
$10,000 and over	100	0	2	26	41	12	18
Rural farm 6/	100	1	3	21	32	15	28
Under $3,000	100	1	4	20	28	15	31
$3,000-$4,999	100	1	2	20	33	14	29
$5,000-$6,999	100	1	4	18	32	18	27
$7,000-$9,999	100	0	3	20	34	14	30
$10,000 and over	100	1	2	25	40	16	17
Northeast:							
All urbanizations	100	2	7	30	32	12	17
Urban	100	2	8	30	31	12	18
Rural nonfarm	100	1	7	31	35	13	13
Rural farm	100	0	7	23	35	14	21
North Central:							
All urbanizations	100	1	7	28	33	13	17
Urban	100	1	8	29	34	13	14
Rural nonfarm	100	1	6	27	32	12	23
Rural farm	100	*	2	23	34	16	2[illegible]
South:							
All urbanizations	100	1	6	25	32	14	23
Urban	100	1	6	27	33	13	2[illegible]
Rural nonfarm	100	1	5	22	30	15	27
Rural farm	100	1	4	18	29	15	32
West:							
All urbanizations	100	2	8	32	30	14	15
Urban	100	2	7	33	30	14	15
Rural nonfarm	100	0	9	27	33	17	15
Rural farm	100	1	3	23	35	14	24

Two-thirds NRC allowance

NRC allowance

*0.5 or less.

See footnotes at end of tables.

Vitamins—(Continued)

TABLE 3. ANIMAL REQUIREMENTS (per kilo ration) (NAS-NRC)

Animal	Purpose	A (IU)	D (IU)	E (IU)	K (mg)	AA (mg)	Bi (μg)	Ch (mg)	Cy (μg)	FA (mg)	Ni[a] (mg)	Pa (mg)	Py (mg)	Ri (mg)	Th (mg)
Cat (1962)	Growing	25,000	1,000	34-136	-	*	—	3,000	-	*	40	5	2	4	4
Dog (1962, revised)	Growing	5,000	250	50[b]		—	—	1,200	22	0.18	10	2.2	1	2.2	0.7
Fox[c] (1955)	Growing	2,410	*	*	—	—	*		*	0.2	10	8	2	2.6	1.8
Guinea pig (1962)	Growing	16,000	*	60	10	200	—	1,500	-		50	20	4	16	6
Hamster (1962)	Growing	13,000	*	25	*	*	*	*	*		*	40	6	6	6
Mink[c] (1966)	Growing	3,500	*	25	—	—	*	*	30	0.5	20	6	1.1	1.5	1.2
Monkey	Growing	*	*	*	—	25	250		25	1.3	38	*	1.2	0.8	0.8
Mouse (1962)	Growing	500	150	20	*	*	*	570-1,140	5	*	30	8.5	1	4	2.9
	Pregnancy and lactation	500	*	*	*	*	*	*	4.5	*	*	10.2	*	7	5
Rat (1962)	Growing	2,000	*	60	1	*	*	750	5	*	15	8	1.2	2.5	1.3
	Gestation	12,000	*	30	*	*	*	<1,000	5	*	*	8	0.6	4	4
	Lactation	12,000	*	20	*	*	*	<1,000	5	*	*	10	0.6	4	4
Poultry															
Chicken (1966)	Growing 0-8 weeks	2,000	200	*	0.5	—	90	1,300	9	1.2	27	10	3	3.6	1.8
	Growing 8-16 weeks	2,000	200	*	*	—	*	*	*	*	11	10	*	1.8	*
	Laying	4,000	500	*	*	—	*	*	*	0.25	*	2.2	*	3.2	*
	Breeding	4,000	500	*	*	—	150	*	3	0.35	*	10	4.5	3.8	0.8
Duck (1966)	Growing	*	220	*	*	—	*	*	*	*	55	11	2.6	4	*
Pheasant (1966)	Growing	*	1,200	*	*	—	*	*	*	*	60	*	*	3.5	*
Quail (1966)	Growing	13,000	*	*	*	—	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Turkey (1966)	Growing 0-8 weeks	4,000	900	*	0.7	—	*	1,900	3	0.9	70	11	3	3.6	*
	Growing 8-16 weeks	4,000	900	*	*	—	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
	Breeding	4,000	900	*	*	—	*	*	*	0.8	*	16	*	3.8	*
Swine (1968)	Growing 5-10[d]	2,200	220	*	*	—	*	1,000	22	0.5-1	22	13	1.5	3	1.3
	Growing 10-20	1,750	200	*	*	—	*	900	15	0.5-1	18	11	1.5	3	1.1
	Growing 20-35	1,300	200	*	*	—	*	*	11	*	14	11	1.1	2.6	1.1
	Growing 35-60	1,300	125	*	*	—	*	*	11	*	10	11	*	2.2	1.1
	Growing 60-100	1,300	125	*	*	—	*	*	11	*	10	11	*	2.2	1.1
	Breeding 110-160	4,100	275	*	*	—	*	*	13.8	*	22	16.5	*	4.4	1.4
	Lactating 140-200	3,300	220	*	*	—	*	*	11	*	17.6	13.2	*	3.3	1.1
	Boars 110-180	4,100	275	*	*	—	*	*	13.8	*	22	16.5	*	4.1	1.4

Compiled by J. C. Bauernfeind and E. DeRitter.

[a] AA, Ascorbic acid; Bi, Biotin; Ch, Choline; Cy, Cyanocobalamin; FA, Folic acid; Ni, Niacin; Pa, Pantothenic acid; Py, Pyridoxine; Ri, Riboflavin; Th, Thiamine.

[b] Required but specific needs not established. AA only a dietary essential for monkey and guinea pig.

[c] NAS-NRC publications also exist for the vitamin requirements of large animals.

[d] Kilograms

[e] Not a dietary essential.

[f] From 7-31 weeks of age, male body wt. goes from 690 to 2,070 g with consumption of 27 to 75 g of dry food daily; female body wt. goes from 560 to 1,110 g with consumption of 32 to 60 g of dry food daily.

[g] From 7-31 weeks of age, male body wt. goes from 1.4 to 5.7 kg with consumption of 39 to 160 g of dry food daily; female body wt. goes from 1.3 to 4.7 kg with consumption of 36 to 118 g of dry food daily.

[h] Growing.

FOOD AND NUTRITION BOARD, NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES–NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
RECOMMENDED DAILY DIETARY ALLOWANCES,[a] Revised 1968
Designed for the maintenance of good nutrition of practically all healthy people in the U.S.A.

	Age[b] (years)		Weight		Height				Fat-Soluble Vitamins			Water-Soluble Vitamins							Minerals				
	From	Up to	(kg)	(lbs)	cm	(in.)	kcal	Protein (gm)	Vitamin A Activity (IU)	Vitamin D (IU)	Vitamin E Activity (IU)	Ascorbic Acid (mg)	Folacin[c] (mg)	Niacin (mg equiv)[d]	Riboflavin (mg)	Thiamin (mg)	Vitamin B_6 (mg)	Vitamin B_{12} (μg)	Calcium (g)	Phosphorus (g)	Iodine (μg)	Iron (mg)	Magnesium (mg)
Infants	0	1/6	4	9	55	22	kg × 120	kg × 2.2[e]	1,500	400	5	35	0.05	5	0.4	0.2	0.2	1.0	0.4	0.2	25	6	40
	1/6	1/2	7	15	63	25	kg × 110	kg × 2.0[e]	1,500	400	5	35	0.05	7	0.5	0.4	0.3	1.5	0.5	0.4	40	10	60
	1/2	1	9	20	72	28	kg × 100	kg × 1.8[e]	1,500	400	5	35	0.1	8	0.6	0.5	0.4	2.0	0.6	0.5	45	15	70
Children	1	2	12	26	81	32	1,100	25	2,000	400	10	40	0.1	8	0.6	0.6	0.5	2.0	0.7	0.7	55	15	100
	2	3	14	31	91	36	1,250	25	2,000	400	10	40	0.2	8	0.7	0.6	0.6	2.5	0.8	0.8	60	15	150
	3	4	16	35	100	39	1,400	30	2,500	400	10	40	0.2	9	0.8	0.7	0.7	3	0.8	0.8	70	10	200
	4	6	19	43	110	43	1,600	30	2,500	400	10	40	0.2	11	0.9	0.8	0.9	4	0.8	0.8	80	10	200
	6	8	23	51	121	48	2,000	35	3,500	400	15	40	0.2	13	1.1	1.0	1.0	4	0.9	0.9	100	10	250
	8	10	28	62	131	52	2,200	40	3,500	400	15	40	0.3	15	1.2	1.1	1.2	5	1.0	1.0	110	10	250
Males	10	12	35	77	140	55	2,300	45	4,500	400	20	40	0.4	17	1.3	1.3	1.4	5	1.2	1.2	125	10	300
	12	14	43	95	151	59	2,700	50	5,000	400	20	45	0.4	18	1.4	1.4	1.6	5	1.4	1.4	135	18	350
	14	18	59	130	170	67	3,000	60	5,000	400	25	55	0.4	20	1.5	1.5	1.8	5	1.4	1.4	150	18	400
	18	22	67	147	175	69	2,800	60	5,000	400	30	60	0.4	18	1.6	1.4	2.0	5	0.8	0.8	140	10	400
	22	35	70	154	175	69	2,800	65	5,000	—	30	60	0.4	18	1.7	1.4	2.0	5	0.8	0.8	140	10	350
	35	55	70	154	173	68	2,600	65	5,000	—	30	60	0.4	17	1.7	1.3	2.0	5	0.8	0.8	125	10	350
	55	75+	70	154	171	67	2,400	65	5,000	—	30	60	0.4	14	1.7	1.2	2.0	6	0.8	0.8	110	10	350
Females	10	12	35	77	142	56	2,250	50	4,500	400	20	40	0.4	15	1.3	1.1	1.4	5	1.2	1.2	110	18	300
	12	14	44	97	154	61	2,300	50	5,000	400	20	45	0.4	15	1.4	1.2	1.6	5	1.3	1.3	115	18	350
	14	16	52	114	157	62	2,400	55	5,000	400	25	50	0.4	16	1.4	1.2	1.8	5	1.3	1.3	120	18	350
	16	18	54	119	160	63	2,300	55	5,000	400	25	50	0.4	15	1.5	1.2	2.0	5	1.3	1.3	115	18	350
	18	22	58	128	163	64	2,000	55	5,000	400	25	55	0.4	13	1.5	1.0	2.0	5	0.8	0.8	100	18	350
	22	35	58	128	163	64	2,000	55	5,000	—	25	55	0.4	13	1.5	1.0	2.0	5	0.8	0.8	100	18	300
	35	55	58	128	160	63	1,850	55	5,000	—	25	55	0.4	13	1.5	1.0	2.0	5	0.8	0.8	90	18	300
	55	75+	58	128	157	62	1,700	55	5,000	—	25	55	0.4	13	1.5	1.0	2.0	6	0.8	0.8	80	10	300
Pregnancy							+200	65	6,000	400	30	60	0.8	15	1.8	+0.1	2.5	8	+0.4	+0.4	125	18	450
Lactation							+1,000	75	8,000	400	30	60	0.5	20	2.0	+0.5	2.5	6	+0.5	+0.5	150	18	450

[a] The allowance levels are intended to cover individual variations among most normal persons as they live in the United States under usual environmental stresses. The recommended allowances can be attained with a variety of common foods, providing other nutrients for which human requirements have been less well defined. See text for more-detailed discussion of allowances and of nutrients not tabulated.

[b] Entries on lines for age range 22–35 years represent the reference man and woman at age 22. All other entries represent allowances for the midpoint of the specified age range.

[c] The folacin allowances refer to dietary sources as determined by *Lactobacillus casei* assay. Pure forms of folacin may be effective in doses less than ¼ of the RDA.

[d] Niacin equivalents include dietary sources of the vitamin itself plus 1 mg equivalent for each 60 mg of dietary tryptophan.

[e] Assumes protein equivalent to human milk. For proteins not 100 percent utilized factors should be increased proportionately.

THIAMINE

Bibliography

1. Aaron, C. M. 1942. Fluorescemetric method for the determination of vitamin B1 in blood and urine. Publ. Centro Invest. Tisiol. (Buenos Aires) 6:123-311.

2. Ababei, L., E. Raileanu, M. Trandafirescu, D. Cernatescu, and L. Raileanu. 1970. Oxidative and glycolytic metabolic aspects in the erythrocytes of thiamine deficient rats. Acta Vitaminol. Enzymol. 24(1-2):1-6.

3. Abbakumova, O. N. 1958. The levels of cholesterol and of lipide phosphorus in skeletal muscles of rats fed low-vitamin B1 diets. Shornik Nauch. Rabot Kafedry Biokhim., 1-i Leningrad. Med. Inst., Leningrad 1958:28-38.

4. Abbona, C., and P. L. Gatto. 1962. On a combination of a synthetic choleretic and a "mixed" spasmolytic with vitamins B1 and PP, in the therapy of some hepatobiliary diseases. Clinical study. Minerva Med. 53:1486-1491.

5. Abderhalden, E. 1937. The present status of our knowledge concerning the function of vitamin B1 (aneurin). Deut. Med. Wochschr. 63:1141-1144.

6. Abderhalden, E. 1947. Production of a thiamin-avitaminosis with pigeons and rats by thiaminase. Zeitschr. Vitamin-, Hormon- u. Fermentforsch. 1(1/2):55-63.

7. Abderhalden, E., and R. Abderhalden. 1938. The behavior of the large intestine of pigeons with B1-avitaminosis under the influence of acetylcholine. The influence of vitamin B1 on the action of acetylcholine. Pfluegers Arch. Ges. Physiol. 240(3):388-392.

8. Abderhalden, E., and E. Wertheimer. 1932. The behavior of glycogen in the organism in the absence of vitamin B complex (particularly vitamin B1) in the diet. Arch. Ges. Physiol. (Pfluegers) 230:601-613.

9. Abderhalden, R., and K.-H. Elsesser. 1943. The presence of thiamine and cocarboxylase in the spinal fluid. Arch. Ges. Physiol. (Pfluegers) 247:24-33.

10. Abdurakhmanov, M. K. 1971. Metabolism of thiamin, riboflavin and vitamins C, A and D in normal pregnant women and those with complicated iron-deficiency hypochromic anaemia. Akusherstvo i Ginekologiya (6):10-15.

11. Abdusaidov, T. 1972. Effect of thiamine, ascorbic acid, galascorbin, and cocarboxylase on the functional state of the liver during combined poisoning with hexachloran and Rogor. Med. Zh. Uzb. (5):39-41.

12. Abe, T., and N. Haramura. 1949. The effect of hydrochloride, hydrobromide, ethyl ester, and pyrophosphoric acid ester of vitamin B1. J. Japan. Soc. Food Nutr. 1:165-172.

13. Abe, T., Y. Itokawa, and K. Inoue. 1972. Studies on experimental cadmium poisoning: I. Effect of pre-administration of heavy metals and vitamins on acute cadmium poisoning in mice. Jap. J. Hyg. 26(6):498-504.

14. Abe, T., T. Okada, Y. Adachi, and K. Yamazaki. 1966. Several fundamental studies on the biological properties of cyclocarbothiamine. Bitamin 34(1):83-87.

15. Abe, T., T. Okada, Y. Adachi, K. Yamazaki, and N. Hashizume. 1970. Parenteral administration of O-S-dicarbethoxythiamine. Saishin Igaku 25:2352-2356.

16. Abelin, I. 1950. Studies on alloxan diabetes. Bull. Schweiz. Akad. Med. Wiss. 6(1):43-47.

17. Abramov, M. K. 1969. Quantitative determination of vitamins B1 and B6 by amperometric tiration. Dokl. Akad. Nauk Uzb. S.S.R. 26(7):33-34.

* 18. Acharya, V., S. D. Store, and A. F. Golwalla. 1969. Anaphylaxis following ingestion of aneurine hydrochloride. J. Indian Med. Assoc. 52:84-85.

19. Acuna, J. C. 1963. Therapeutic applications of hydroxocobalamine, thiamine and pyridoxine in a conjoined form. Sem. Med. (B. Air.) 123:2088-2091.

20. Adachi, Y. 1970. Effect of dietary composition on liver transketolase and fat metabolism in thiamine-deficient rats. Bitamin 42(3):150-156.

21. Adamek, M., K. Roth, and M. Stepankova. 1971. Consequences of long-term effect of low radiation doses in uranium miners and possibilities of preventive drug treatment. Oesterr. Z. Erforsch. Bekaempf. Krebskr. 26(3):192-200.

22. Adamesteanu, L., C. Adamesteanu, and S. Ghergariu. 1971. Cerebrocortical necrosis (CCN) in sheep and young cattle. Zentralbl. Veterinaermed Reihe A. 18(5):373-379.

23. Adamov, A. K. 1963. The effect of thiamine and riboflavin on the course of streptococcal infections in white mice. Tr. Inst. Mikrobiol. Akad. Nauk Latv. S.S.R. 19:27-31.

24. Adamskaya, K. B. 1949. Vitamin B1 content in toxicoses of pregnancy. Akusherstvo Ginekol. (2):52-53.

25. Adezati, L., and G. Ghigliotti. 1952. Pyruvate metabolism. I. Effect of insulin in vivo and in vitro. Arch. "E. Maragliano" patol. e Clin. 7:855-861.

26. Adinolfi, A., S. Olezza, and A. Ruffo. 1967. Inhibition of oxoglutarate dehydrogenase by glyoxylate and its condensation compounds. Biochem. J. 104(3):50p-51p.

27. Adinolfi, A., R. Moratti, S. Olezza, and Ruffo. 1969. Control of the citric acid cycle by glyoxylate. Mechanism of inhibition of oxoglutarate dehydrogenase, isocitrate dehydrogenase, and aconitate hydratase. Biochem. J. 114(3):513-518.

28. Adreani, L. L. 1960. Determination of vitamin B1 in the presence of animal carbon. Boll. Chim. Farm. 99:813-815.

29. Adunts, G. T. 1954. Determination of thiamine with the aid of a photometer. Doklady Akad. Nauk. Armyan. S.S.R. 18(1):13-16.

30. Afanas'ev, V. I., V. S. Suleimanyan, and R. A. Kalinich. 1971. Methods for combatting hemorrhagic septicemia in carp. Veterinariya (Moscow) 48(7):59-61.

31. Agid, R., and J. Balkanyi. 1938. Action of vitamin B1 on the isolated frog heart. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 127(8):680-683.

32. Agren, G. 1946. On the action of a factor interfering with the chemical determination of thiamine by the method of Melnick and Field. II. Acta Physiol. Scand. 12(1):34-41.

33. Airth, R. L., and G. E. Foerster. 1962. Simultaneous determination of thiamine and pyrithiamine. Analyt. Biochem. 3(5):383-395.

34. Airth, R. L., and G. E. Foerster. 1970. Simultaneous determination of thiamine and pyrithiamine. Methods Enzymol. 18(Pt. A): 81-86.

35. Aizawa, T., et al. 1960. The effects of cocarboxylase and vitamin B1 on the brain circulation and metabolism. Nippon Rinsho 18: 1089-1092.

36. Akagi, T. 1943. Influence of vitamins and drugs upon anaphylaxis. Folia Pharmacol. Japon 39:510-520.

37. Akaike, N. 1967. Effects of thiamine derivatives on the isolated rabbit atria. J. Physiol. Soc. Jap. 29(4):145-159.

38. Akbarian, M., and P. M. Dreyfus. 1968. Blood transketolase activity in beriberi heart disease. J. Am. Med. Assoc. 203(1):23-26.

39. Akoun, G., B. Farge, B. Mignot, and H. Brocard. 1969. Encephalopathy and tuberculostatics. Sem. Hop. Paris 45:2612-2615.

40. Akoyunoglou, J. H. A., H. S. Olcott, and W. D. Brown. 1963. Ferrihemochrome and ferrohemochrome formation with amino acids, amino acid esters, pyridine derivatives, and related compounds. Biochemistry 2(5):1033-1041.

41. Aksenova, E. N. 1967. Application of (fixed) sorbent thin-layer chromatography for the identification of individual water-soluble vitamins. Nauch. Tr. Aspir. Ordinatorov. I-i Mosk. Med. Inst. 119-121.

42. Aksenova, E. N., A. Z. Knizhnik, P. L. Senov, and S. V. Churyukanova. 1968. Identification of some water-soluble vitamins by thin-layer chromatography. Farmatsiya (Moscow) 17(2):51-54.

43. Albanese, A. A., and L. A. Orto. 1963. Proteins and amino acids. Newer Methods Nutr. Biochem. 1-112.

44. Al'bova, E. V. 1963. Bioassay of vitamin B12 in blood and urine with Escherichia coli. Lab. Delo 9(8):12-14.

45. Albright, B. E., and E. F. Degner. 1968. Advances in automated vitamin analyses. Automat. Anal. Chem., Technicon Symp., 3rd 1967 1:461-465.

46. Aldinger, E. E. 1965. Effect of thiamine deficiency on potential myocardial contractility. Circulation Res. 16(3):238-243.

47. Alengoz, N. G. 1962. Changes in thiamine content in the blood of scleroma patients due to streptomycin. Zh. Ushnykh. Nosovykh i Gorlovykh Boleznei (6):53-55.

48. Alex, R., et al. 1963. Biological and clinical comparative study of thiamine HCl and one of its derivatives with better digestive absorption: CB 8,088. Lyon Med. 210:1277-1293.

49. Alexa, M. 1943. The antineuritic vitamin B. Rev. Stiintifica "V. Adamachi" 29:34-46.

50. Alexander, B. 1943. The chemical determination of thiamine and cocarboxylase in biological material. J. Biol. Chem. 151(2):455-465.

51. Alexander, B., and G. Landwehr. 1946. Studies of thiamine metabolism in man. I. Thiamine balance. The normal requirement of vitamin B1 and the role of fecal thiamine in human nutrition. J. Clin. Invest. 25(3):287-293.

52. Alexander, B., and J. E. Levi. 1942. A simple method for the chemical determination of urinary thiamine based upon the Prebluda-McCollum reaction. J. Biol. Chem. 146(2):399-406.

53. Alexander, B., G. Landwehr, and F. Mitchell. 1946. Studies of thiamine metabolism in man. II. Thiamine and pyrimidine excretion with special reference to the relationship between injected and excreted thiamine in normal and abnormal subjects. J. Clin. Invest. 25(3):294-303.

54. Alexander, C. S. 1972. Cobalt-beer cardiomyopathy: A clinical and pathologic study of twenty-eight cases. Am. J. Med. 53(4):395-417.

55. Alexander, L. 1940. Wernicke's disease. Identity of lesions produced experimentally by B1 avitaminosis in pigeons with hemorrhagic polioencephalitis occurring in chronic alcoholism in man. Am. J. Path. 16(1):61-69.

56. Alibrandi, A. 1942. Thiamine and visual range. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 17:409-410.

57. Alibrandi, G. 1953. Mode of action of acute toxicity of high doses of nicotinamide. Ricerche Sci. 23(2):245-246.

58. Aliev, A. M. 1963. Photocolorimetric determination of thiamine. Aptech. Delo 12:31-36.

59. Aliev, A. M. 1963. Preparation and use of stabilized diazonium salt for the colorimetric determination of vitamin B1. Aptechn. Delo 12(2):50-55.

60. Aliev, A. M., and A. S. Gasanov. 1964. Reaction of some salts of rare and rare earth elements with group B vitamins. Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerb. S.S.R. 20(8):79-84.

61. Allardyce, J., E. Goranson, and E. Singer. 1947. Effect on growth and basal metabolic rate of excessive amounts of some of the B vitamins in the presence of added desiccated thyroid. Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada Sect. 5 41:35-48.

62. Allee, W. C., and E. Beeman. 1943. Relation of thiamin to social aggressiveness in mice. Anat. Rec. 87(4):4.

63. Allen, D. I. 1943. The assay of vitamin B1 in New Zealand materials by the thiochrome method. J. Nutr. 25:521-537.

64. Allexarate, V. C. 1959. Action of thiamine on the blood pyruvic acid in liver diseases and heart diseases. Rev. Clin. Esp. 73:265-280.

65. Allibone, E. C., and E. Finch. 1945. Measure of nutritional level of thiamine in children by estimation of urinary secretion. Arch. Dis. Childhood 20:169-176.

66. Amantea, G. 1936. Estimating the antineuritic vitamin-B1 by the "beriberi" quotient (Qb). Atti Accad. Lincei 22:173-176.

67. Amelung, D. 1971. Alcoholic myocardiopathy. Muench. Med. Wochenschr. 113(21):834.

68. Ammo, T., T. Sakai, T. Aizawa, E. Fujhira, and A. Naganuma. 1965. Thiamine disulfide derivatives. II. Biological activities of thiamine disulfide derivatives. Bitamin 32(2):265-268.

69. Ammo, T., M. Washitake, T. Kurashige, M. Nemoto, Y. Endo, and N. Akabori. 1967. Thiamine disulfide derivatives. V. Reversion of thiamine disulfide derivatives to thiamine by the homogenates of several rat organs. Bitamin 36(3):263-275.

70. Ammon, R. 1942. The vitamins. Deut. Zahnaerztl. Wochschr. 45:85-92.

71. Amor, J. H. 1946. Thiamine and nicotinic acid in bread and panification flour. Rev. Facultad Cienc. Quim. (Univ. Nacl., La Plata) 21:81-90.

72. Amor, J. H. 1947. Thiamine and nicotinic acid in bread and flour. The influence of potassium bromate. Rev. Farm. (Buenos Aires) 89:151-158.

73. Amos, W. H., Jr. 1971. The isolation and identification of thiamine metabolites in rat urine. Diss. Abst. Int. B 32(2):695.

74. Amos, W. H., Jr., and R. A. Neal. 1970. Isolation and identification of 3-(2'-methyl-4'-amino-5'-pyrimidylmethyl)-4-methylthiazole-5-acetic acid (thiamine acetic acid) and 2-methyl-4-amino-5-formylaminomethylpyrimidine as metabolites of thiamine in the rat. J. Biol. Chem. 245(21):5643-5648.

75. Analytical Methods Committee. 1954. Microbiological determination of thiamine. Analyst 79:118-121.

76. Anastasi, A., E. Mecarelli, M. L. Nebbia, and L. Novacic. 1952. Chemical determination of vitamins A, B1, B2, B6, C, PP, and calcium pantothenate contained in multivitamin preparations. Boll. Chim. Farmaceut. 91(6):222-226.

77. Anderson, B. M., and H. E. Parker. 1955. The effects of dietary manganese and thiamine levels on growth rate and manganese concentration in tissues of rats. J. Nutr. 57:55-59.

78. Anderson, M., O. Mickelsen, and A. Keys. 1946. Diets and food items for the experimental production of thiamin deficiency in man. J. Am. Dietetic Assoc. 22(1):1-7.

79. Anderson, W. A., and W. T. Huffman. 1957. Halogeton poisoning in a ewe. J. Am. Vet. Med. Assoc. 130:330-331.

80. Andersson, P., and A. S. Garry-Andersson. 1973. Effect of amprolium and of payzone on the functional state of the thyroid in growing chickens. Acta Vet. Scand. 14(2):225-228.

81. Ando, H. 1968. Effect of excessive administration of thiamine derivatives on the coenzyme A metabolism in rat: 1. Effect of excessive administration of thiamine derivatives on hepatic coenzyme A concentration in young rat. Vitamins (Kyoto) 38(3): 158-162.

82. Ando, H. 1968a. Effect of excessive administration of thiamine derivatives on the coenzyme A metabolism in rat: II. Effect of excessive administration of thiamine derivatives on the hepatic coenzyme A, pantothenic acid and vitamin B6 concentration in young rat. Vitamins (Kyoto) 38(3):163-168.

83. Ando, H. 1968b. Effect of excessive administration of thiamine derivatives on the coenzyme A metabolism in rat: III. Effect of thiamine on the phosphorylation of pantothenic acid and effect of excessive administration of thiamine derivatives on the pantothenate 4-phosphotransferase activity in rat. Vitamins (Kyoto) 38(3):169-174.

84. Andral, A. M., J. Blaizot, and S. Blaizot. 1951. Action of thiamine on the isolated intestine of rat and mouse. Its influence on the response of the organ to acetylcholine. Arch. Sci. Physiol. 5(4):323-334.

85. Andreev, A. F. 1948. The role of certain vitamins and glucose in the prothrombin-forming function of the liver. Terapivt. Arkhiv. 20(5):66-74.

86. Andreoli, C. 1949. Influence of vitamin B1 on vagal cardiac action. Atti Soc. Med.-Chir. Padova 27(3):55-67.

87. Andreotti, R., and G. Ambanelli. 1955. The protective action of ascorbic acid on preserved mushrooms. Industria Conserve 30: 12-15.

88. Andrews, J. S. 1944. Report of the 1943-44 methods of analysis subcomittee on thiamine assay. Cereal Chem. 21(5):388-397.

89. Angelov, A. D. 1972. Study of the effect of thiamine on the neuromuscular conductivity in the cat treated with anticholinesterasic organophosphorus substances. Eksp. Med. Morfol. 11:193-196.

90. Anglesio, D. 1938. Relation between vitamins and certain immune potencies. II. Vitamin B1. Giorn. Batteriol. e Immunol. 21(6):933-945.

91. Anguiano, L., C. A. C. Guillermo, and J. J. Izquierdo. 1959. Effects of thiamine on the cervical sympathetic-nictitating membrane neuroeffector system. Bol. Inst. Estud. Med. Biol. 17(1): 9-17.

92. Antoniani, C., and L. Federico. 1947. Determination of thiamine in vegetables by the thiocrome method. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim. 23(9/11):1076.

93. Antoniani, C., and L. Federico. 1948. The determination of vitamin B1 in plant tissue by the thiochrome method. Ann. Sperim. Agrar. (Rome) 2(1):51-54.

94. Anttonen, V. M., and H. Heikinheimo. 1955. Does treatment with vitamin B1 influence seroresistant syphilis? Ann. Med. Exp. Biol. Fenn. 33:372-377.

95. Aoe, H., I. Masuda, T. Mimura, T. Saito, A. Komo, and S. Kitamura. 1969. Water-soluble vitamin requirements of carp: VI. Requirement for thiamine and effects of antithiamines. Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish 35(5):459-465.

96. Apostolov, B. G., and T. F. Balasova. 1971. Effect of hormone treatment and B complex vitamins on the course of chronic gastritis in children. Vop. Ohrany Mater. Det. 16(2):39-42.

97. Appledorf, H., and S. R. Tannenbaum. 1970. Metabolism of thiamine in the hyperthyroid rat. J. Nutr. 100(2):193-200.

98. Appledorf, H., P. M. Newberne, and S. R. Tannenbaum. 1969. Influence of altered thyroid status on the food intake and growth of rats fed a thiamine-deficient diet. J. Nutr. 97(3): 271-278.

99. Aptekar, S. G. 1958. The course of thiamine deficiency in pigeons depending on the protein, fat, and carbohydrate in the food. Vop. Pitan. 17(6):32-37.

100. Arai, T. 1958. Effect of vitamin B group on liver glycogen content. I. Effects of thiamine and thiamine propyl disulfide. Naika Hokan 5:236-238.

101. Arai, T., and K. Yao. 1957. Experimental production of arteriosclerosis by the disturbance of the tricarboxylic acid cycle (Krebs). I. Production of arteriosclerosis in rabbits with prolonged administration of fumaric acid and the inhibitory effect of vitamin B6. Acta Pathol. Japon. 7:237-244.

102. Araki, M., C. Chen, T. Kokura, B. Ko, and H. Ko. 1960. Histochemical study of the absorption of topically applied thiamine. Bitamin (Kyoto) 21(1):39-41.

103. Aramaki, S. 1959. The biological action of ethyl thiamine. Bitamin 17:117-123.

104. Aramaki, Y., J. Watanabe, and J. Suzuoki. 1954. S-Acyl thiamine and its homologs. I. Biological activities of O,S-diacetyl thiamine and O,S-dibenzoyl thiamine. Vitamins (Japan) 7:118-120.

105. Aramaki, Y., T. Usui, S. Ogiwara, and T. Aomori. 1971. Pharmacological studies on the metabolites of S-alkyl side chain from thiamine akyl disulfide: Acute toxicity of each metabolite and subacute toxicity of methyltetrahydrofurfuryl sulfone (MTFSO2). J. Takeda Res. Lab. 30(2):242-247.

106. Arcangeli, A. 1956. Influence of thiamine, riboflavine, vitamin B12, and methylthiouracil on the glutathione levels in rats with hyperthyreosis. Fisiol. e Med. (Rome) 20:15-22.

107. Arcangeli, E. F., and F. S. Trucco. 1943. The quantitative determination of vitamin B1 by the thiochrome method. Ann. Chim. Applicata 33:95-102.

108. Arcangeli, E. F., and F. S. Trucco. 1947. Determination of thiamine by the thiochrome method. Rend. Inst. Super. Sanita 304-311.

109. Archdeacon, J. W., and J. R. Murlin. 1944. The effect of thiamine depletion and restoration on muscular efficiency and endurance. J. Nutr. 28(4):241-254.

110. Archer, H. E., and G. Graham. 1936. Some observations on the excretion of ascorbic acid. Lancet I:710-713.

111. Ariaey-Nejad, M. R., and W. N. Pearson. 1968a. Catabolism of thiazole-14C-labeled oxythiamine and its effects on thiamine catabolism in the rat. J. Nutr. 96(2):206-214.

112. Ariaey-Nejad, M. R., and W. N. Pearson. 1968b. 4-Methylthiazole-5-acetic acid, a urinary metabolite of thiamine. J. Nutr. 96(4): 445-449.

113. Ariaey-Nejad, M. R., M. Balaghi, E. M. Baker, and H. E. Sauberlich. 1970. Thiamine metabolism in man. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 23(6):764-778.

114. Arima, K. 1950. Bioassay of vitamins. J. Japan. Chem. 4:30-44, 88-89, 142-152.

115. Aring, C. D. 1942. Notes on etiology and therapy of polyneuritis. Ohio State Med. J. 38:821-825.

116. Arita, T., R. Hori, K. Miyazaki, M. Suenaga, and Y. Kanei. 1969. Determination of cyclocarbothiamine in body fluids and its intestinal absorption. I. Separatory determination of cyclocarbothiamine and thiamine. Arch. Pract. Pharm. 29(3):173-177.

117. Ariyama, H., R. Hosino, and Y. Nakazawa. 1941. Studies on the determination of Vitamin B1 in various food materials by the thiochrome method. J. Agric. Chem. Soc. Japan 17(1):25-36.

118. Armand, Y. 1942. Application of micromanometry to the determination of aneurine. Ann. Fermentations 7:40-49.

119. Armellini, C., and G. De Gregorio. 1965. Studies of the protective effects of some hormones and coenzymes on experimental cardiopathy induced with emetine. Boll. Soc. Ital. Cardiol. 10:38-42.

120. Armestar, A. M. 1953. Spectrophotometric determination of vitamins B1 and B2 alone and in mixture. Congr. Farm. Bioquim. Peruano y Convencion Farm. Norte, Actas y Trabajos 239-240.

121. Armett, C. J., and J. R. Cooper. 1964. Thiamine and its antimetabolites on the electrical activity of nerve fibers (rabbit vagus). In: 48th Annual meeting of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology, Chicago, 1964. Fed. Proc. 23(2 Pt. 1):249.

122. Armett, C. J., and J. R. Cooper. 1965a. Effect of thiamine analogs on the electrical activity of the rabbit vagus nerve. Experientia 21(10):605-607.

123. Armett, C. J., and J. R. Cooper. 1965b. The role of thiamine in nervous tissue: effect of antimetabolites of the vitamin on conduction in mammalian nonmyelinated nerve fibers. J. Pharmacol. Exptl. Therap. 148(2):137-143.

124. Arnold, A., and C. A. Elvehjem. 1938a. Studies on the vitamin B1 requirements of growing chicks. J. Nutr. 15:403-410.

125. Arnold, A., and C. A. Elvehjem. 1938b. Vitamin B1 requirements of growing rats. J. Nutr. 15:429-443.

126. Arnrich, L., and A. F. Morgan. 1954. The utilization of carotene by hypothyroid rats. J. Nutr. 54:107-119.

127. Arrigo, L., and T. Montini. 1951. Vitamin B in lipid infiltration of the liver. Arch. Sci. Biol. 35(5):429-452.

128. Arroyave, G., and O. Pineda. 1968. Relationship between thiamine intake and its urinary excretion. Arch. Latino-Amer. Nitr. 18(4): 375-382.

129. Arroyo, H., and J. Massonnat. 1960. Nervous complications appearing after absorption of a massive dose of vitamin B1 in a 4-year-old boy. Algerie Med. 64:273-274.

130. Arvy, L. 1969. Kidney and vitamin B1 (thiamine). Laval Med. 40(3): 286-301.

131. Asahi, Y. 1958. Polarographic determination of ascorbic acid, riboflavin, pteroylglutamic acid, 2-methyl-1,4-naphthohydroguinone diacetate, thiamine, niacinamide and thiamine propyl disulfide in multivitamin preparations. J. Vitaminol. 4(2):118-125.

132. Asami, H. 1942. Influence of endocrine function and metabolic disorder upon blood pH. Report II. In the cases of hypervitaminosis A, B1, B2, C and D. J. Constitutional Med. 10(3):330-340.

133. Asari, T. 1947a. Thiamine loading in man. I. Excretion of thiamine in urine after administration by mouth and by injection. Igaku to Seibutsugaku 11:79-82.

134. Asari, T. 1947b. Thiamine loading in man. II. Excretion of thiamine in urine in successive loading. Igaku to Seibutsugaku 11: 82-85.

135. Asayama, R. 1960. The effect of vitamins on optic nerve action potential. Bitamin (Kyoto) 21(3):407-412.

136. Asayama, R., E. Sakaue, and S. Tanaka. 1957. Influence of thyroid hormone, thyrotropic hormone, and antithyroid substance upon the distribution of thiamine in ocular tissues. Vitamins (Kyoto) 12: 296-301.

137. Aschaffenburg, R., M. E. Gregory, S. K. Kon, R. J. Rowland, and S. Y. Thompson. 1962. The composition of the milk of the reindeer. J. Dairy Res. 29:324-328.

138. Aschkenasy, A., and J. Mignot. 1947. Preventive action of methionine and cystine in hepatic necrosis produced by addition of vitamin B1 to a low-protein diet. C. R. Soc. Biol. 141:19-20.

139. Aschkenasy, A., and C. J. Rolland. 1947. Action of methionine and thiamine on blood and liver changes in experimental carbon tetrachloride poisoning. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 141:1163-1165.

140. Aschkenasy-Lelu, P. 1949. Action of folic acid and several other vitamins on the prolonged estrus of the female rat in hyperproteosis. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 143(13/14):896-898.

141. Ashburn, L. L., and J. V. Lowry. 1944. Development of cardiac lesions in thiamine deficient rats. Arch. Path. 37(1):27-33.

142. Ashby, J. D., and J. C. Deavin. 1969. Gas chromatographic determination of nicotinamide and thiamine in vitamin preparations. J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 21(Suppl):52-54.

143. Aso, K. 1959. Studies on thiamine metabolism in various diseases of the skin. VI. Thiamine in relation to the growth of hair, with special reference to the relation between pigment and thiamine in the hair. Jap. J. Dermatol. 69(7/12):265.

144. Aso, K., N. Hara, K. Takenouchi, and Shiomi. 1967. Carbalkoxythiamine. IV. Absorption of dicarbethoxythiamine. Bitamin 35(1):53-60.

145. Aso, K., K. Utsumi, H. Tsuchiya, and K. Takenouchi. 1961. Studies on thiamine metabolism in various diseases of the skin. X. Participation of thiamine and riboflavin in the formation of tyrosine melanin. Jap. J. Derm. 71:475-484.

146. Association of Official Agricultural Chemists. 1965. Official Methods of Analysis. Washington, D.C. 957 pp.

147. Association of Vitamin Chemists, Inc. 1947. Methods of vitamin assay. Interscience Publishers, Inc., New York, N.Y., xviii+189 pp.

148. Asukada, M., M. Hirose, C. Takemura, and H. Nakamura. 1953. Methods for the determination of vitamin B1 deficiency. Seitai no Kagaku 5:42-44.

149. Atkin, L., A. S. Schultz, and C. N. Frey. 1939. Ultramicrodetermination of thiamin by the fermentation method. J. Biol. Chem. 129(2):471-476.

150. Aubertin, M. 1940. New researches on experimental alcoholism. Bull. Soc. Med. Hop. Paris 56:390-392.

151. Auclair, M., M. C. Auclair, and R. Thevenot. 1967. Prevention of neuroleptic catalepsy by single or repeated administration of thiamines. Med. Pharmacol. Exp. 16(6):545-551.

152. Auerman, L. Y., V. N. Bukin, Z. I. Zaitseva, L. S. Kutseva, V. F. Pashovkin, and V. V. Shcherbatenko. 1958. Maintenance and preservation of vitamins B1, B2, and pyridoxal phosphate in bread from different types of flour. Trudy Vsesoyuz. Nauch.-Issledovatel. Inst., Khlebopekar. Prom. (7):79-83.

153. Austin, C. R. 1947. The metabolism of thiamin in the sheep. Australian J. Exptl. Biol. Med. Sci. 25(2):147-155.

154. Avellone, S., E. A. Ortolani, and Bonasera. 1969. Effects of some drugs on permeability of the blood-brain barrier. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 45(3):181-183.

155. Axelrod, A. E., and S. Hopper. 1960. Effects of pantothenic acid, pyridoxine and thiamine deficiencies upon antibody formation to influenza virus PR-8 in rats. J. Nutr. 72(3):325-330.

156. Axelrod, A. E., and C. J. Martin. 1961. Water-soluble vitamins. I. Ascorbic acid, biotin, inositol, nicotinic acid, and the pyridoxine group. Ann. Rev. Biochem. 30:383-408.

157. Ayre, J. E. 1941. The role of the corpus luteum in the toxaemia of pregnancy. J. Canadian Med. Assoc. 44:575-580.

158. Ayre, J. E. 1947. Cervical cancer: a disordered growth response to inflammation in the presence of estrogen excess and nutritional deficiency. Cytological, clinical, nutritional, and pathologic studies. Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol. 54:363-390.

159. Azevedo, M. D., and M. Rodrigues-Cardoso. 1970. Biosynthetic in vivo induction of thiaminase by thiamine. Arch. Port. Sci. Biol. 17(2):75-82.

160. Azevedo, M. D., K. Jacobsohn, and M. R. Cardoso. 1968. In vivo influence of thiamine on the thiaminase activity of guinea pig organs. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 50(10):1791-1796.

161. Azumi, S. 1940. Influence of various compounds, especially thiamine, on heart, respiration and blood pressure of rabbits deprived of thiamine. Seikai Med. J. 59:821-952.

162. Bacharach, A. L., and W. F. J. Cuthbertson. 1948. The cup-plate method in microbiological assay, with special reference to riboflavine and aneurine. Analyst 73(6):334-340.

163. Bachina'kii, P. P., and L. S. Levina. 1959. Changes in ascorbic acid and thiamine requirements during physical exercises. Ukrain. Biokhim. Zhur. 31:253-261.

164. Bachina'kii, P. P. 1959. Effect of physical activity on the vitamin C and B1 supply of the body in spring. Vop. Pitan. 18(4):53-56.

165. Bacq, Z. M. 1971. Concept of the biochemical lesion. Fundam. Biochem. Pharmacol. 139-142.

166. Baczyk, S., H. Ratajczak, and S. Wylegalski. 1967. Modification of the Pulfrich photometer for quantitative determination of thiamine in urine. Chem. Anal. (Warsaw) 12(1):187-189.

167. Bader, J. P., and H. R. Morgan. 1961. Latent viral infection of cells in tissue culture. VII. Role of water-soluble vitamins in psittacosis virus propagation in L cells. J. Exptl. Med. 113: 271-281.

168. Badger, L. F., and D. W. Patrick. 1938. Effects of intramuscular injections of vitamin B1 on acute leprous neuritis and of oral administration on the general disease. A preliminary report. U.S. Publ. Health Repts. 53(24):969-978.

169. Badger, L. F., E. Masunaga, and D. Wolf. 1940. Leprosy: Vitamin B1 deficiency and rat leprosy. Publ. Health Repts. 55(23):1027-1041.

170. Baer, F. 1954. The deficiency of vitamin B1 in mice. Arzneimittel-Forsch. 4:81-85.

171. Baglioni, T. 1940. Thyroid, vitamin B1 and glutathione. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 15:322-324.

172. Bai, P., M. Bennion, and C. J. Gubler. 1971. Biochemical factors involved in the anorexia of thiamine deficiency in rats. J. Nutr. 101(6):731-738.

173. Bailey, C. H. 1940. White flour and vitamins. Northwestern Miller 202(5):23-25.

174. Baine, O., and S. Hicks. 1959. Pharmaceutical-analysis experiment for general chemistry laboratory. J. Chem. Educ. 36:388-389.

175. Bajpai, P. C., and M. K. Sen. 1961. Clinical evaluation of reserpine with vitamin B1 and B12 (Frigivite) in malnourished children. Indian J. Pediat. 28:51-56.

176. Baker, A. Z., and M. D. Wright. 1935. The vitamin B1 content of foods. Biochem. J. 29:1802-1807.

177. Baker, A. Z., and M. D. Wright. 1936. Vitamin B1 in human diets. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 29:1145-1154.

178. Baker, A. Z., and M. D. Wright. 1939. A survey of the rat-bradycardia method of estimating vitmain B1. Biochem. J. 33(8):1370-1374.

* 179. Baker, E. M., M. Balaghi, R. S. Pardini, and H. E. Sauberlich. 1966. Metabolism of 2-14C-thiazole labeled thiamine in man. Fed. Proc. Fed. Am. Soc. Exp. Biol. 25:245.

180. Baker, H., and H. Sobotka. 1962. Microbiological assay methods for vitamins. Adv. Clin. Chem. 5:173-235.

181. Baker, H., O. Frank, J. J. Fennelly, and C. M. Leevy. 1964. A method for assaying thiamine status in men and animals. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 14(4):197-201.

182. Baker, H., O. Frank, A. D. Thomson, and S. Feingold. 1969. Vitamin distribution in red blood cells, plasma, and other body fluids. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 22(11):1469-1475.

183. Baker, H., O. Frank, S. Feingold, G. Christakis, and H. Ziffer. 1967. Vitamins, total cholesterol, and triglycerides in 642 New York City school children. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 20(8):850-857.

184. Baker, H., O. Frank, I. Pasher, H. Sobotka, and S. H. Hutner. 1961. Vitamin levels in blood and serum. Nature 191:78.

185. Baker, H., O. Frank, I. Pasher, H. Ziffer, and H. Sobotka. 1960. Pantothenic acid, thiamine, and folic acid levels at parturition. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 103:321-323.

186. Baker, H., A. V. Luisada-Opper, O. Frank, S. Feingold, and C. M. Leevy. 1970. Effect of CC14 on the vitamin-protein profile of rat liver subcellular elements. Exp. Molec. Path. 12:306-315.

187. Baker, H., I. Pasher, O. Frank, S. H. Hutner, S. Aaronson, and H. Sobotka. 1959. Assay of thiamine in biologic fluids. Clin. Chem. 5:13-17.

188. Balaghi, M., et al. 1966. Tissue and intracellular distribution of radioactive thiamine in normal and thiamine-deficient rats. J. Nutr. 89:127-132.

* 189. Balaghi, M., and W. N. Pearson. 1966a. Metabolism of physiological doses of thiazole-2-14C-labeled thiamine by the rat. J. Nutr. 89(3):265-270.

190. Balaghi, M., and W. N. Pearson. 1966b. Alterations in the metabolism of 2-14C-thiazole-labeled thiamine by the rat induced by a high fat diet or thyroxine. J. Nutr. 90(2):161-166.

* 191. Balaghi, M., and W. N. Pearson. 1966c. Intracellular distribution of radioactive thiamine in normal and thiamine deficient rats. Fed. Proc. Fed. Amer. Soc. Exp. Biol. 25:245.

192. Balaghi, M., and W. Pearson. 1967. Comparative studies of the metabolism of 14C-pyrimidine-labeled thiamin, 14C-thiazole-labeled thiamine, and 35S-labeled thiamine in the rat. J. Nutr. 91(1): 9-19.

193. Baldi, F. 1948. The vitamin B1 treatment of alcoholic psychoses. Studi Fac. Med. Senese 16:48-52.

194. Baldoni, A. 1947. Treatment and clinical aspects of canine distemper. Zooprofilassi 2(4):97-102.

195. Baldridge, R. C. 1958. Effects of thiamine and riboflavin deficiency on histidine metabolism. J. Nutr. 66(1):29-34.

196. Balducci, D., and A. Mangione. 1950. Bucellosis and vitamin B1 and C deficiency. Riv. Ist. Sieroterap. Ital. Sez. I. 25(1):52-69.

197. Ballard, C. W., and E. J. Ballard. 1949. Determination of vitamin B1 by Auerbach's method. J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 1:330-333.

198. Balogh, K., and C. Petrucz. 1956. The effect of various B vitamins and enzyme inhibitors on induced caries of white rats. Deut. Zahn-Mund- u. Kieferheilk. 24:475-480.

199. Balogh, K., C. Petrucz, and J. Angyal. 1960. Inhibition of bacterial growth in human saliva by vitamins B1, B2, and B6. J. Dent. Res. 39:886-891.

200. Bamba, H., K. Aso, K. Takenouchi, and T. Shiozaki. 1967. Clinical studies on cyclocarbothiamine. I. Absorption and excretion of cyclocarbothiamine. Bitamin 35(3):195-199.

201. Bamji, M. S. 1972. Changes in hepatic and erythrocyte transketolase activity and thiamine concentration of liver in experimental deficiency of water soluble vitamins. Int. J. Vitam. Nutr. Res. 42(2):184-189.

202. Bamji, M. S., and D. Sharada. 1972. Hepatic glutathione reductase and riboflavin concentrations in experimental deficiency of thiamin and riboflavin in rats. J. Nutr. 102(3):443-447.

203. Bammer, H. G. 1972. Neurological aspects of the vitamin B complex. Z. Neurol. 202:165-176.

204. Banerjee, S., and B. C. Guha. 1942. Intradermal test as an index of vitamin C nutrition. III. Relation between urinary ascorbic acid, blood ascorbic acid and intradermal test time of guinea pigs. Ann. Biochem. Exptl. Med. 2:117-120.

205. Banerjee, S. N., and B. C. Guha. 1955. Thiamine values of pure-bred stains of rice. Ann. Biochem. Exptl. Med. (India) 15:103-108.

206. Banerjee, S. N., and B. C. Guha. 1956. Thiamin values of pure-bred strains of some cereals and pulses. Ann. Biochem. Exptl. Med. (India) 16(1):35-38.

207. Banerji, G. C., and L. J. Harris. 1939. Methods for assessing the level of nutrition. A carbohydrate-tolerance test for vitamin B1. I. Experiments with rats. Biochem. J. 33:1346-1355.

208. Bang, H. O. 1944. Vitamin B1 analyses of blood by the Phycomyces method. Z. Vitaminforsch. 15:168-178.

209. Bang, H. O. 1945a. Investigations on the use of the Phycomyces method in the estimation of vitamin B1 in blood. Acta Med. Scand. 120:447-473.

210. Bang, H. O. 1945b. Determination of vitamin B1 in the blood from healthy and diseased persons. Acta Med. Scnad. 122:38-59.

211. Banga, I., S. Ochoa, and R. A. Peters. 1939. Pyruvate oxidation in the brain. VI. The active form of vitamin B1 and the role of the C4-dicarboxylic acids. Biochem. J. 33:1109-1121.

212. Banhidi, Z. G. 1960a. Contributions to the molecular physiology of thiamine. Acta Physiol. Scand. 50(Suppl. 174):1-20.

213. Banhidi, Z. G. 1960b. Growth promotion of some heterofermentative lactobacilli with different derivatives of thiamine. Arkiv. Kemi 15(3):229-239.

214. Bara, D., J. Skaliczki, and Z. Boti. 1971. The thiamine pyrophosphatase activity in the nuclear regions of the hypothalamus. Endokrinologie 58(1):-110.

215. Barackman, R. A. 1942. Thiamine retention in self-rising flour biscuits. Cereal Chem. 19:121-128.

216. Barashnev, Y. I. 1970. Influence of drug therapy on the processes of brain compensation. Experimental study. Zh. Nevroptaol. Psikhiat. im. S. S. Kor. 70(12):1815-1819.

217. Barbieri, L. L. 1950. Action of vitamin B1 on the chlorine content of blood and urine, on gastric hydrochloric acid, and on diuresis. Arch. "E. Maragliano" Patol. e Clin. 5:449-456.

218. Barbieri, L. L., and G. Rossini. 1951. Vitamin B1 and lactic acid. Giorn. Clin. Med. 32:149-156.

219. Barbieri, L. L., A. Castelli, M. Marchetti, and P. Puddu. 1960. Research on the metabolism of thiamine-S35 in hypophysectomized and ACTH-treated rats. Int. Z. Vitaminforsch. 31:91-96.

220. Barbieri, L. L., A. Castelli, P. Puddu, and R. Viviani. 1960. Research on the metabolism of thiamine-S35 in thyrotoxic rats. Int. Z. Vitaminforsch. 31:86-91.

221. Barbieri, L. L., G. Marzocchi, G. Rumpianesi, and M. A. Brunelli. 1954. Excretion of thiamine, riboflavine, nicotinic acid, ascorbic acid, and 17-keto steroids in the urine after irradiation of the thyroid with x-rays. Intern. Z. Vitaminforsch. 25:261-274.

222. Barbiroli, G. 1967. Simultaneous determination of twelve vitamins by circular paper chromatography. Minerva Dietol. 7(4):257-258.

223. Barchenko, I. P., E. M. Malevannaya, and V. G. Kebko. 1970. Effect of mineral substances stimulating carboxylation processes on the level of vitamins B1 and C in cow's milk. Vop. Ratsion. Pitan. 6:126-130.

224. Barchi, R. I., and P. E. Braun. 1971. Thiamine in neural membranes: A developmental approach. Brain Res. 35(2):622-624.

225. Bardhan, D. K., R. N. Bhattacharya, and S. K. Dutta. 1958. A simple physico-chemical method for estimation of thiamine, pyridoxine and nicotinamide in the presence of riboflavin and panthenol. Sci. Culture 24(2):85-86.

226. Bardhan, D. K., R. N. Bhattacharya, and S. K. Dutta. 1960. A simple physicochemical estimation of thiamine, pyridoxine, and nicotinamide in presence of riboflavine and panthenol. J. Proc. Inst. Chemists (India) 32:86-90.

227. Bardychev, M. S., G. E. Vaisberg, and N. I. Givsktalv. 1969. Complex treatment of late radiation injuries of the skin by use of prodigiozan. Antibiotiki 14:943-947.

228. Barenblat, I. G. 1947. Vitamins, their significance and use. Meditsin. Sestra (5):3-6.

229. Barer, A. S., I. D. Ertanov, K. I. Murakhovskii, L. A. Rubashkina, and E. M. Semina. 1968. Changes in the enzymic activity of cellular and subcellular structures in response to accelerations. Kosm. Biol. Med. 2(4):21-25.

230. Bariety, M., and D. Kohler. 1953. The effects of oxidizing catalysts on certain manifestations of barbiturate poisoning. Compt. Rend. 237:473-473.

231. Barnabei, O., and L. Wildemann. 1959. Conversion of thiamine in the liver. Naturwissenschaften 46:229.

232. Barnabei, O., and L. Wildemann. 1961. The transformation of thiamine in the liver. Hoppe Seyler Z. Physiol. Chem. 325:1-8.

233. Barnes, R. H., and E. M. MacKay. 1940. Influence of protamine zinc insulin upon appetite during anorexia of vitamin B1 deficiency. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 45(3):759-762.

234. Barnes, R. H., E. Kwong, K. Delany, and G. Fiala. 1960. The mechanism of the thiamine-sparing effect of penicillin in rats. J. Nutr. 71:149-155.

235. Barnes, T. C., and R. Beutner. 1949. The electrochemical activity of substances occurring in nerve. Intern. Congr. Biochem., Abstrs. of Communs. 1st Congr., Cambridge, Engl. 200-202.

236. Baron, R. L., and J. E. Casida. 1962. Enzymic and antidotal studies on the neurotoxic effect of certain organophosphates. Biochem. Pharmacol. 11:1129-1136.

237. Barrett, M., H. Lewis, and G. Everson. 1950. Deposition of thiamine, riboflavin, and panthothenic acid in placental and fetal tissues as a basis for estimating vitamin requirements for normal reproduction in rats. Fed. Proc. 9:352.

238. Barrie, H. J. 1947. Wernicke's encephalopathy in surgical practice. Lancet 253:278-279.

* 239. Barth, G., E. Dister, and H. Graebner. 1963. Additional drug treatment of the tumor bed. IV. Studies on the problem of the paratumoral effects of thiamine on the regression of experimental sarcoma 180 and the survival time of the homozygote mouse strain NMRI. Strahlentherapie 121:263-268.

240. Bartlett, P. D., and O. H. Gaebler. 1949. Phlorhizin diabetes in vitamin deficiencies. Conversion of protein to glucose, and serum phosphatase, during deficiencies of thiamine, riboflavin, and pyridoxine. J. Nutr. 37(1):93-104.

241. Bartnicki-Garcia, S., and W. J. Nickerson. 1961. Thiamine and nicotinic acid: anaerobic growth factors for Mucor rouxii. J. Bact. 82:142-148.

242. Bartoli, A. J., C. I. Reed, and H. C. Struck. 1937. Total nitrogen content of skeletal muscle of the rat in various nutritional states. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 35(4):528-532.

243. Bartolozzi, P. 1965. Action of vitamins A, B1, C, D, E) in acute experimental diphtherial intoxication. Otorinolaring. Ital. 34: 33-52.

244. Barton-Wright, E. C. 1945. Theory and practice of the microbiological assay of the vitamin B complex, together with the assay of selected amino acids and potassium. Analyst 70:283-295.

245. Barton-Wright, E. C. 1964. Microbiological assay of thiamine. J. Assoc. Public Analysts 2(4):82-88.

246. Barton-Wright, E. C. 1967. The microbiological assay of certain vitamins in compound feeds. J. Assoc. Public Anal. 5(1):8-23.

247. Bartos, F., and R. Kluzak. 1961. Carbohydrate metabolism after burns. Casopis Lekaru Ceskych. 100:1253-1256.

248. Barusco, G., A. Marzotti, M. Simone, and E. F. Zotti. 1968. On the antiarrhythmic properties of some drugs of anesthesiologic interest. III. Thiamine and its mono- and diphosphates (dog). Acta Anaesthesiol. (Padova) 18(Suppl. 3):87-94.

249. Bashlykov, I. I., and A. G. Markin. 1955. Influence of vitamins and hormones on the rapidity of transmitting impulses along nerves. Uchenye Zapiski Molotov. Gosudarst. Univ. im. A. M. Gor'koga 7(3):113-124.

250. Bass-Shadhane, H. 1962. Influence of gamma-irradiation on contents of thiamine and riboflavine in liver and brain and of vitamin B12 in the liver of rats in relation to their diet. Tr. Inst. Eksperim. i Klinich. Med., Akad. Nauk Latv. S.S.R. 28:117-128.

251. Bastin, R. 1945. Investigations on metabolism and urinary excretion of vitamin B1 by sucklings. Nourrisson 33:35-43.

252. Basu, K. P., and H. N. De. 1948. Role of vitamins in the metabolism of calcium, magnesium, and phosphorous in human subjects. Ann. Biochem. Exptl. Med. (India) 8:127-136.

253. Basu, K., and B. N. Dutta. 1962. Application of ammonium reineckate in pharmaceutical analysis. J. Proc. Inst. Chemists (India) 34:142-159.

254. Basu, N. M., and G. K. Ray. 1947a. Experimental studies on the influence of thiamin (vitamin B1) on the flow of phosphates into, and absorption of glucose from, th eintestinal canal. Indian J. Physiol. Allied Sci. 1(1):17-26.

255. Basu, N. M., and G. K. Ray. 1947b. Influence of vitamin B1 on detoxication by glucuronic acid produced in liver. Indian J. Physiol. Allied Sci. 1(1):35-41.

256. Basu, U. P., and N. Ray. 1947. Determination of vitamin B1 in solution. J. Proc. Inst. Chemists (India) 19(Pt. 3):74-78.

257. Bathurst, N. O. 1945. The estimation of the B vitamins: Comparison of methods. New Zealand J. Sci. Tech. 27 A(3):231-238.

258. Batunin, M. P., T. A. Glavinskaya, and V. S. Sakharova. 1965. Influence of external beta-irradiation on metabolism of thiamine, nicotinic acid, and transaminase. Med. Radiol. 10(1):62-65.

259. Baucke, J. 1939. Applicability of the thiochrome method for study of the vitamin B1 economy. Klin. Wochschr. 18:1128-1131.

260. Bauman, N., and C. Hill. 1968. Inhibition of gluconeogenesis and alpha-keto oxidation by 5-methoxyindole-2-carboxylic acid. Biochemistry 7(4):1322-1327.

261. Baumgaertel, T. 1940. The determination of vitamins in milk. Milchw. Zentr. 69:257-259.

262. Bayles, T. B., R. J. Palmer, M. F. Massod, and E. H. Judd. 1950. Vitamin B excretion in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. New Engl. J. Med. 242:249-252.

263. Bayo Bayo, J. M. 1947. Vitamin B complex and diuresis. Farmacoterap. Actual (Madrid) 4:676-680.

264. Bayo Bayo, J. M., M. Holmdahl, and E. Gautier. 1950. Action of thiamine on isolated rat intestine. Helv. Physiol. et Pharmacol. Acta 8:128-136.

265. Bazzocchi, G., and G. Bocchetti. 1948. Augmented action of anesthetics by vitamin B1. J. Intern. Coll. Surgeons 11(72):81.

266. Beach, E. F. 1946. Chemical evaluation of nutritional state and its application to public health problems. Michigan Publ. Health 34(12):227,234.

267. Beadle, B. W., D. A. Greenwood, and H. R. Kraybill. 1943. Stability of the thiamine to heat. I. Effect of pH and buffer salts in aqueous solutions. J. Biol. Chem. 149:339-347.

268. Beard, H. H. 1941. The effect of ingestion of various substances upon human endurance. Med. Record 154:208-211.

269. Beard, H. H. 1941. The effect of parenteral injection of supracorcin, with and without vitamins, upon the appearance, growth and regression of the Walker sarcoma in rats. Pacific Coast Med. 8(2):44-46.

270. Beare, J. L., J. R. Beaton, and E. W. McHenry. 1953. Studies on vitamin B6. III. Carcass composition of the vitamin B6-deficient rat. J. Biol. Chem. 202(2):589-595.

271. Beare, J. L., J. R. Beaton, and E. W. McHenry. 1954. Anterior pituitary growth hormone administration in B vitamin deficiencies in the rat. Endocrinology 55(1):40-44.

272. Beaton, J. R., and M. E. Goodwin. 1955. Renal glutaminase activities in vitamin B6-deficient rats. J. Biol. Chem. 212(1):195-200.

273. Bechtel, W. G., and C. M. Hollenbeck. 1958. A revised thiochrome procedure for the determination of thiamine cereal products. Cereal Chem. 35(1):1-14.

274. Beck, F. F., and J. C. Krantz, Jr. 1941. Tumor glycolysis. IV. The effect of feeding thyroid supplemented by thiamin chloride on the growth and glycolysis of Walker sarcoma 319 in rats. Cancer Res. 1(3):188-190.

275. Beck, G. 1951. Percuprimetric titrations. Mikrochemie ver. Mikrochim. Acta 38:152-159.

276. Beeman, E. A., and W. C. Allee. 1945. Some effects of thiamin on the winning of social contacts in mice. Physiol. Zool 18(2):195-221.

277. Beiderbecke, S. M., and F. J. Zeman. 1968. Thiamine requirement of the growing female Mongolian gerbil. Life Sci. (Oxford) 7(10): 475-483.

278. Belaisch, J. 1966. Easy means of intestinal reeducation in the treatment of gynecological and endocrinological disorders. Sem. Hop. (Paris) 42(41):2435-2437.

279. Belen'kaya, S. L., and G. P. Tikhomirova. 1962. Fluroescent method for determining free thiamine by use of paper chromatography. Khlebopekar. i Konditer. Prom. 6(4):3-4.

280. Belen'kaya, S. L., and G. P. Tikhomirova. 1968. Polarographic method for determining vitamin B1. Khlebopek. Konditer. Prom. 12(11):8-9.

281. Belousova, O. I. 1960. The use of vitamins in subacute radiation sickness caused by chronic irradiation. Vopr. Pato. Eksptl. Terapii i Proptaktiki Luckezni Bolezni 1960: 165-184.

282. Beluha, U. K. 1970. Effect of ascorbic acid and some B vitamins on the functional state of the adrenal cortex in patients with photodermatosis. Vestn. Dermatol. Venerol. (5):24-30.

283. Bencze, B., F. Gerloczy, T. Malik, and E. Ugray. 1959. On loading studies with vitamin B1 and C in atrophic infants. Z. Kinderheilk 82:357-366.

284. Benesch, R. 1944. Confusional psychoses following sulphaguanidine therapy. Lancet 246(6292):453.

285. Benevenga, N. J., R. L. Baldwin, M. Ronning, and A. Black. 1967. Pyruvate metabolism in thiamine-deficient calves. J. Nutr. 91(1): 63-68.

286. Benke, A. 1968. 2 Cases of monoureide poisoning. Wien. Klin. Wschr. 80:715-716.

287. Bennett, C. D., J. H. Jones, and J. Nelson. 1966. The effects of thiamine deficiency on the metabolism of the brain. I. Oxidation of various substrates in vitro by the liver and brain of normal and pyrithiamine-fed rats. J. Neurochem. 13(5):449-459.

288. Bennett, C. D., J. H. Jones, and J. Nelson. 1968. Prevention of a vitamin deficiency by provision of the product synthesized by the coenzyme which contains the vitamin. Nature 220(5173):1236.

289. Bennett, C. D., J. H. Jones, and J. Nelson. 1969. The role of dietary fat in protecting the rat against oxythiamine-produced thiamine deficiency. J. Nutr. 99(3):288-292.

290. Benvestito, V., et al. 1963. Clinico-experimental study of a new choleretic associated with an anti-spastic drug and with vitamin B1 and vitamin PP. Clin. Ter. 26:331-340.

291. Ber, A., and R. Singer-Altbeker. 1961. The influence of thiamine and related compounds on the iris of the frog. Biochem. Pharmacol. 7(3/4):169-180.

292. Beran, M., and V. Sicho. 1951. Paper chromatography of vitamin B1. Chem. Listy 45:154-156.

293. Berg, R. L., E. Stotz, and W. W. Westerfeld. 1944. Alcohol metabolism in thiamine deficiency. J. Biol. Chem. 152(1):51-58.

294. Berg, T. M., and H. A. Behagel. 1972. Semiautomated method for microbiological vitamin assays. Applied Microbiology 23(3):531-542.

295. Bergamini, C. 1953. Chromatographic recognition of pantothenic acid and separation of the vitamins of the B complex. Sperimentale, Sez. Chim. Biol. 4:38-44.

296. Bergman, H. C., D. D. Rosenfeld, O. Hechter, and M. Prinzmetal. 1945. Ineffectiveness of adrenocortical hormones, thiamine, ascorbic acid, nupercaine, and post-traumatic serum in shock due to scalding burns. Am. Heart J. 29(4):506-512.

297. Berndt, H. 1965. Current views on thiamine (Vitamin B1). Muenchen Med. Wschr. 107:1884-1888.

298. Berndt, H. 1967. Modern thiamine therapy. Ther. Gegenw. 106:1543-1546.

299. Berndt, H., et al. 1963. Studies on the thiamine metabolism in gastrectomized and cancer patients with dithiopropylthiamine and diacetylthiamine. Med. Klin. 58:1876-1881.

300. Berndt, H., and I. Kutschke. 1967. Influence of cytostatic amethopterin chemotherapy on the thiamine supply. Klin. Wschr. 45:845-846.

301. Berndt, H., I. Hiller, and I. Kutschke. 1967. Thiamine deficiency in cytostatic chemotherapy with methotrexate. Int. Congr. Chemother., Proc., 5th 1967, 2(2):461-463.

302. Bernhard, K., and H. J. Bollag. 19. The vitamin B supplied by bread. A contribution to the revitaminization of foodstuffs. Schweiz. Med. Wschr. 91:208-210.

303. Bernheim, F. 1940. Interaction of vitamins and drugs with cell catalysts. J. Lab. Clin. Med. 26:20-30.

304. Bernshtein, V. N. 1958. Photonephelometric determination of vitamin B1. Zhur. Anal. Khim. 13:365-367.

305. Bernstein, A. 1940. Hyperemesis gravidarum. California and West. Med. 52(2):69-71.

306. Berry, C., C. Neumann, and J. C. Hinsey. 1945. Nerve regeneration in cats on vitamin B1 deficient diets. J. Neurophysiol. 8(5):315-322.

307. Berryman, G. H., C. E. French, H. R. Baldwin, S. L. Bell, and C. R. Henderson. 1947. The relation of load test response and fasting excretion levels to tissue content of thiamine and riboflavin. Am. J. Physiol. 149(1):254-263.

308. Bertagni, P. 1939. Chemical determination of vitamin B1 in some animal and vegetable products. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 14:244-246.

309. Berte, F., and B. Gradnik. 1960. Experimental research on the rectal absorption of vitamin B1. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 36:1621-1624.

310. Bertelli, A., T. Scamazzo, and S. Ferri. 1962. Comparative effect of some thiamine derivatives on the cocarboxylase activity in the liver. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 38:1220-1224.

311. Bertolani, F., and R. Lorenzini. 1952. Investigation on the relation between pteroylglutamic acid and thiamine. Functional anatomical aspects of thiamine hypovitaminosis treated with various quantities of folic acid. Acta Vitaminol. 6:10-15.

312. Bertrand, J., and R. Lecoq. 1939. Peripheral nervous lesions seen during polyneuritis in pigeons provoked by the addition of lactic acid to diets rich in glucosides, proteins or lipids and composed of large amounts of B vitamins. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 208(11):845-848.

313. Bessey, O. A. 1954. Blood levels. In: Evaluation of vitamin adequacy. p 59-68. National Research Council, Washington, D. C.

314. Bessey, O. A., H. J. Lowe, and L. L. Salomon. 1953. Water-soluble vitamins. Ann. Rev. Biochem. 22:545-628.

315. Bessey, O. A., O. H. Lowry, and E. B. Davis. 1952. The measurement of thiamine in urine. J. Biol. Chem. 195:453-458.

316. Bessonova, M. N. 1961. Vitamins C and B1 metabolism in children with acute paralytic poliomyelitis. Lechenie Poliomielita i ego Posiedstvii, Moscow, Sb. 37-41.

317. Bessonova, M. N., and A. F. Nesterina. 1959. Vitamin B1 metabolism in rickets. Trudy Krymsk. Med. Inst. 23:23-26.

318. Bethell, F. H., et al. 1954. Symposium on problems of gerontology. Nutrition Symposium Ser. No. 9. National Vitamin Found., Inc., New York., ii+141 p.

319. Betto, P., and L. Longinotti. 1968. Spectrophotometric determination of cocarboxylase, monophosphothiamine, triphosphothiamine, and thiamine after separation by ion-exchange chromatography. Ann. Ist. Super. Sanita 4(3-4):358-370.

320. Beverly, E. J., J. F. Blanchard, and C. E. Cox. 1958. Vitamin and mineral content of enriched flour. Chem. in Can. 10:29-33.

321. Bevilacqua, L. 1948. Vitamin B1 and the elimination of N1-methylnicotinamide in urine. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 24:608.

322. Beznak, A. B. L. 1956. Changes in the electrocardiogram and heart choline ester content of thiamine-deficient and pair-fed rats. Canadian J. Biochem. Physiol. 34(5):845-860.

323. Beznak, A. B. L., and G. W. H. M. van Alphen. 1955. Cardiac automatism and choline acetylation in rats on thiamine- and pantothenic-acid-deficient diets. Canadian J. Biochem. Physiol. 33(5):867-883.

324. Beznak, A. B. L., M. Beznak, and J. Hajdu. 1947. The growth and the food and water-consumption of the resting or exercising albino rat on diets containing various amounts of fat and a reduced quantity of vitamin-B1. Hungarica Acta Physiol. Biol. 1(2/3):35.

325. Bezssonoff, N. 1937. The biological significance of vitamins and hormones in plants. Compt. Rend. 17me Congr. Chim. Ind., Paris, Sept.-Oct. 881-890.

326. Bhagat, B. 1963. The effect of acetylcholine on isolated heart from thiamine deficient rat. Arch. Internatl. Pharmacodyn. Ther. 143(1/2):17-22.

327. Bhagat, B. 1964. The effects of a deficiency in thiamine and an excess of thyroid hormone on the analgestic action of morphine. Arch. Int. Pharmacodyn. Therap. 148(3/4):536-544.

328. Bhagat, B., and M. F. Lockett. 1961. The failure of thyroxine to influence the oxygen consumption of thiamine-deficient mice. J. Endocrinol. 23(3):227-230.

329. Bhagat, B., and M. F. Lockett. 1961. The failure of the adrenals to respond to cold stress during thiamine deficiency. J. Endocrinol. 23(3):237-241.

330. Bhagat, B., and M. F. Lockett. 1962a. The synthesis of acetylcholine by acetone dried powders from the brains of normal rats and of thiamine-deficient rats. J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 14(1):37-40.

331. Bhagat, B., and M. F.Lockett. 1962b. The effect of deficiency and small excess of thiamine on the rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation. J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 14:161-168.

332. Bhagvat, K. 1943. Combined estimation of thiamin and nicotinic acid in foodstuffs by chemical methods. Indian J. Med. Res. 31: 145-152.

333. Bhagvat, K., and P. Devi. 1944. Inactivation of thiamine by certain foodstuffs and oilseeds. I. Indian J. Med. Res. 32(2):131-138.

334. Bhagvat, K., and P. Devi. 1949. Interrelationship of certain vitamins of the B group in aneurin, riboflavin and biotin deficiencies. Biochem. J. 45(1):32-38.

335. Bhat, K. S., and Belavady. 1967. Biochemical studies in phrynoderma. I. Hemoglobin, plasma proteins, cholesterol and phospholipids in plasma and erythrocytes. Indian J. Med. Res. 55(1): 80-84.

336. Bhat, K. S., and B. Belavady. 1970. Biochemical studies in phrynoderma (follicular hyperkeratosis): III. Thiamine, riboflavin and nicotinic acid nutritional status of children suffering from phrynoderma. Indian J. Med. Res. 58(6):753-757.

337. Bhattacharya, S., and S. C. Banerjee. 1952. Determination of thiamine hydrochloride. J. Proc. Inst. Chemists (India) 24:213-218.

338. Bhuvaneswaran, C., and A. Sreenivasan. 1962. Problems of thiamine deficiency states and their amelioration. In: Unsolved problems of thiamine. Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 98(2):576-601.

339. Bialecki, M., and F. Nijakowski. 1964. Effect of exercise on thiamine behavior in tissues and blood. Acta Physiol. Polon. 15(2): 229-235.

340. Bieber, T. 1957. Generalized scarlatiniform erythema, toxic eruption after high doses of vitamin B1. Bull. Soc. Franc. Dermatol. Syphil. 64(5):747-748.

341. Biel, W. C., and D. D. Wickens. 1941. The effects of vitamin B1 deficiency on the conditioning of eyelid responses in the rat. J. Comp. Psychol. 32(2):329-340.

342. Biondo, G., and C. Zanelli. 1956-1957. The influence of thiamine and cocarboxylase on the assimilative activity of cereal plants in varying photoperiods. Atti Soc. Peloritana 3(2):157-165.

343. Birbraer, M. L. 1959. Influence of vitamins B1, C, and K on liver function in the treatment of syphilis. Voprosy Vitamin, Altaisk Gosudarst. Med. Inst. 159-168.

344. Birch, T. W., and L. J. Harris. 1934. Bradycardia in the vitamin B1-deficient rat and its use in vitamin B1 determinations. Biochem. J. 28:602-621.

345. Birch, T. W., and L. E. Harris. 1935. Titration curve of vitamin B1. Nature 135:654-655.

346. Bird, J. C., and R. S. Shelton. 1950. Collaborative studies on thiamine mononitriate in pharmaceutical preparations. J. Am. Pharm. Assoc. 39:500-502.

347. Birdsall, J. J., and L. J. Teply. 1957. Effects of packaging on partially baked rolls: Observations on the retention of riboflavin, moisture, and flavor. Food Technol. 11(11):608-610.

348. Birdsall, J. J., L. J. Teply, and P. H. Derse. 1958. Effects of light on milk, homogenized whole milk and some fortified milk products. Food Technol. 12(12):670-673.

349. Biro, L. 1944. The effect on vaccinations of ergone. Schweiz. Zeitschr. Path. u. Bakt. 7(6):624-628.

350. Biro, L. 1948. Vitamin B2 balance in acute infectious diseases. Schweiz. Zeitschr. Path. u. Bakt. 11(1):58-65.

351. Biscegli, M. 1954. Blood levels of thiamine and cocarboxylase in normal and dystrophic children. Riv. Pediat. Siciliana 9: 446-451.

352. Biscegli, M. 1956. Vitamin B1 and cocarboxylase levels of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in children with poliomyelitis. Riv. Pediat. Siciliana 11:93-101.

353. Biscegli, V. 1949. Correlations between folic acid and thiamine. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 31:1331-1334.

354. Bishop, D. W., and E. Kosarick. 1951. Biotin deficiency and cryptorchidism in rats. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 78:323-325.

355. Biswas, H. G. 1938. Vitamin B1 and B2 contents of a few samples of bread. Science and Culture 4:361-362.

356. Bitsch, I., K. Schiele, E. Kunsemueller, I. Benthien, and D. Beckmann. 1969. Thiamine deficiency and unobjectionableness of sulfite administration to man. 2. Thiamine status and activity of some dehydrogenases in erythrocytes. Int. Z. Vitaminforsch. 39(4):384-400.

357. Bitsch Hoelscher, I., E. Peppler, and G. Wilmes. 1967. Obvious failure of the thiochrome method for thiamine determination in heated samples. Proc. Int. Congr. Nutr., 7th 1966 5:513-516.

358. Bitter, R. A., C. J. Gubler, and R. W. Heninger. 1968. The effects of force-feeding on the levels of pyruvate, glucocorticoids and glucose in the blood and on adrenal weight in thiamine-deprived and thiamine-antagonized rats. Proc. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts Lett. 45(Pt. 1):291-303.

359. Bitter, R. A., C. J. Gubler, and R. Heninger. 1969. Physiological functions of thiamine. VI. Effects of forced feeding on blood levels of pyruvate, glucocorticoids, and glucose and on adrenal weight in thiamine-deprived and thiamine antagonist-treated rats. J. Nutr. 98(2):147-152.

360. Blaizot, S., and J. Blaizot. 1947. Relations between thyroid gland and vitamin B1. Ann. Nutrition et Aliment. 1:481-502.

361. Blaizotguenot, S., and J. Blaizot. 1948. Influence of thyroid and vitamin B1 on creatinuria caused by cold in white rats. Compt. Rend. 226:1838-1840.

362. Blackstock, E. E., D. H. Cath, B. C. Gray, and G. Higgins. 1972. The role of thiamine deficiency in the etiology of the hallucinatory states complicating alcoholism. Br. J. Psychiatry 121(563): 357-364.

363. Blanchaer, M. C., and E. Cameron. 1948. The relation of thiamine clearance to blood levels in man. J. Nutr. 35(3):391-397.

364. Blanck, E. 1940. Is so-called "congenital foal disease" a congenital B1 avitaminosis? Svensk Veterinaertidskr. 45(7):214-217.

365. Blair, D. G. R., S. J. Peesker, and D. Cross. 1970. Toxicity of adenine and of purine analogs to 2,6-diaminopurine-sensitive and -resistant L-strain mouse cells. Can. J. Microbiol. 16(8):775-781.

366. Blecna, J. 1941. Determination of thiamin in biological fluids. Sbornik Lekaersky 43(5):226-232.

367. Blitek, D., K. Strzyga, and H. Wardynska. 1959. Determination of some vitamins of B-complex by paper chromatography. Acta Polon. Pharm. 16:389-393.

368. Bloom, R. J., P. G. Fuller, J. G. Westerfeld, and W. W. Westerfeld. 1966. The formation and determiantion of 5-hydroxy-4-ketohexanoic acid. Biochemistry 5(10):3211-3219.

369. Blotevogel, H., and E. Tonutti. 1939. The question of a regulation of detoxication processes by vitamin B1. Klin. Wochschr. 18:471.

370. Blum, K. U., and L. Thomas. 1968. Cocarboxylase and the erythrocyte membrane. Metab. Membrane Permeability Erythrocytes Thrombocytes, Int. Symp., 1st 402-406.

371. Blum, K. U., and L. Thomas. 1970. Experimental studies with a fat-soluble derivative of thiamine (diacethiamine). Pharmacol. Clin. 2(3):177-181.

372. Blumer, W. 1970. Exhaust fumes: A cause of headaches. Praxis (Berne) 59(6):201-209.

373. Boas, E. P. 1946. Myocardial insufficiency. J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. 13(2):65-75.

374. Boda, D., and A. G. B. Kovach. 1948a. The effect of two previous sublethal avitaminoses B1 on the resistance of the organism to subsequent B1-avitaminotic diet. Arch. Biol. Hungarica 18:165-176.

375. Boda, D., and A. G. B. Kovach. 1948b. Reply to the notes by A. Lanczos. Arch. Biol. Hungarica 18:179-180.

376. Boe, J. 1947. The treatment of post-diphtheric polyneuritis with vitamin B1. Acta Med. Scand. 128(6):509-515.

377. Bogach, P. G. 1953. Effect of vitamin B1 on the motor activity of the gastrointestinal tract of healthy animals. Nauch. Zapiski Kiev. Gosudarst. Univ. 12(8):73-77.

378. Bogatzki, M. 1950. The action of acetylcholine on human bone marrow; and the effect of vitamin B1. Deut. Arch. Klin. Med. 197:561-567.

379. Boi, G. 1960. Values and significance of blood thiocyanates in physiological and pathological conditions of childhood. Ann. Ital. Pediat. 13:703-725.

380. Boiko, N. V. 1969. Acute allergic reaction as a result of use of vitamin B1. Vrach. Delo. 5:116.

381. Boiko, S. S. 1969. Activities of pyruvic and alpha-ketaglutaric acid decarboxylases in heart muscle during myocarditis induced by adrenaline. Vop. Med. Khim. 15:373-377.

382. Boiko, S. S., and L. A. Tseitlin. 1970. Splitting of thiamine phosphates in heart muscle in adrenaline-induced myocarditis and in normal animals. Vop. Med. Khim. 16:83-87.

383. Bois-Joyeux, B., and F. Gaudin-Harding. 1972. Tests on the diagnosis of vitamin deficiencies and excesses by biochemical analysis of the hair: Study in rats. Int. J. Vitam. Nutr. Res. 42(1):33-42.

384. Bois-Joyeux, B., F. Gaudin-harding, and J. Adrian. 1972. Diagnostic test for vitamin deficiencies and excesses by biochemical analysis of hair. Rat experiments. I. Vitamins of hair as a function of color and dietary intake of niacin and ribofavin. Int. J. Vitam. Nutr. Res. 42:33-42.

385. Boisselot, J., and P. Fournier. 1944. Estimation of thiamine by the fluorescence method; practical application to cereal-mill products. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 26:227-232.

386. Boissier, J. R., et al. 1966. Fluorimetric titration of large quantities of free and bound thiamine in tissues. Ann. Pharm. Franc. 24:633-638.

387. Boissier, J. R., et al. 1967. Some aspects of the toxicity and metabolism of thiamine administered at high doses. Anesth. Analg. (Paris) 24:515-527.

388. Boissier, J. R., and P. Viars. 1968. On pharmacology and toxicity of thiamine. Acta Anaesthesiol. (Padova) 19(Suppl. 1):3-13.

389. Boissier, J. R., P. Viars, and J. F. Giudicelli. 1970. Modifying agents of algial hypertension in rabbits. Anesth. Analg. (Paris) 27:277-290.

390. Boissier, J. R., P. Viars, and P. Simon. 1964. Toxicity of thiamine given intravenously in rabbits. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 158(11):2059-2061.

391. Boissier, J. R., P. Foulhoux, P. Simon, and P. Viars. 1966. The effect of thiamine on the potentiality of motor nerves in the rat tail through electrical and mechanical stimulations. Therapie 21(1):159-165.

* 392. Boissier, J. R., P. Simon, S. Witchitz, and P. Viars. 1966. Effect of high thiamine doses on the electroencephalogram of the rabbit. Anesth., Analg., Reanim. 23(3):557-564.

393. Boissier, J. R., P. Viars, J. F. Giudicelli, and P. Mouille. 1968. Cardiovascular effects of large thiamine doses in the dog and cat. Functional variations of various factors and possible explanation. Anesth., Analg., Reanim. 25(6):625-636.

394. Boissier, J. R., J.-P. Tillement, P. Viars, L. Merlin, and P. Simon. 1967. Some aspects of thiamine toxicity and metabolism when administered in large doses. Anesth. Analg. Reanim. 24(5):515-527.

395. Bojarski, A., D. Blitek, and B. Borkowski. 1967. Further studies on the stability of thiamine salts and calcium pantothenate in preparations of the type of vitamin B complex. Diss. Pharm. Pharmacol. 19:297-302.

396. Boldyrev, A. A., and A. F. Rush. 1966. Effect produced on the muscle activity by large doses of thiamine. Farmakol. Toksikol. 24:53-63.

397. Boldyrev, A. A., and A. F. Rush. 1966. Effect of large doses of thiamine on muscular activity. Farmakol. Toksikol 29(1):60-63.

398. Bollman, J. L., and E. V. Flock. 1939. Pyruvate in working muscles of normal and vitamin B1-deficient rats. J. Biol. Chem. 130(2): 565-571.

399. Bolotina, Z. L., Z. M. Grekova, S. V. Maksimov, T. S. Mikhailovskaya, V. P. Tyagileva, and M. M. Eidel'man. 1967. Effect of vitamin B1 on some biochemical indices in different age groups. In: Information on the Sixth Science Congress of the All-Union Research Institute Vitaminology held in 1967. Moscow. Ref. Zh. Biol. No. 7V195.

400. Bondarenko, I. A. D. 1966. Oxygen deficiency and its pathogenesis in barbiturate poisoning. Klin. Med. (Moscow) 44:43-49.

401. Bonfante, G. 1954. Administration of carotene via the lungs and its rapid transformation to vitamin A. Arch. Vel. Ital. 5:29-40.

402. Bonner, J., and J. Erickson. 1938. The Phycomyces assay for thiamin (vitamin B1): the method and its chemical specificity. Am. J. Bot. 25(9):685-692.

403. Bonnet de la Tour, J. 1958. Indications for treatment with large doses of vitamin B1. Sem. Hop. 34(9) Sem. Med. (4):125-128.

404. Bonomolo, A. 1958. The relation between thiamine and ascorbic acid in the rat. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 34:1625-1626.

405. Bonsignore, A., and C. Ricci. 1947. Altered pyruvic acid metabolism in hyperthyroid guinea pigs and the C6 tricarboxylic acid synthesis. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim. 23(7):714-715.

406. Booher, L. E. 1942. Newer aspects of the chemical function of the vitamins. Chem. & Ind. 388-392.

407. Booher, L. E., and I. T. Behan. 1949. Nutrient analyses of United States food supplies. Analyses of composited samples of our National food supplies and of the white flour and nonwhite flour components thereof in terms of various nutrients. J. Nutr. 39: 495-515.

408. Booher, L. E., and E. R. Hartzler. 1939. The vitamin B1 content of foods in terms of crystalline thiamin. U.S. Dept. Agr., Tech. Bull 707:20pp.

409. Booth, R. G., T. Moran, and W. J. S. Pringle. 1945. Nutritive value of ready-to-eat breakfast cereals. J. Soc. Chem. Ind. 64: 302-304.

410. Borisova, M. A. 1966. Changes in metabolism of vitamins C and B1 and nicotinic acid in Botkin's epidemic hepatitis. Vop. Pitan. 25(2):80-81.

411. Borisova, M. A. 1967. Prevention of antibiotic side effects with the use of vitamins. Klin. Med. (Moscow) 45:43-44.

412. Borodai, E. I., N. I. Golotenko, and S. M. Korsunskaya. 1972. Use of cocarboxylase in steroid diabetes mellitus. Vrach. Delo 6:117-118.

413. Borodin, I. U. P., and S. V. Sharapova. 1971. Study of leukergy in drug allergy. Antibiotiki 16:849-853.

414. Borovsky, M. L. 1955. Reflex mechanisms of development and treatment of experimental dystrophy. V. Cytologic investigations of the formation of nerves under conditions of experimental dystrophy. Byull. Eksptl. Biol. i Med. 1955(10):66-69.

415. Borson, H. J. 1940. Clinical application of the thiochrome reaction in the study of thiamin (vitamin B1) deficiency. Ann. Intern. Med. 14(1):1-27.

416. Borsook, H. 1943. Requirement and metabolism of vitamin B1 in humans. Proc. pacific Sci. Congr., Pac. Sci. Assoc. 6:351-361.

417. Bosch Serrat, F. 1970. Spectrophotometric determination of vitamins B1, B6, and C with N-bromosuccinimide. Ars. Pharm. 11(5-6): 267-272.

418. Bosisio, P. 1967. Action of a new choleretic associated with a spasmolytic and with vitamin B 1 and vitamin PP in therapy of some hepato-biliary disease conditions. Minerva Med. 58:1213-1219.

419. Botafogo, C. 1945. Mono-io-phenyl associated with vitamin B1. Hospital (Rio de Janeiro) 27(5):763-767.

420. Bottini, E. 1951. Vitamins as a quality factor in food. I. Determination of vitamin B1 and C. Annuar. Ist. Sper. Chim. Agrar. Torino 17:39-52.

421. Bottomley, R. A., and S. Nobile. 1962. Determination of thiamine in white flour and bread. J. Sci. Food Agr. 13:546-550.

422. Boulet, P. 1949. The grape, source of health and its alimentary and therapeutic value. Journee vinicole 23(Ed. spec. mens.)8.

423. Boullin, D. J. 1961. Thiamine requirement of rats given a high-protein, carbohydrate-free diet. Brit. J. Nutr. 15:577-586.

424. Bouman, J. 1943. Adsorption of aneurine on pulp from cellulose. Chem. Weekblad 40:117-118.

425. Bouman, J. 1953. A new method for the determination of thiamine in urine. Internatl. Zeitschr. Vitaminforsch. 25(1):83-85.

426. Bourquin, A. 1945. Observations on the ascorbic acid level of the blood plasma of women maintained on a thiamine deficient diet. Am. J. Digest. Dis. 12(5):162-166.

427. Bourquin, A., and R. Bennum. 1957. The preconception diet of women who have had unsuccessful pregnancies. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 5:62-69.

428. Boutwell, R. K., M. K. Brush, and H. P. Rusch. 1949. The influence of vitamins of the B complex on the induction of epithelial tumors in mice. Cancer Res. 9:747-752.

429. Bouyard, P., and M. Klein. 1966. Cardiovascular effects of high intravenous doses of thiamine given to anesthetized dogs. Trav. Soc. Pharm. Montpellier 26(3):291-296.

430. Bowe, J. C. 1942. Alcoholic beriberi heart. Lancet 242:586-588.

* 431. Bowman, K. M., R. Goodhart, and N. Jolliffe. 1939. Observations on the role of vitamin B1 in the etiology and treatment of Korsakoff psychosis. J. Nerv. Mental Dis. 90(5):569-575.

432. Boyce, A. J., and T. G. Parks. 1971. Effective response to thiamine hydrochloride on foot tremors of narcotic addicts. J. Am. Podiatry Assoc. 61:103-107.

433. Boyd, E. M., and R. W. Dingwall. 1941. Action of large doses of thiamine chloride on the frog heart. Quart. J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 14:209-213.

434. Boyden, R. E., and S. E. Erikson. 1966. Metabolic patterns in preadolescent children. Thiamine utilization in relation to nitrogen intake. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 19:398-406.

435. Boyer, P. D., H. Lardy, and K. Myrback. 1958. The enzymes. Vol. 1. Kinetics, thermodynamics, mechanism, basic properties. 2nd ed. Academic Press, Inc., New York, 785 p.

436. Bozyo, H. 1940. The action of pig (cow) tissues and preparations on vitamin B1 and cocarboxylase. Hukuoka Acta Med. 33:1395-1410.

437. Brady, O. L. 1937. Recent advances in science: general and organic chemistry. Science Progress 32:86-93.

438. Braendli-Wyss, C. 1943. Diagnosis and therapeutics of the B-hypovitaminosis state in practice. Schweiz. Med. Wochschr. 73: 1028-1029.

439. Braendstrup, P. 1940. A case of pellagra arising during one-sided B1 therapy. Ugeskrift for Laeger 102(4):95-97.

440. Braginskii, B. M., and M. A. Lis. 1972. The effect of different doses of biotin on parameters showing sufficiency of thiamine quantity in patients with atherosclerosis of coronary arteries. Kardiologiya 12(9):128-130.

441. Braginskii, B. M., M. A. Lis, and V. P. Vodoevich. 1971. Supply and metabolic characteristics of thiamine in patients with hypertensive disease and atherosclerotic coronary cardiosclerosis. Sov. Med. 34(4):59-64.

442. Brambilla, G., L. Baldini, and M. Del-Vivo. 1966. In vitro studies on the mechanism of N-diazoacetylglycine ethyl ester activity. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 42(22):1682-1684.

443. Brancaccio, A., and L. Rossi. 1968. Behavior of thiamine in prolonged parathion poisoning. Folia Med. (Naples) 51:419-424.

444. Brandenburg, C., E. Peppler, and H. D. Cremer. 1965. Paper-chromatographic determination of thiamine. Z. Lebensm.-Untersuch.-Forsch. 127(1):10-16.

445. Bransby, E. R., J. W. Hunter, H. E. Magee, H. M. Milligan, and T. S. Rodgers. 1944. The influence of supplements of vitamins A, B1, B2, C and D on growth, health and physical fitness. Brit. Med. J. I:77-78.

446. Braun-Menendez, E., A. L. Chute, and R. A. Gregory. 1939. The usage of pyruvic acid by the dog's heart. Quart. J. Exp. Physiol. 29(1): 91-104.

447. Braunshtein, A. E. 1943. Pain and vitamin B1. Advances in Modern Biol. (U.S.S.R.) 16:212-214.

448. Bray, E. 1960. Clinical trials in the field of rheumatology using a combination of adenosine monophosphoric acid, vitamin B1 and vitamin B12. Gazz. Med. Ital. 119:260-263.

449. Bremer, K. 1951. Rapid delivery and physiological diminution of pain with vitamin B1. Zentralbl. Gynaekol. 73:1807-1813.

450. Breslow, R. 1956. Mechanism of thiamine action. Chem. Ind., Brit. Inds. Fair Rev. R28-29.

451. Breslow, R. 1957. The mechanism of thiamine action. II. Rapid deuterium exchange in thiazolium salts. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 79: 1762-1763.

452. Breslow, R. 1961. The mechanism of thiamine action: evidence from studies on model systems. CIBA Foundation Study Group (11):65-79.

453. Briant, A. M., and A. M. Klosterman. 1950. Influence of ingredients on thiamine and riboflavin retention and quality of plain muffins. Trans. Am. Assoc. Cereal Chem. 8:69-77.

454. Bridges, J. M. 1960. The influence of dietary depletion of thiamine, riboflavine, and niacin on the induction of gliomata in mice. Brit. J. Exptl. Pathol. 41:169-175.

455. Briggs, G. M., and F. S. Daft. 1955. Water-soluble vitamins, I. Vitamin B12, folic acid, choline, and para-aminobenzoic acid. Ann. Rev. Biochem. 24:339-392.

456. Briggs, M. H. 1960. Vitamin and coenzyme content of hepatomas induced by butter yellow. Nature 187:249-250.

457. Brin, M. 1962. Erythrocyte transkeotlase in early thiamine deficiency. In: Unsolved problems of thiamine. Ann. New York Acad. Sci. 98(2):528-541.

458. Brin, M. 1963. Thiamine deficiency and erythrocyte metabolism. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 12:107-116.

459. Brin, M. 1964a. Tissue transketolase activity (TK) in thiamine (B1) deficient ducks. In: 48th Annual meeting of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology, Chicago. 1964. Fed. Proc. 23(2 Pt. 1):242.

460. Brin, M. 1964b. The effects of penicillin, DL-penicillamine, and D-sorbitol on erythrocyte transketolase activity in thiamine-deficient rats. Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol. 6(6):631-637.

461. Brin, M. 1967a. Defects in pyruvate and pentose metabolism in relationship to transketolase activity in rats and man and to the startle response in thiamine-deficient rats. In: Thiamine deficiency: Biochemical lesions and their clinical significance. Little, Brown and Co., Boston, Mass. CIBA Found. Study Group 28:87-102.

462. Brin, M. 1967b. The oxidation of pyruvate-14C and of ribose-14C in thiamine-deficient intact rats. Israel J. Med. Sci. 3(6): 792-799.

463. Brin, M. 1967c. Functional evaluation of nutritional status: thiamine. Newer Methods Nutr. Biochem. 3:407-445.

464. Brin, M. 1970. Transketolase (sedoheptulose-7-phosphate:D-glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dihydroxyacetonetransferase, EC 2.2.1.1) and the TPP effect in assessing thiamine adequacy. Methods in Enzymol. 18A:125-133.

465. Brin, M., S. S. Shohet, and C. S. Davidson. 1958. The effects of thiamine deficiency on the glucose oxidative pathway of rat erythrocytes. J. Biol. Chem. 230(1):319-326.

466. Brin, M., A. S. Ostashever, M. Tai, and H. Kalinsky. 1961. Effects fo feeding x-irradiated pork to rats on their thiamine nutrition as reflected in the activity of erythrocyte transketolase. J. Nutr. 75:29-34.

467. Brin, M., M. Tai, A. S. Ostashever, and H. Kalinsky. 1960. The effect of thiamine deficiency on the activity of erythrocyte hemolysate transketolase. J. Nutr. 71(3):273-281.

468. Brink, C., R. Esila, M. J. Karvonen, and A. Laamanen. 1959. Transfer of thiamine across the placenta of guinea pig. Acta Physiol. Scand. 47:375-382.

469. Broch, E., A. Gaudiano, G. Petti, M. Bucci, and E. Vittori-Antisari. 1970. Effects of high doses of vitamins on experimental hepatic necrosis. Acta Vitaminol. Enzymol. 24(4-5):123-126.

470. Broch, O., J. Kloevstad, and O. Kloevstad. 1947. Polyneuritis in diabetes mellitus. Acta Med. Scand. 127(6):514-542.

471. Broese, W. 1949. Effect of large vitamin B1 doses on the working capacity of the organism in subjects receiving a normal or sub-normal vitmain B1 diet. Biochem. Z. 319:323-336.

472. Brooks, A. E. 1972. The physiology of Astrephomene gubernaculifera. J. Protozool. 19(1):195-199.

473. Brooks, C. C., A. Y. Miyahara, and D. W. Huck. 1971. Effect of slaughter weight and certain dietary additives on sucrose-induced heart lesions in the pig. Proc., Ann. Meet., West. Sect., Am. Soc. 22:233-237.

474. Brooks, C. C., A. Y. Miyahara, D. W. Huck, and S. M. Ishizaki. 1972. Relationship of sugar-induced lesions in the heart of the pig to live weight, serum cholesterol and diet. J. Anim. Sci. 35:31-37.

475. Broquist, H. P. 1958. Water-soluble vitamins. I. Folic acid, B12 group, choline. Ann. Rev. Biochem. 27:285-312.

476. Brown, E. B., J. C. Hamm, and H. E. Harrison. 1943. Comparison of thiamin values by chemical and bioassay methods. J. Biol. Chem. 151(1):153-161.

* 477. Brown, E. L. 1963. Effect of feeding excess thiamine in the basal ration of the albino rat. Michigan State University, Ph.D. Thesis, 134pp. Diss. Abstr. 25(1):446.

478. Brown, G. M., et al. 1956. Symposium on vitamin metabolism. Proceedings of a symposium held under the auspices of The University of Texas and the National Vitamin Foundation, Incorporated. Nutr. Mongr. Ser. (13) ii+118 p.

479. Brown, M. L., and J. J. McGrath. 1970. Thiamine deficiency and experimental cardiac necrosis. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 135(3): 735-738.

* 480. Brown, M. L., and C. H. Snodgrass. 1965a. Effect of dietary level of thiamine on reproduction in the rat. J. Nutr. 85(1):102-106.

481. Brown, M. L., and C. H. Snodgrass. 1965b. Reproduction and maternal response of the rat when thiamine intake is limited. J. Nutr. 87(3): 353-356.

482. Brown, R. A., E. Hartzler, G. Peacock, and A. D. Emmett. 1943. Determination of vitamin B1 (thiamine) in extracts and concentrates. Comparison of biological and chemical methods. Indust. Engineer. Chem. Analyt. Ed. 15(8):494-495.

483. Brown, R. V. 1969. Vitamin deficiency and voluntary alcohol consumption in mice. Quart. J. Stud. Alc. 30(3 Pt. A):592-597.

484. Brown, S. O. 1962. Burn healing in albino rats and mice fed diets deficient in certain vitamins. Proc. Intern. Congr. Res. Burns. 1st, Bethesda 1960 137-142.

485. Browne, F. J. 1943. On the value of vitamin B1 in prevention of toxaemia of pregnancy. Brit. Med. J. 1943:445.

486. Brozek, J. 1957. Symposium on nutrition and behavior. (Nutrition Symposium Series, No. 14). The National Vitamin Foundation, Inc., New York, 124 pp.

487. Brozek, J., and H. Guetzkow. 1957. Psychologic effects of thiamine restriction and deprivation in normal young men. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 5:109-118.

488. Brubacher, G., B. Erath, and E. Simon. 1968. Vitamin B1 determination in food. Int. Z. Vitaminforsch. 38(5):497-502.

489. Bruehl, W. 1962. Neurotropic vitamin therapy. Med. Welt 51: 2741-2743.

490. Brum, V. C. 1966. The metabolism of methylglyoxal in thiamine-deficient and control rats. Diss. Abstr. 26(8):4139.

491. Brum, V. C. 1967. Lack of effect of thiamine deficiency on oxidation of methylglyoxal-14C in the rat. J. Nutr. 91(3):399-406.

492. Brummer, P., and T. Markkanen. 1960. Urinary excretion of thiamine and riboflavin in achlorhydria: preliminary report. Acta Med. Scand. 166:75-77.

493. Brummer, P., T. K. Markkanen, and J. L. Kalliomaki. 1961. Effect of corticosteroids on urinary excretion and on the intestinal absorption of thiamine, riboflavin, nicotinic acid, pantothenic acid and biotin. Acta Med. Scand. 170:183-186.

494. Brunette, M. G., E. Delvin, B. Hazel, and C. R. Scriver. 1972. Thiamine-responsive lactic acidosis in a patient with deficient low-Km pyruvate carboxylase activity in liver. Pediatrics 50:702-711.

* 495. Brunish, V. H., H. B. McWilliams, G. D. Mason, A. D. Adams, Jr., and B. H. Ershoff. 1947. Effects of vitamin imbalance under conditions of ad libitum feeding and reduced caloric intake. Am. J. Physiol. 150(4):551-557.

496. Brunius, K., and E. Myrbaeck. 1946. Biological and chemical tests of vitamin B1 in meal and bread. Svenska Laekartidningen 43(1): 46-52.

497. Bruun, J. 1964. Thiamine as a remedy against mosquitoes. Nord. Med. 71:650-652.

498. Bryant, R., F. J. Burger, R. L. Henry, and F. B. Trenk. 1971. Semiautomated, simultaneous assay of thiamine, riboflavin, pyridoxine, and niacinamide in multivitamin preparations. J. Pharm. Sci. 60(11):1717-1720.

499. Bryc, R. 1972. Histochemical and histological examination of rat liver and kidneys in chronic poisoning with thioridazine. Patol. Pol. 23(2):241-246.

500. Brzezinski, A., and B. Filiprowicz. 1965. Thiamine and thiamine esters in guinea pig heart muscle in experimental diphtheria toxemia. Acta Biochim. Polon. 12(4):279-283.

501. Buckle, R. M. 1963. The glyoxylic acid content of human blood and its relationship to thiamine deficiency. Clin. Sci. 25(2):207-217.

502. Buckle, R. M. 1965. Blood pyruvic and alpha-Ketoglutaric acids in thiamine deficiency. Metab. (Clin. Exp.) 14(2):141-149.

503. Budesinsky, B., and E. Vanickova. 1957. The estimation of aneurin and mercaptoaneurin. Ceskoslov. Farm. 6:308-310.

504. Bueding, E., and H. Wortis. 1940. Pyruvic acid in blood and cerebrospinal fluid. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 44(1):245-248.

505. Bukhman, N. D., E. V. Danetskaya, and B. I. Kadyrkov. 1964. Effect of certain vitamins of the B group and phosphatides on the resistance of animals to ionizing radiation. Patogenez, Eksperim. Profilaktika i Terapiiya Luchevykh Porazhenii (Moscow: Med.) Sb. 110-115.

506. Bukin, V. N., K. L. Povolotskaya, A. A. Kondrashova, and E. P. Skorobogatova. 1955. Fluorometric method for determination of thiamine. Vitaminnye Resursy i Ikh Ispol'zovanie, Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Inst. Biokhim. im. A. N. Bakha, Sbornik 3:91-99.

507. Bukinich, P. S., and N. M. Lozovoi. 1967. Side effects during vitamin B1 treatment. Ter. Arkh. 39(7):119-121.

508. Bulavintsev, A. G., and G. P. Il'ina. 1969. Erythrograms of diabetic rabbits in relation to the problem of the relation between carboanhydrase activity and the tricarboxylic acid cycle. Nauch. Tr., Irkutsk. Gos. Med. Inst. 95:50-58.

509. Buller, R. H., T. S. Miya, and C. J. Carr. 1957. The comparative antipyretic activity of acetylsalicylic acid and salicylamide in fever-induced rats. J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 9(2):128-138.

510. Bulliard, H., and I. Grundland. 1940. Hyperglucemia and a beri-beri-like syndrome produced by hypervitaminosis B1. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 134:27-30.

511. Bulycheva, G. F. 1957. Thiamine in the blood of newborns and their mothers. Voprosyokhr. Material i Dets. 2:16-19.

512. Burch, H. B. 1960. Biochemical assessment of dietary supplementation. Proc. Pacific Sci. Congr. Pacific Sci. Assoc., 8th, Quezon City, 1953 6a:117-127.

513. Burch, H. B., O. A. Bessey, R. H. Love, and O. H. Lowry. 1952. The determination of thiamine and thiamine phosphates in small quantities of blood and blood cells. J. Biol. Chem. 198(1):477-490.

514. Burke, J. C., and A. R. McIntyre. 1938. The effects of vitamin B on insulin hypo-glucemia and sugar tolerance. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Therap. 64(4):465-477.

515. Burkholder, P. R., and I. McVeigh. 1940. Studies on thiamin in green plants with the phycomyces assay method. Am. J. Bot. 27(10): 853-861.

* 516. Burkholder, P. R., and I. McVeigh. 1942. Synthesis of vitamins by intestinal bacteria. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S. 28:285-289.

517. Burt, A. S. 1943. Growth of spinal ganglia in plasma from vitamin B1 deficient chickens. J. Cell. Comp. Physiol. 22(3):205-222.

518. Busnel, R. G., P. Chauchard, H. Mazoue, and M. Polonovski. 1946. Similar action of certain pterins with respect to vitamins B1 and B2 in the changes of chronaxia accompanying experimental avitaminosis and acidosis. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 140:50-51.

519. Butturini, U. 1951. Effect of thiamine hydrochloride and of thiamine phosphoric esters on carbohydrate metabolism in diabetes mellitus. Progr. Med. 7:707-713.

520. Buzina, R., M. Jusic, A. Brodarec, N. Milanovic, G. Brubacher, J. P. Vuilleumier, O. Wiss, and S. Christeller. 1971. The assessment of dietary vitamin intake of 24 Istrian farmers. 2. Comparison between the dietary intake and biochemical status of ascorbic acid, vitamine A, thiamine, riboflavin and niacin. Intl. J. Vitamin and Nutr. Res. 41(3):289-300.

521. Byer, J., and K. Harpuder. 1940. The sensitizing effect of thiamine for acetylcholine. J. Pharmacol. 70:328-333.

522. Byerrum, R. U., and J. H. Flokstra. 1951. Cocarboxylase and thiamine in tissues of rats receiving different concentrations of vitamin B1 in the diet. J. Nutr. 43(1):17-26.

523. Bykov, O. S. 1955. A new method for the determination of the caloric content of foods. Voenno-Med. Zhur. (4):67-70.

524. Byrne-Quinn, E. 1969. Beriberi heart disease in London. Brit. Med. J. 4:25-28.

525. Byshevskii, A. S. 1967. State of the anticoagulant system during excessive administration of vitamins B1, B2, B6, C, and P. Vrach. Delo (2):96-98.

526. Caasi, P. I., G. A. Amago, Z. G. Luna, and T. O. Castillo. 1963. Urinary thiamine excretion of some adult Filipinos on controlled intakes. Philippine J. Sci. 92(2):153-158.

527. Caccuri, S., and S. Fati. 1968. Pathology caused by tri-orthocresylphosphate. Experimental Research. Minerva Med. 59:4078-4079.

528. Cacioppo, F. 1945. Free aneurine content of cerebrospinal fluid. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 20:83-84.

529. Cacioppo, F., and G. La Grutta. 1950. Partition chromatography of thiamine. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 26:1347-1349.

530. Cadeddu, G. 1953. Effect of B vitamins on serum cholesterase of young organisms. Ann. Ital. Pediat. 6:71-84.

531. Calafeteanu, L., V. Stoicescu, P. Grintescu, H. Beral, E. Dumitrescu, and C. Ivan. 1965. Methods of examination of pharmaceutical preparations. IX. Analysis of ophthalmological solutions. Pharm. Zentralhalle 104(2):77-83.

532. Calcutt, G. 1961. The influence of thiamine and pantothenate upon tissue-SH levels. Bri. J. Cancer 15:157-161.

533. Caldwell, E. F., and E. W. McHenry. 1954. Effect of the basal diet on urea formation in vitamin B6 deficiency. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 48(1):50-54.

534. Calhoun, W. K., F. N. Hepburn, and W. B. Bradley. 1960. The distribution of the vitamins of wheat in commercial mill products. Cereal Chem. 37:755-761.

535. Caliari, W., G. Zoni, and G. Gaggi. 1968. Treatment of experimental polyneuritis with suppositories containing vitamin B1, B12, AMP, and aminopyrine ascorbate. Boll. Chim. Farm. 107:809-814.

536. Callegari, L. 1939. Vitamin B1 content and antinueritic properties. I. Studies on sunflower seeds. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 14:484-486.

537. Callison, E. C., E. Orent-Keiles, and R. U. Makower. 1951. The effect of some combinations of human foods on the growth and health of the laboratory rat. J. Nutr. 43(1):131-152.

538. Calloway, D. H., E. R. Cole, and H. Spector. 1957. Nutritive value of irradiated turkey. I. Growth-promoting quality and biological value. J. Am. Dietet. Assoc. 33:1027-1029.

539. Calvery, H. O., J. H. Draize, and E. P. Lang. 1946. Metabolism and permeability of normal skin. Physiol. Rev. 26:495-540.

540. Camellini, A., and G. Schiatti. 1967. Separation and determination of cyanocobalamine, thiamine, and diisopropylammonium dichloroacetate. Boll. Chim. Farm. 106(7):463-466.

541. Cameron, J. W., and H. J. Teas. 1948. Relation between nicotinic acid and carbohydrates in a series of maize endosperm genotypes. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S. 34:390-398.

542. Cammajo, J. G. 1942. The evaluation of vitamin B1; photometric investigation of the diazo reaction of Kinnersley and Peters. Rev. Facultad. Cienc. Quim. 17:177-187.

543. Campbell, A. C. P., and J. H. Biggart. 1939. Wernicke's encephalopathy (Polio-encephalitis haemorrhagica superior): Its alcoholic and non-alcoholic incidence. J. Path. and Bact. 48(2):245-262.

544. Campbell, A. C. P., and W. R. Russell. 1941. Wernicke's encephalopathy: The clinical features and their probable relationship to vitamin B deficiency. Quar. J. Med. 10(37):41-64.

545. Campbell, J. A., and A. B. Morrison. 1963. Factors affecting the absorption of vitamins. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 12:162-169.

546. Campbell, J., and W. G. Tubb. 1950. Stability of ascorbic acid in solution. Can. J. Research 28E:19-32.

547. Canback, T., I. Ehrlen, and S. Wester. 1948. Polarograf modell AKL - nagra data. Farm. Revy 47(2/5):69-73.

548. Canciani, G. 1962. On the presumed analgesic action of vitamin B-1. Gazz. Med. Ital. 121:64-68.

549. Candenas, V. D. 1969. New orientations in the pharmacological treatment of mental deficiency. Rev. Clin. Espan. 112(2):183-192.

550. Carbajal, C. A. P. 1942. The thiochrome reaction and a new method for the determination of vitamin B1. Bol. Soc. Quim. Peru 8:105-119.

551. Cardenas, J., and G. Montes. 1951. First results obtained on glucose blood levels with phosphoric esters of thiamine. Antioquia Med. 2(4):259-267.

552. Cardoso, M. R. 1949/1951. Vitamin B1. XIX. Vitamin B1 and thyroxine. Arch. Portug. Sci. Biol. 10:99-104.

553. Cardoso, M. R. 1956. Action of acetylcholine in vitro on the heart of the turtle given injections of thiamine in vivo. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 150:1664-1666.

554. Cardoso, M. R. 1964/1965. Contributions to the study of Vitamin B1. XXVII. Action of thiamine on guinea pig potassemia. Arch. Port. Sci. Biol. 15(1):69-72.

555. Carleen, M. H., N. Weissman, and J. W. Ferrebee. 1944. Subclinical vitamin deficiency. IV. Plasma thiamine. J. Clin. Investigation 23:297-302.

556. Carleen, M. H., N. Weissman, P. S. Owen, and J. W. Ferrebee. 1943. Subclinical vitamin deficiency. Science 97(2506):47-48.

557. Carlstrom, B. 1940. The effect of aneurin (thiamin), cocarboxylase and pyrophosphate in B1-avitaminosis. Skand. Vet. Tidskr. 30(7): 738-750.

558. Carlstrom, B. and O. Lovgren. 1940. Some clinical observations respecting the effect of pyrophosphate as a complementary remedy in the aneurin-treatment. Skand. Vet. Tidskr. 30(7):751-758.

559. Carlstrom, B., O. Lovgren, and B. Sjogren. 1941. The therapeutic effect of muscle adenylic acid and adenosinetriphosphoric acid in rheumatic morbid conditions. Skand. Vet.-Tidskr. 31(3):159-162.

560. Carlstrom, B., O. Lovgren, and B. Sjogren. 1941. Muscle adenylic acid and adenylpyrophosphoric acid as complements of the thiamine action. Klin. Wochshr. 20:793-794.

561. Carlstrom, B., K. Myrback, N. Holmin, and A. Larsson. 1939. Biochemical studies on B1-avitaminosis in animals and man. Acta Med. Scand. 102(3):175-213.

562. Carlstrom, B., K. Myrback, N. Holmin, and A. Larsson. 1939. Biochemical studies on B1-avitaminosis in animals and man. Biedermann's Zentralbl. Agrikulturchem. Abt. B. Tierernahr. 11(4/5):322-356.

563. Carlton, W. 1967. Studies on the induction of hydrocephalus and spongy degeneration by cuprizone feeding and attempts to antidote the toxicity. Life Sci. 6(1):11-19.

564. Carlucci, A.F., et al. 1966. Bioassay of seawater. II. Methods for the determination of concentrations of dissolved vitamin B1 in seawater. Canad. J. MIcrobiol. 12:1079-1089.

565. Carlucci, A. F. and P. M. Bowes. 1972. Determination of vitamin B12, thiamine, and biotin in Lake Tahoe waters using modified marine biassay techniques. Limnol. Oceanogr. 17(5):774-776.

566. Carlucci, A. F., and S. B. Silbernagel. 1966. Determination of vitamins in seawater. Ciben. Environ. Aquatic Habitat, Proc. IBP. Int. Biol. Programme Symp. pp. 239-244.

567. Carnovale, E., A. Fratoni, M. Lombardi, and C. Miuccio. 1964. Thiamine, riboflavine, inositol, and niacin in hard and soft Italian wheats. Quaderni Nutr. 24(2):163-185.

568. Carre, L., M. Apfelbaum, and J. Tremolieres. 1969. Effects of dietary lipid content on requirements of four B vitamins in the rat. Nutr. Dieta 11(4):241-250.

569. Carriazo, D., and A. Ruiz-Permuy. 1968. Separation and determination of vitamin B1 without the use of fluormetry. A.R.S. Pharm. 9(7-10):343-346.

570. Carriere, G., J. Morel, and P. J. Gineste. 1939. The action of vitamin excess and of deficiency diets on the thyroid. Bull. Acad. Med. 121:324-328.

571. Carroll, F. D. 1945. Recurrence of tobacco-alcohol amblyopia. Amer. J. Ophthalmol. 28:636-639.

572. Carstensen, J. T., M. Osadca, and S. H. Rubin. 1969. Degradation mechanisms for water-soluble drugs in solid dosage forms. J. Pharm. Sci. 58:549-553.

573. Carta, A., and F. Fischer. 1968. The problem of intolerance to vitamin B1. Policlinico (Prat.) 75:844-847.

574. Carter, B. B., and A. E. Axelrod. 1948. Circulating antibodies in vitamin deficiency states. II. Thiamin and biotin deficiencies. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. and Med. 67(4):416-417.

575. Caruso, P., S. La Rocca, and C. Materia. 1957-1958. Vitamins and levels of lysozyme, antistreptolysin and antistaphylosin in childhood. Atti Soc. Peloritana. 4(Suppl):115-119.

576. Carvalho da Silva, A. S. R. Monsao, and R. C. de Angelis. 1958. Tissular distribution and bilary excretion of thiamine on nephrectomized animals. Acta Physiol. Latinoamer. 8:111-119.

577. Casella, C., and L. G. De Caro. 1953. Transmission and functional action in peripheral nerves of rats in avitaminosis B1. Arch. Sci. Biol (Italy) 37:229-236.

578. Caster, W. O., O. Mickelsen, and A. Keyes. 1947. A study of the yeast fermentation method for the determination of thiamine and pyramin. Federation Proc. 6(1):243-244.

579. Caster, W. O., O. Mickelsen, and A. Keys. 1954. The determination of pyramin. J. Lab. Clin. Med. 43:469-474.

580. Caster, W., F. E. Greene, J. S. Meadows, and A. E. Wade. 1969. Effect of thiamine and dietary linoleate levels on hepatic drug metabolism in the male rat. Arch. Int. Pharmacodyn. 181(2):466-473.

581. Castro, V., and P. Monaco. 1956. Avitaminosis B1 and transaminase activity. Note II: glutamic-pyruvic transaminase in some organs of pigeons in avitaminosis B1. Ricerca Sci. 26(9):2717-2720.

582. Cataldi, M. E., and P. E. Martinez. 1942. Analytical control of water-soluble vitamins (B1 and C) in pharmaceutical speciaties. Ph (5):6-9.

583. Cattadori, P. 1968. Vitamin B1 determination. Boll. Soc. Ital. Farm. Osp. 14(6):532-536.

584. Cattarini-Mastelli, O., V. Panagia, and V. Perri. 1967. Effects of in vivo treatment of rats with metabolic inhibitors. VI. Effects of dinitrophenol and p-choloromercuribenzoate on the uptake of thamine phosphate by the livers of rats maintained on thiamine-deficient diets. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 43(23):1672-1674.

585. Cattell, J., et al. 1947. Biological Symposia. Vol. XII. Estimation of the vitamins. Jaques Cattell Press, Lancaster, 531 pp.

586. Cattori. 1948. B1 hypovitaminosis in pregnancy and icterus of the new born. Praxis (Bern) 37(13):229-231.

587. Catz, C. S., M. R. Juchau, and S. J. Yaffe. 1970. Effects of iron, riboflavin and iodide deficiencies on hepatic drug-metabolizing enzyme systems. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 174:197-205.

* 588. Causa, P., and G. Perri. 1969. Comparative toxicology of thiamine, its monophosphoric ester, and cocarboxylase. Farmaco, Ed. Prat. 24(11):712-718.

589. Causi, N., and A. Romano. 1958. Coenzyme A in rat liver during administration of vitamin B1. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim. 34(10): 477.

590. Cavalleri, L. 1951. Comparative study of the action of thiamine and cocarboxylase in rats with experimental beri-beri (Electrocardiographic study). Folia Cardiol. 10(2):81-115.

591. Cavalli, R., and C. Rurali. 1971. Automatic determination of vitamins C, PP, E, and B6 in pharmaceutical preparations. Boll. Chim. Farm. 110:438-447.

592. Cavallini, D., L. Tentori, and B. Mondovi. 1950. Blood and urine keto acids in experimental B1 avitaminosis of rats. Atti. Accad. Nax. Lincei, Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis., Mat. e Nat. 8(1):70-73.

* 593. Cerecedo, L. R., and L. J. Vinson. 1944. Effect of massive doses of thiamine on fertility and lactation in the albino mouse. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. and Med. 55(2):139-140.

594. Ceriani, T., G. Ferrari, V. Panagia, and V. Perri. 1967. Effects of in vivo treatment of rats with metabolic inhibitors. IV. Effects of sodium azide, dinitrophenol, monoiodoacetic acid, and P-chloromercuribenzoate on blood levels and urinary excretion of thiamine. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 43(23):1666-1669.

595. Cerna, J. 1963. Determination of some B-complex vitamins in biological material. Veda Vyzkum Prumyslu Potravinarskem. 12:131-148.

596. Cerna, J., and J. Pickova. 1966. Estimation of thiamine in foods. Nahrung 10:437-438.

597. Cerny, K., M. Kordylas, F. Pospisil, O. Svabensky, and B. Zajic. 1971. Nutritive value of the winged bean (Psophocarpus palustris). Brit. J. Nutr. 26(2):293-299.

598. Chagovets, R. V., and V. A. Ostroukhova. 1958. Distribution and state of thiamine in animal tissues. Vitaminy (Kiev: Akad. Nauk. S. S. S. R.) Sbornik, 119-128.

599. Chagovets, R. V., L. N. Kuznetsova, E. V. Lakhno, and A. A. Rybina. 1970. Metabolism of vitamins following an excess intake into the body. Vitamin. Eksp. Klin. (2):5-12.

600. Chaikelis, A. S. 1947. An adaptation of the standard photofluorometric analysis to the estimation of thiamine in roots, stems, leaves, flowers, fruits, and seeds. Biol. Rev. Coll. City of New York 9(1):22-25.

601. Chakrabarti, C. H., and V. Pandit. 1969. Influence of thiamine on protein biosynthesis. J. Vitaminol. (Kyoto) 15(3):211-214.

602. Chakraborty, M., and S. K. Dutta. 1965. A simple physicochemical estimation of thiamine, pyridoxine, nicotinamide, and riboflavine in oral pharmaceutical preparations. J. Proc. Inst. Chemists. (India) 37(3):114-124.

603. Chakraborty, M., and S. K. Dutta. 1967. Simple physicochemical estimation of vitamin B1 in pharmaceutical preparations. J. Inst. Chem. (India) 39(6): 288-291.

604. Champy, C., and R. Coujard. 1940. Localization and acceleration by freezing through neuritic accidents due to avitaminosis B1. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. 210(4):150-152.

605. Chang, I., B. McLaren, and H. C. Murray. 1948. Determination of vitamin B1 by the thiochrome test. Chemist-Analyst 37:76-78.

606. Chapman, H. R., J. E. Ford, S. K. Kon, S. Y. Thompson, S. J. Rowland, E. L. Crossley, and J. Rothwell. 1957. The effect of processing on some vitamins of the B complex in milk. J. Dairy Research 24: 191-197.

607. Charipper, H. A., E. D. Goldsmith, and A. S. Gordon. 1945. Vitamin deficiency and overdosage and the resistance of rats to lowered barometric pressures. Am. J. Physiol. 145:130-133.

608. Charles, O. W., D. A. Roland, and H. M. Edwards Jr. 1972. Thiamine deficiency identification and treatment in commercial turkeys and coturnix quail. Poult. Sci. 51(2):415-423.

609. Charm, A. S., and M. H. Brookes. 1943. Determination of vitamin B1 in navy beans. Food Research 8:109-114.

610. Charonnat, R., P. Lechat, and J. Chareton. 1953a. Shock induced by intravenous injections of vitamin B1. Giornata Sci., Consiglio Nazl. Richerche, Convegno Vitamine, Milan 3a:433-438.

611. Charonnat, R., P. Lechat, and J. Chareton. 1953b. Shock produced by intravenous injections of vitamin B1. Ann. Pharm. Franc. 11:17-26.

612. Charonnat, R., P. Lechat, and J. Chareton. 1956. From a convulsive to an anticonvulsive product in the thiamine series. Therapie 11:261-264.

613. Charonnat, R., P. Lechat, J. Chareton, and P. Fabiani. 1953. Nature of shock produced by intravenous injections; late manifestations of shock; shock caused by binding carbonyl groups by isonicotinoyl and other hydrazides. Ann. Pharm. Franc. 11:729-734.

614. Chase, E. F., and H. C. Sherman. 1931. Quantitative study of the determination of the antineuritic vitamin B. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 53:3506-3510.

615. Chatterjee, G. C., S. C. Roy, and B. C. Guha. 1955. Effect of the single deficiency of riboflavin, thiamin and folic acid on the concentration of different phosphate-esters in the liver tissue of rats. Ann. Biochem. and Exptl. Med. (India) 15(4):195-198.

616. Chauchard, B., P. Chauchard, and H. Mazoue. 1944. Visceral excitibility in avitaminosis B1. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 138(11/12): 407-408.

617. Chauchard, P. 1941. Action of thiamine on the nerve centers of the normal animal. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 135:136-138.

618. Chauchard, P. 1941. The pharmacodynamic action of aneurin (vit. B1). Action on nervous conduction and transmission (neuromuscular and ganglionic transmission). Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 135:869-872.

619. Chauchard, P. 1943. The active substances of the nerves (acetylcholine and aneurine). Rev. Sci. (Paris) 81(10):517-518.

620. Chauchard, P., and H. Mazoue. 1941a. Variations in the nervous excitability of the rat deficient in thiamine. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 135:138-140.

621. Chauchard, P., and H. Mazoue. 1941b. The effects of thiamine on the nervous excitability of rats deficient in thiamine. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 135:156-158.

622. Chaudhuri, S. K. 1971. Role of nutrition in the etology of toxemia of pregnancy. Amer. J. Obstet. Gynecol. 110(1):46-48.

623. Chaudhuri, S. K., K. Halder, S. R. Chowdhury, and K. Bagch. 1969. Relationship between toxaemia of pregnancy and thiamine deficiency. J. Obstet. Gynaecol. Brit. Commonw. 76(2):123-126.

624. Chaves, J. M., and I. V. Mattoso. 1942. Determination of thiamine. Modification of the Schopfer technique. Anais Assoc. Quim. Brasil I:250-263.

625. Cheldelin, V. H., and R. J. Williams. 1942. The B vitamin content of foods. Univ. Texas Pub. 4237:105-124.

626. Cheldelin, V. H., M. J. Bennett, and H. A. Kornberg. 1946. Modifications in the Lactobacillus fermenti 36 assay for thiamine. J. Biol. Chem. 166(2):779-780.

627. Chen, C. 1967a. Whole body macroautoradiograms of thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryldisulfide-35S and thiamine hydrocholride-35S in mice with subcutaneous administration. Vitamins (Kyoto) 36(3):243-251.

628. Chen, C. 1967b. Microautoradiogram of thiamine: I. Uptake of thiamine hydrochloride-3H and O-benzoyl-thiamine disulfide-3H in general viscerae of the mice with peroral administration. Vitamins (Kyoto) 36(4):342-355.

629. Chen, C. T. 1967c. Microautoradiogram of thiamine. III. Uptake of thiamine-3H and O-benzoylthiamine disulfide-3H in eyes of the mice after oral administration. Bitamin 36(6):557-563.

630. Chen, C.-T., and T. Liao. 1960. On the histochemical distribution of thiamine in nervous tissues. J. Vitaminol. (Osaka) 6:1-5.

631. Chen, H.-T., L.-F. Liu, W.-K. Wang, T.-M. Wen and H.-C. Lee. 1957. The ascorbic acid requirement of Chinese adults. Ying Yang Hsuech Pao 2:167-178.

632. Chen, J. S., S. P. Chu, T. F. Ching, and H. T. Hung. 1957. The intake, blood level and urinary excretion of vitamin A, carotene, thiamine, riboflavine and ascorbic acid in Chinese men. III. Dietary intake and urinary excretion of 1thiamine. Chemistry (Taiwan) p. 19-26.

633. Cheney, D. L., C. J. Gubler, and A. W. Jaussi. 1968. Effects of thiamine deficiency and thiamine antagonists on heart mass, rhythm and impulse conduction. Proc. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts Lett. 45(Part I):284-290.

634. Cheney, D. L., C. J. Gubler, and A. W. Jaussi. 1969. Production of acetylcholine in rat brain following thiamine deprivation and treatment with thiamine antagonists. J. Neurochem. 16(9):1283-1291.

635. Cheney, G. 1939. Vitamin B1 and liver extract in the treatment of non-specific chronic diarrhea and colitis. Am. J. Digestive Diseases Nutrition 6:161-169.

636. Cheney, M. C., and G. H. Beaton. 1965. Blood transminase activities in vitamin B6 deficiency: Effect of concurrent thiamine and riboflavin deficiencies. Can. J. Physiol. Pharmacol. 43(4):591-599.

637. Cheraskin, E., W. M. Ringsdorf, Jr., A. T. S. H. Setyaadmadja, and R. A. Barrett. 1967a. Thiamin consumption and cardiovascular complaints. J. Amer. Geriat. Soc. 15(11):1074-1079.

638. Cheraskin, E., W. M. Ringsdorf Jr., A. T. Setyaadmadja, and R. A. Barrett. 1967b. Thiamin-carbohydrate consumption and cadiovascular complaints. Int. Z. Vitaminforsch. 37:449-455.

639. Cherepanova, V. V. 1965. Effect of trace elements and vitamins of the B group on growth and development of sucking piglets. Sb. Nauch. Rab. Stud., Saratov. Zootech.-Vet. Inst. 3:21-29.

640. Chernov, V. M., L. N. Oskolova, and N. A. Kudryavina. 1946. Antianaphylactic properties of vitamin B1 in large doses. Farmikol. i Toksikol. 9(5):34-39.

641. Chernova, O. F. 1967. Effect of thiamine and riboflavin on the enzymatic activity of the pancreas in children with colecystopathy. Pediatriya 46(8):79.

642. Chesler, A., E. Homburger, and H. E. Himwich. 1944. Carbohydrate metabolism in vitamin B1 deficiency. J. Biol. Chem. 153(1):219-225.

643. Cheymol, J., F. Bourillet, C. Levassort, and L. Kerp. 1957. The curarising and anticurare actions of thiamine and its derivatives. Arch. Internatl. Pharmacodyn. et Ther. 111(1):36-59.

644. Chiancone, F. M. 1950. Vitamin B1 by subcutaneous implantation and in massive dosage by mouth or hypodermically in rats with diets deficient in Vitamin B1. Acta Vitaminol. 4:23-26.

645. Chibata, I., and H. Ito. 1971. Enriched rice. U.S. Pat. 3,573,926.

646. Chieffi, M., and J. E. Kirk. 1950. Vitamin studies in middle-aged and old individuals. V. Hypovitaminemia B1. Effect of thiamine administration on blood thiamine concentration and clinical signs and symptoms. J. Gerontol. 5(4):326-330.

647. Chigusa, I. 1961a. Vitamin B1 metabolism in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. I. Relation between the condition of the patients and vitamin B1 content in blood and urine. Ochanomizu Igaku Zasshi 9:119-129.

648. Chigusa, I. 1961b. Studies on vitamin B1 metabolism in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. II. Studies on the vitamin B1 requirement in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Ochanomizu Med. J. 9:130-136.

649. Chihara, O. 1966. Effects of thiamine tetrahydrofufuryl disulfide on the circulatory function during artificial hibernation. Yonago Acta Med. 10(1):38-43.

650. Chikalo, I. I. 1961. Thiamine uptake and distribution rate in the ocular tissue. Vop. Med. Khim. 7:166-172.

651. Chikubu, S., T. Tani, and Y. Sakurai. 1953. Thiamine of cereals studied by the photographic methods. I. Distribution in rice, wheat, and barley grains. J. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan 27:363-367.

652. Child, C. A. 1955. Chemical antagonists to ultraviolet irradiation effects on blood cells. Bios 24:21-34.

653. Chiti, W., and G. Ciocia. 1968. Pharmacological properties of thiamine thiazolone. Farmaco, Ed. Prat. 23(2):69-83.

654. Chitre, R. G., and B. Y. Nadkarni. 1951. Studies in B complex metabolism. The influence of thiamine and riboflavin on the liver function in human subjects. Indian J. Med. Sci. 5:67-76.

655. Chitre, R. G., D. B. Desai, and V. S. Raut. 1955. Nutritive value of purebred strains of cereals and pulses. I. Thiamine, riboflavine, and nicotinic acid contents of 107 purebred strains of cereals and pulses. Indian J. Med. Research 43:575-583.

656. Chitre, R. G., D. T. T. Oo, and U. H. Pe. 1961. Some aspects of thiamine metabolism and its probable relationship with infantile beriberi. J. Postgrad. Med. 7(2):55-61.

657. Cholvy, S. 1960. Protometry in anhydrous medium in the control of some pharmaceutical preparations. Ann. Pharm. Franc. 18:138-144.

658. Chong, Y. H., and G. S. Ho. 1970. Erythrocyte transketolase activity. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 23(3):261-266.

659. Christmann, W. 1972. Alcohol and the heart. General considerations with 2 case reports. Muench. Med. Wochenschr. 114:85-90.

660. Chukichev, E. M. 1966. Combined effect of penicillin, levomycetin, and some water-soluble vitamins on aseptic inflammation and phagocytosis. Antibiotiki 11(5):442-446.

661. Church, C. F., and D. V. Whipple. 1937. Vitamin B1 and carbohydrate tolerance. Am. J. Med. Sci. 193:733.

662. Cienciala, M., et al. 1964. A microbiological method of quantiative determination of thiamine with Poteriochromonas stipitata Scherffel. Acta Microbiol. Pol. 13:55-61.

663. Cifarelli, F. P. 1942. Concomitant megaesophagus-megacolon pathogenesis. Rev. Med. Rosario 32(10):826-834.

664. Cimino, S. 1944a. Action of large doses of thiamine on the progress of avitaminosis A in young rats. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim. 19:142-144.

665. Cimino, S. 1944b. Thiamine requirement of the rat in avitaminosis A as indicated by loading tests. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim. 19:144-145.

666. Cimino, S., G. Previtera, and C. Salibra. 1944. Pyruvic acid and vitamin B1 in cancer patients. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 19:147-148.

667. Cirera, R. P., and G. Samano. 1939. Vitamin B1 and the circulatory system. Arch. Latino-Ameri. Cardiol. Hematol 9(5-6); Rev. Sud-American Endocrinol. Immunol. Quimiotesap. 23:421-422.

668. Ciusa, W., and G. Cristini. 1947. Research on the relation of thiamine to methylation. Acta Vitaminol. 1:3-7.

669. Clark, P. F., H. A. Waisman, H. C. Lichstein, and E. S. Jones. 1945. Influence of thiamine deficiency in Macaca mulatta on susceptibility to experimental poliomyelitis. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. and Med. 58(1):42-45.

670. Clark, R. K., and F. O. Van Duyne. 1949. Cooking losses, tenderness, palatability and thiamine and riboflavin content of beef as affected by roasting, pressure saucepan cooking, and broiling. Food Research 14:221-230.

671. Clausen, D. F. 1948. Fluorometric determination of thiamine. Anachem. News 8:79-88.

672. Clausen, D. F., and R. E. Brown. 1943. Determination of thiamine in bread by the thiochrome method. A comparison of phosphatase-containing enzyme preparations. Analyt. Ed. Indust. and Engineer. Chem. 15(2): 100-101.

673. Clausen, D. F., and R. E. Brown. 1944. Determination of thiamine by the thiochrome method. Ind. Eng. Chem., Anal. Ed. 16:572-574.

674. Cleland, J. B. 1943. The effect of salicylates (a) on the estimation of thiamine by the thiochrome method, (b) on the excretion of thiamine. Australian J. Exp. Biol. and Med. Sci. 21(3):153-158.

675. Clements, F. W. 1942. The symptoms of partial vitamin B1 deficiency in breast-fed infants. Med. J. Australia 29(1):12-16.

676. Coates, M. E., J. E. Ford, and G. F. Harrison. 1968. Intestinal synthesis of vitamins of the B complex in chicks. Brit. J. Nutr. 22(3):493-500.

677. Cocuzza, S., G. Ferrari, and G. Cattaneo. 1966. Effect of vitamin B1 on serum isocitric dehydrogenase (experimental study). Minerva Pediat. 18:1408-1410.

678. Coe, F. L., and P. Korty. 1967. Mechanism of hydrazine excretion by the mammalian kidney. Amer. J. Physiol. 212(2):394-399.

679. Cohen, Y. 1967. Relation between distribution in the nervous system and the effects of labeled psychotropic drugs. Pain, Proc. Int. Symp., pp. 393-403.

680. Cohen, Y., A. Uzan, and G. Valette. 1962. Thiamine and dithiopropylthiamine. Study of their metabolism by labeling with sulfur 35 in the mouse and the rat. Biochem. Pharmacol. 11:721-732.

681. Cohlan, S. Q. 1966. Vitamin deficiencies and excesses (in children). In: Current Pediatric Therapy: 1966-1967, W. B. Saunders Company, Phila. and London, pp. 8-14.

682. Colajacomo, A., I. Bologna, and R. Bardellini. 1961. Transketolase activity in pigeon liver in avitaminosis B1. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 37:304-307.

683. Colajacomo, A., S. Fiorentini, and M. E. Acquarone. 1963. Effect of thiamine on the transketolase activity of pigeons with beriberi. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 39(7):410-411.

684. Cole, J. W., W. S. Jones, and W. G. Christiansen. 1940. Assay of a variety of vitamin B1 preparation by the fluorophotometric method. J. Am. Pharm. Assoc. 29:434-436.

685. Colli, J. C., and J. J. Persico. 1962. Experimental synergism of proteolytic enzymes with vitamins B1 and B12 in facial neuralgias. Semana Med. 121:299-300.

686. Collin, R. L., et al. 1964. Some electronic aspects of the mechanism of thiamine action. Arch. Biochem. 108:535-541.

687. Collins, G. H. 1967. Glial cell changes in the brain stem of thiamine deficient rats. Amer. J. Pathol. 50(5):791-814.

688. Collins, G. H., and W. K. Converse. 1970. Cerebellar degeneration in thiamine-deficient rats. Amer. J. Pathol. 58:219-233.

689. Collins, G. H., H. de F. Webster, and M. Victor. 1964. The ultrastructure of myelin and axonal alterations in sciatic nerves of thiamine deficient and chronically starved rats. Acta Neuropathol. 3(5):511-521.

690. Collins, R. C., J. B. Kirkpatrick, and D. B. McDougal. 1970. Regional pathologic and metabolic consequences in the mouse brain of pyrithiamine-induced thiamine deficiency. J. Neuropathol. Exp. Neurol. 29(1):57-69.

* 691. Combes, F. C., and J. Groopman. 1950. Contact dermatitis due to thiamine. Arch. Dermatol. Syphilol. 61:858-859.

692. Compton, L. S. 1944. Thiamin hydrochloride therapy. Cornell Vet. 34(4):285-288.

693. Concepcion, I., C. L. Intengan, C. N. Velasco, P. T. Goduco, L. C. Santiago, and I. Concepcion. 1960. Preliminary report on urinary thiamine and riboflavine of Filipinos. Proc. Pacific Sci. Congr. Pacific Sci. Assoc., 8th Quezon City, 1953. 6a:23-41.

694. Conger, T. W., and C. A. Elvehjem. 1941. The biological estimation of pyridoxine (vitamin B6). J. Biol. Chem. 138:555-561.

695. Connor, C. L. 1938. Fatty infiltration of the liver and the development of cirrhosis in diabetes and chronic alcoholism. Amer. J. Path. 14(3):347-364.

696. Conner, R. T., and G. J. Straub. 1941. Determination of thiamine by the thiochrome reaction. Ind. Eng. Chem., Anal. Ed. 13:380-384.

697. Consolazio, C. F., H. L. Johnson, H. J. Krzywicki, T. A. Daws, and R. A. Barnhart. 1971. Thiamin, Riboflavin, and pyridoxine excretion during acute starvation and calorie restriction. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 24(9):1061-1067.

698. Cook, B. B., A. F. Morgan, and M. B. Smith. 1949. Thiamine, riboflavin, and niacin content of turkey tissues as affected by storage and cooking. Food Research 14:449-458.

699. Coon, W. W., and L. S. Bizer. 1965. Subclinical thiamine deficiency in postoperative patients. Surg., Gynecol. Obstet. 121(1):37-41.

700. Coon, W. W., and E. F. Wolfman Jr. 1961. Thiamine deficiency in surgical patients. Ann. Surg. 154(Suppl.):225-230.

701. Cooper, J. R. 1968. The role of thiamine in nervous tissue the mechanism of action of pyrithiamine. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 156(2):368-373.

702. Cooper, J. R., et al. 1963. Biochemical and physiological function of thiamine in nervous tissue. Nature (London) 199:609-610.

703. Cooper, J. R., and J. H. Pincus. 1967. The role of thiamine in nerve condition. Ciba Found. Study Group (28):112-121.

704. Cooper, J. R., R. H. Roth, and M. M. Kini. 1963. Biochemical and physiological function of thiamine in nervous tissue. Nature 199(4893):609-610.

705. Cooperman, J. M., H. C. Lichstein, P. F. Clark, and C. A. Elvehjem. 1946. The influence of thiamine on the susceptibility of chicks to avian encephalomyelitis. J. Bact. 52(4):467-470.

706. Coppock, J. B. M., B. R. Carpenter, and R. A. Knight. 1957. Thiamine losses in breadmaking. Chem. and Ind. (London) 735-736.

707. Cording, J., R. K. Eskew, G. J. Salinard, and J. Sullivan. 1961. Vitamin stability in fortified potato flakes. Food Technol. 15:279-282.

* 708. Cordingley, J., and T. Nicol. 1961. Effect of added vitamins on the phagocytic activity of the reticulo-endothelial system of mice. Nature 191:82-83.

709. Costa, A., and L. Masuelli. 1938. Clinical and experimental studies on the action of vitamin B1-B2 on carbohydrate metabolism. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 13:987-990.

710. Costa, A., and L. Masuelli. 1939. Vitamins B1 and B2, particularly their effect on carbohydrate metabolism during hypervitaminosis. III. Discussion of results and conclusions. Arch. Studio Fisiopatol. Clin. Ricambio 7:131-154.

711. Costa, D. 1945. Prescence of vitamin B1 in Euterpe oleracea. Rev. Alimentar (Rio de Janeiro) 9(9):10-11.

712. Costoya, M. A. 1942. Fluorescimetric determination of vitamin B1 in the blood and in the urine. Pubs. Invest. Tisiol. (Buenos Aires) 6:123-311.

713. Cotton, R. H. 1947. A note on determination of thiamin by fungus-growth method. Food Res. 12(4):298-299.

714. Courteix, L. 1953. Vitamin B1 determination. Accuracy of the thiochrome method. Ann. Pharm. Franc. 11:279-283.

715. Cover, S., and W. H. Smith. 1948. Effect on thiamine retention of adding a carbohydrate vegetable to beef stew. Food Research 13:475-481.

716. Cover, S., and W. H. Smith, Jr. 1956. Effect of moist and dry heat cooking on vitamin retention in meat from beef animals of different levels of fleshing. Food Research 21:209-213.

717. Cover, S., E. M. Dilsaver, and R. M. Hays. 1949. Retention of B vitamins in beef and veal after home canning and storage. Food Research 14:104-108.

718. Cover, S., E. M. Dilsaver, R. M. Hays, and W. H. Smith. 1949. Retention of B vitamins after large-scale cooking of meat. II. Roasting by two methods. J. Am. Dietetic Assoc. 25:949-951.

719. Coward, K. H.. 1941. The accuracy of the spectrophotometric determination of vitamin B1 with an appendix on the analysis of variance of the results by J. O. Irwin). Quart. J. Pharm. and Pharmacol. 14(4):329-336.

720. Coward, K. H., and B. G. E. Morgan. 1939. The biological determination of crystalline vitamin B1. Biochem. J. 33:658-662.

721. Coward, K. H., and B. G. E. Morgan. 1941. The determination of vitamin B1 by means of its influence on the vaginal contents of the rat. Biochem. J. 35(8/9):974-978.

722. Coward, K. H., B. G. E. Morgan, and L. Waller. 1942. The influence of a deficiency of vitamin B1 and of riboflavin on the reproduction of the rat. J. Physiol. 100:423-431.

723. Coward, K. H., J. H. Burn, H. W. Ling, and B. G. E. Morgan. 1933. Determination of antineuritic vitamin. Biochem. J. 27:1717-1743.

724. Cowgill, G. R. 1938a. The physiology of vitamin B1. J. Am. Med. Assoc. 110:805-812.

725. Cowgill, G. R. 1938b. Human requirements for vitamin B1. J. Am. Med. Assoc. 111:1009-1016.

726. Cowgill, G. R. 1939. Negative effect of chronic morphinism on the anorexia characteristic of vitamin B1 deficiency. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. and Med. 40(2):201-202.

727. Coxon, R. V. 1950. Effect of cocarboxylase on formation of acetate by homogenates of aneurin-deficient pigeon brain. Biochem. J. 47(3):37-38.

728. Crandall, L. A., Jr., F. F. Chesley, D. Hansen, and J. Dunbar. 1939. The relationship of the P-P factor to gastrointestinal motility. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 41(2):472-474.

729. Crim, J. A., H. H. Buskirk, and H. G. Petering. 1967. The effect of B vitamin and protein intake of the rat on the antitumor activity of 3-ethoxy-2-oxo-butyraldehyde bis thiosemicarbazone. Cancer Res. 27(1):1109-1114.

730. Criemer, R., and J. Deltombe. 1941. Determination of vitamin B1 in urine by the thiochorome method, details of a new technique. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 23:339-349.

731. Crismer, R., and J. Deltombe. 1941. Determination of vitamin B1 in tissues, food products, medicinal preparations and feces. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 23:350-353.

732. Cronheim, G. E. 1945. Assay of thiamine in combination with other therapeutic ingredients. Proc. Am. Pharm. Mfrs.' Assoc. 1945:32-35.

733. Cross, M. C. A., J. Embleton, and K. H. Coward. 1946. The interdependence of the vitamins. Vitamin B1 and riboflavin. Biochem. J. 40(4):458-460.

734. Cruickshank, E. K. 1950. Wernicke's encephalopathy. Quart. J. Med. 19(76):327-338.

735. Cruz, A. F. 1953. The effect of vitamins B1 and A administered in excess on the gastric emptying time and the secretory capacity of the stomach (gastric digestive ability) Rev. Espan. Enfermedad. Aparato Digest. y Nutricion. 12:115-138.

736. Cruz, J. M. 1948. Blood cholinesterase activity in animals rendered vitamin B1-deficient. Arch. Portugaises Sci. Biol. 9(1):Suppl. 36-37.

737. Cuisinaud, G., A. Cier, and M. Solal. 1969. Complexes through charge transfer. Study of the interaction between procaine or tetracaine and thiamine. Ann. Pharm. Fr. 27(11):687-690.

738. Curt Boeckel, C. R. 1962. Paper chromatography of vitamins B1 and B2 and niacin. Sem. Med. (B. Air.) 120:344-345.

739. Cutroneo, A., and A. Previti. 1955. Changes of ascorbic acid content of blood and urine after vitamin B1 administration. Riv. Pediat. Siciliana 10:270-274.

740. Cutting, W. C., R. H. Dreisbach, R. M. Halpern, E. A. Irwin, D. W. Jenkins, F. Proescher, and H. B. Tripi. 1947. Chemotherapy of virus infections. J. Immunol., Virus Res. and Exptl. Chemother. 57(4):379-390.

741. Daciulyte, J. 1959. Effect of thiamine, riboflavine, and mixtures of these vitamins on certain indexes of carbohydrate metabolism in rats irradiated with x-rays. Trudy Lab. Fiziol. Zhivotnykh, Inst. Biol. Akad. Nauk Litovsk. S.S.R. 4:179-188.

742. Daciulyte, J. 1961. Biochemical analysis of the effect of streptomycin and its mixtures with thiamine and riboflavine in animals during the radiation disease. Tr. 1-oi (Pervoi) Biokhim. Konf. Pribaltiisk. Resp. i Belorussii, Tartusk. Gos. Univ. Est. S.S.R., Estonsk. Biokhim. Obshchestvo, Tartu 1960:428-434.

743. D'agostino Barbaro, A. 1954. Vitamin B1 and cocarboxylase in treatment of the nervous signs of experimental beriberi. Bol. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 30:1322-1324.

* 744. Dalgliesh, C. E. 1955. The relation between thiamine, biotin and tryptophan metabolism, studied in the rat. Biochem. J. 61:328-334.

745. Dalin, M. V. 1961a. Desensitization in ascariasis. Biull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 26:70-73.

746. Dalin, M. V. 1961b. The effect of thiamine on cholinesterase activity and the quantity of acetylcholine in the blood serum in experimental ascariasis. Med. Parazit (Moscow) 30:661-666.

747. Daniel, L., and L. C. Norris. 1945. The riboflavin, niacin, and thiamine contents of dried leguminous seeds. J. Nutrition 30:31-36.

748. Daniels, A. . 1939. Whey as the substratum in vitamin B1 assays. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. and Med. 41(1):235-240.

749. Danilovic, V., et al. 1965. Thiamine hydrochloride (vitamin B1) sensitization. Srpski Arh. Celok. Lek. 93:473-480.

750. Danilovic, V., and M. Ljaljevic. 1965. Allergy to drugs, especially penicillin and vitamin B1 allergies. Allergie Asthma 11(4):185-193.

751. Darbellay, J. 1962. A combination of vitamin B1 and B6 indispensable in neuromuscular pathology. Bruxelles Med. 42:829-834.

752. Dascalu, A. 1968. Blood values in rabbits given vitamins and antibiotics by different routes. Lucr. Stiint. Inst. Agronom. Iasi, II:467-474.

753. Das Gupta, V. 1967. Acid dye method for the anaylsis of thiamine. Diss. Abstr. B. 28(10):4182.

754. Das Gupta, V. 1970. Selection of a dye and an organic solvent for the analysis of amines. Can. J. Pharm. Sci. 5(2):44-45.

755. Das Gupta, V., and D. E. Cadwallader. 1968. Acid dye method for the analysis of thiamine. J. Pharm. Sci. 57(1):112-117.

756. Da Silva, A. C., R. C. De Angelis, and A. M. Giesbrecht. 1963. The domestic cat as a laboratory animal for experimental nutrition studies. X. Evaluation of thiamine nutrition as based on urinary excretion after subcutaneous injection of thiamine. Fol. Clin. et Biol. 32(1):36-42.

757. Da Silva, A. C., R. C. de Angelis, M. A. Pontes, and A. M. Giesbrecht. 1961. The domestic cat as a laboratory animal for experimental nutrition studies. VII. Thaimine deficiency. Folia Clin. et Biol. 30(1):42-60.

758. Da Silva, A. C., R. C. De Angelis, M. A. Pontes, and A. M. Giesbrecht. 1964. Plasma and total water volumes in thiamine-deficient animals. Folia Clin. Biol. 33(1):1-10.

759. Da Silva, A. C., and A. C. Ivy. 1961. Absorption of thiamine from intestine of dog. Am. J. Physiol. 201:185-189.

760. Datta, N. C. 1941. Recent advances in our knowledge about vitamin B1. Indian Med. Graz. 76:615-619.

761. Daum, K., W. W. Tuttle, and M. Wilson. 1949. Influence of various levels of thiamine intake on physiologic response. VII. Thiamine requirements and their implications. J. Am. Dietetic Assoc. 25: 398-404.

762. Daum, K., W. W. Tuttle, M. Wilson, H. Rhodes, and M. Osborne. 1948. Influence of various levels of thiamine intake on physiological respons I. Low-thiamine diets. J. Am. Dietetic Assoc. 24:945-952.

763. Daumas, M. 1938. Vitamins and hormones. La Nature 261-263, 300-303.

764. Davenport, H. W., and B. Jones. 1949. Thiamin deficiency, pyruvate metabolism and acid secretion in mouse stomach in vitro. Gastroenterol. 13(3):235-239.

765. Davenport, R. E., J. K. Spaide, and R. E. Hodges. 1971. An evaluation of various survival rations. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 24(5):513-523.

766. David, S., and B. Estramareix. 1960. Incorporation of (C-14)-formate into the pyrimidine of thiamine by Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 42:562-563.

767. David, S., B. Estramareix, and H. Hirshfeld. 1967. Biosynthesis of thiamine formate, the precursor of carbon 4 of the pyrimidine ring. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 148(1):11-21.

768. David, S., and H. Hirshfeld. 1963. Thin-layer chromatography of thiamine and its phosphate esters. Bull. Soc. Chim. France 5: 1011-1013.

769. Davidson, J. R. 1937. An attempt to inhibit the development of tar-carcinoma in mice. Canadian Med. Assoc. J. 37(5):434-440.

770. Davies, M. J., and R. B. Jennings. 1970. The ultrastructure of the myocardium in the thiamine-deficient rat. J. Pathol. 102:87-95.

771. Davis, C., and L. S. Ritchie. 1948. Clinical manifestations and treatment of epidemic amebiasis occurring in occupants of the Mantetsu apartment building, Tokyo, Japan. Amer. J. Trop. Med. 28(6):817-823.

772. Davis, N. 1955. Thiamine and riboflavine content of commercial white bread. Texas J. Sci. 7:64-68.

773. Dawbarn, M. C. 1949. Determination of thiamine in white bread by the thiochrome method. Australian J. Exptl. Biol. Med. Sci. 27:207-214.

774. Dawson, E. R., et al. 1951. Chemical analysis of aneurine in foodstuffs. Analyst 76:127-133.

775. Dawson, J. 1944. Effect of vitamin B1 on histidine excretion in urine. Biochem. J. 38(4):xvii.

776. Day, D., and A. H. Hervey. 1946. Phycomyces in the assay of thiamine in agar. Plant Physiol. 21(2):233-236.

777. De, H. N. 1955. Studies on cholinesterase-effect of thiamine on the serum cholinesterase activity of human blood. Indian J. Med. Res. 43(1):71-78.

778. Deane, H. W., and J. H. Shaw. 1947. A cytochemical study of the responses of the adrenal cortex of the rat to thiamine, riboflavin, and pyridoxine deficiencies. J. Nutrition 34(1):1-19.

779. De Aragao, R. M. 1949. Determination of thiamine. Rev. Soc. Brasil. Quim. 18(1/4):13-45.

780. De Bastiani, G. 1952. Modification of the blood sugar, the insulin sensitivity, and the histological picture of the anterior pituitary after prolonged overtreatment with vitamin B1 in the rabbit. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 28:1027-1028.

781. De Bastiani, G., and L. Sperti. 1952. Hypoglycemia from a single massive dose of vitamin B1. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 28: 1035-1037.

782. De Bettencourt, J. M., and F. A. Ambar. 1940. Action of vitamin B1 solution on the isolated heart of the turtle (Clemmys leprosa). Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 133:124-125.

783. De Brojo, A. P. 1958. Identification of antigrippe medicaments in pharmaceutical specialties by paper chromatography. Bol. Escola Farm., Univ. Coimbra 18:163-198.

784. De Capite, L. 1950. Aneurine and lactoflavin. Ann. Facolta Agrar. Univ. Perugia 7:35 pp.

785. De Caro, L. 1936. Vitamin B1 and B2 in various qualities of bread and flour. Quaderni Nutriz. 3:171.

786. De Caro, L. 1946. On the changes in N-metabolism induced by a vitamin B1 deficient diet. Il Farmaco (Pavia) 1(1):16-21.

787. De Caro, L., and L. Butturini. 1940a. Fluorometric determination of vitamin B1 in the tissues. I. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 15:207-210.

788. De Caro, L., and L. Butturini. 1940b. Fluorometric determination of vitamin B1 in tissues. III. Determination of the pyrophosphoric ester (cocarboxylase). Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 15:404-406.

789. De Caro, L., and J. Franceschini. 1940. Actual thiamine content of tissues of rats in avitaminosis B1. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 15:549-551.

790. De Caro, L., and G. Rindi. 1951a. The content of non-protein nitrogen (N.P.N.) of blood and tissues in avitaminosis B1. Experientia 7(4):148-150.

791. De Caro, L., and G. Rindi. 1951b. Sparing action of fats and pyruvate in the blood of rats in avitaminosis B1. Nature (London) 167(4238): 114-115.

792. de Caro, L., and G. Rindi. 1955. On the metabolic significance of blood pyruvate in B1 avitaminosis. Experientia 11(5):196-197.

793. De Caro, L., C. Casella, and G. Rindi. 1952. Respiratory quotient, heat production and blood pyruvic acid in aneurin deficient rats after glucose administration. Experientia 8(11):431-432.

794. De Caro, L. G., G. Ferrari, and L. De Caro. 1959. Conductivity of the nerves in relation to the quantity of vitamin B1 in the nerves. Bol. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 35:1926-1928.

795. De Caro, L., G. Rindi, V. Perri, and G. Ferrari. 1958. Dietary avitaminosis B1 and antivitamins neopyrithiamine and oxythiamine in rodents. Intern. Z. Vitaminforsch. 28:252-273.

796. De Castro, J., et al. 1965. On the curarizing action of large doses of thiamine. Acta Anaesth. (Padova) 16(Suppl.)(3):33-50.

797. De Castro, J., and P. Muneleer. 1962. Aneurin, a complete anesthetic. Agressologie 3(Special):127-140.

798. De Felice, F. 1954. Significance of intervitamin correlations. I. Contents of L-ascorbic acid and deydro-L-ascorbic acid in organs of scorbutic guinea pigs treated with thiamine, biotin or para-aminobenzoic acid. Arch. Sci. Biol (Italy) 38:113-118.

799. De Finis, M. L, and J. B. Odoriz. 1943. Electroencephalography on chickens with avitaminosis B1. Rev. Soc. Argentina Biol. 19(3): 314-320.

800. De Gaetani, G. F. 1940. Vitamins and alcohol. Action of vitamins B1 and C on experimental alcoholemia. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 15:752-753.

801. De Gaetani, G. F., and L. Parmeggiani. 1940. Alcohol and vitamins. Effect of vitamins B1 and C on the blood alcohol content. Riv. Patol. Sper. 25:177-190.

802. De Giuseppe, L., and G. Panelli. 1966. Biological properties of a new derivative of vitamin B1 S-Benzoylvinylthiamine. Farmaco, Ed. Prat. 21(6):313-318.

803. De Guiseppe, L., and G. Rindi. 1958. Chromatographic separation and determination of thiamine and thiamine phosphoric esters on ion-exchange resins. J. Chromatog. 1:545-551.

804. De Guiseppe, L., and G. Rindi. 1964. Simultaneous determination of thiamine, oxythiamine, and their phosphoric esters in animal tissues. Intern. Z. Vitaminforsh. 34:21-31.

805. De Guiseppe, L., and G. Sciorelli. 1967. Penetration of thiamine and some of its thiol derivatives into erythrocytes. Int. Z. Vitaminforsch. 37(4):471-475.

806. De Guiseppe, L., and Tenconi. 1966. In vitro metabolism of a new vitamin B1 derivative, S-Benzoylvinylthiamine vinthiamol. Int. Z. Vitaminforsch. 36(3):308-316.

807. Deibel, R. H., J. B. Evans, and C. F. Niven, Jr. 1957. Microbiological assay for thiamin using Lactobacillus viridescens. J. Bact. 74(6)818-821.

808. De Jesus, P. I., S. G. Jao, and M. Gutierrez. 1947. Biological assay for thiamin of three varieties of rice grown in the Philippines. J. Philippine Med. Assoc. 23:65-71.

809. De Jong, S. 1937. Pyruvic acid and vitamin B1 deficiency. Nederland. Tijdschr. Geneeskunde 81:935-936.

810. De Jong, S. 1941. The determination of aneurin (vitamin B1) in blood. Acta Brevia Neerland. Physiol., Pharmacol., Microbiol. 11:176-178.

811. Delachaux, A. 1939. Relation between vitamins and hormones in Addison's disease. Helv. Med. Acta 6:672-677.

812. Delaney, R. L., H. G. Lankford, and J. Sullivan. 1966. Thiamine, magnesium, and plasma lactate abnormalities in alcoholic patients. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 123(3):675-679.

813. de las Penas, J. B., and J. L. F. Francoli. 1947. Vitamin B1 and the transmission of nerve impulses. Farmaco-terap. Actual (Madrid) 4:707-716.

814. Delavigne, B. L., and E. Biordi. 1938. Magnesium and vitamin B. Biochim. Terap. Sper. 25:75-78.

815. Del Giudice, M. M. 1940. The influence of vitamins B1 and C on glutathionemia in infants. Pediatria (Rev.) 48:369-387.

816. Delineau, M. A., and J. Bourcier. 1967. Circulatory arrest caused by an iodine and thiamine injection. Cah. Anesth. 15:1045-1052.

817. Dellweg, H., and K. Bernhauer. 1956. On the determination of thiamine with the aid of Lactobacillus ferminti. Biochem. Zeitschr. 328(4):264-266.

818. Delost, P., and T. Terroine. 1958. The adrenal of the rat in avitaminosis B1 and of the rat protected by ascorbic acid. Compt. Rend. 247:141-144.

819. Delost, P., H. Delost, and T. Terroine. 1959. Involution of the adrenal glomerula zone in vitamin B1 deficiency. J. Physiol. (Paris) 51:445-446.

820. De Loureiro, J. A. 1943. A new principle for the production of thiamine-deficient diets and for the biological assay of thiamine in foodstuffs. J. Hyg. 43:217-218.

821. Del Pozo, A. 1950. Quantitative evaluation of vitamin B1 with Reinecke's salt. Galenica Acta (Madrid) 3:221-248.

822. Del Regno, F. 1947. Urinary excretion of free and esterified vitamin B1. Quad. Nutrizione 10:30-35.

823. De Luca, R., P. Caruso, and F. Guzzetta. 1957-58. Effect of certain vitamins on properdin levels in childhood. Atti Soc. Peloritana 4(Suppl.):111-113.

824. De Lucia, P., and A. Morelli. 1938a. Action of vitamin B1 on glucemia in normal individuals, in hepatic patients and in chronic hemopathy. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 13:649-650.

825. De Lucia, P., and A. Morelli. 1938b. Effect of vitamin B1 on blood phosphorus. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 13:706-707.

826. De Lucia, P., and A. Morelli. 1939. Action of vitamin B1 on blood P fractions in haemopathy. Haematologia Arch. 20(4): 381-398.

827. Del Vecchio, V., and V. Leoni. 1968. Dieldrin and B vitamins in the rat. Ric. Sci. 38(6):554-563.

828. Demain, A. L., M. Jackson, and N. R. Trenner. 1967. Thiamine-dependent accumulation of tetramethylpyrazine accompanying a mutation in the isoleucine-valine pathway. J. Bacteriol. 94(2): 323-326.

829. De Moura Campos, F. A. 1943. Experimental B1-avitaminosis. O Hospital 23:785-802.

830. Demyanovskii, S. Ya., V. A. Rozhdestvenskaya, E. K. Stakhovskaya, V. K. Kondrat'eva, and A. N. Usova. 1953. The effect of some vitamins on the biology of the oak silk worm. Uchenye Zapiski Gosudarst. Pedagog. Inst. 77(7): 81-91.

831. Denko, C. W., W. E. Grundy, J. W. Porter, G. H. Berryman, T. E. Friedemann, and J. B. Youmans. 1946. The excretion of B-complex vitamins in the urine and feces of seven normal adults. Arch. Biochem. 10(1):33-40.

832. Deodata de Azevedo, M., and M. R. Cardoso. 1968. Effect of aneurine on serum cholinesterase activity in the guinea pig in vivo. Arch. Port. Sci. Biol. 16(2):79-82.

833. Deodata de Azevedo, M., K. P. Jacobsohn, and M. R. Cardoso. 1968. Effect of thiamine on guinea pig thiaminase activity. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 50(10):1791-1796.

834. De Oliveira, J. N., and C. R. da Silva. 1959. B-complex vitamins in Portuguese beers. Anais Fac. Farm. Porto 19:43-69.

835. De Preux, T. 1942. The toxicity of sulfonamide derivatives and vitamin B1. Thesis: Univ. Lausanne 65pp.

836. Deptula, S., K. Paczek, and J. Tautt. 1969a. Determination of the content of various vitamins, pyruvic acid and the degree of acetylation in rabbits in hypoglycemic state. Acta Pol. Pharm. 26:603-608.

837. Deptula, S., K. Paczek, and J. Tautt. 1969b. Determination of certain vitamins, pyruvic acid, and acetylation degree in rabbits with alloxan diabetes. Acta Pol. Pharm. 26(5):485-489.

838. De Renzo, E. C., J. J. Oleson, B. L. Hutchings, and J. H. Williams. 1954. Vitamin B1 activity of disulfide forms of thiamine. J. Nutrition 54(1):133-141.

839. De Ropp, R. S. 1967. Metabolism of alpha- and gamma-aminobuyric acid by rat brain. J. Neurochem. 14(6):693-694.

840. De Ropp, R. 1969. Cofactor requirements for metabolism of alpha-amino-N-butyric acid by brain homogenates. Life Sci. 8(16): 907-910.

841. Derrien, J. P., P. Bobin, F. Siegl, M. Barbotin, and Y. Couturier. 1971. Heart diseases of the beriberi type in 3 Senagalese beer drinkers. Bull. Soc. Med. Afr. Noire Lang. Fr. 16(3):325-328.

842. Deschwanden, J. v. 1942. Diet and physical performance of soldiers. III. Effect of B vitamins on the saturation and excretion deficit of ascorbic acid in the urine. Schweiz. Med. Wochschr. 72:1420-1422.

843. De Siqueira, R., E. Pechnik, and A. Cruz. 1953. The chemistry and pharmacology of mate. Tribuna Farm. 21:1-5.

844. De Soldati, L. 1939. Circulatory modifications in the dog in B1 avitaminosis. I. The pulse, blood pressure and electriocardiogram. Rev. Soc. Argentina Biol. 15(4):142-153.

845. De Soldati, L. 1939. Pharmacological reactions of the circulatory system in animals in B1 avitaminosis. Rev. Soc. Argentina Biol. 15(8):448-462.

846. De Soldati, L. 1940. Pulse, arterial pressure and electrocardiogram of dogs in avitaminosis B1. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 133:323-324.

847. De Sousa, A. H. 1944. New studies on the titration of thiamine hydrochloride (vitamin B1). Bol. Ministerio Agr. (Brazil) 33(8): 109-116.

848. Desowitz, R. S., and H. J. C. Watson. 1953. Studies on Trypanosoma vivax. VII. The course of infection of an unsupplemented line in white rats, and the influence upon it of a diet of cow's milk and vitamins. Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol. 47(3):258-260.

849. Dessi, P., and G. Labo. 1950. The pharmacology of the interaction of thiamine with some drugs for the neurovegetative system. Ricerca Sci. 20:1831-1842.

850. Dessy, G. 1940. Aneurinemia in man: values and methods of determination. Riv. Biol. 30:69-81.

851. Detrick, L. E., H. C. Upham, A. K. Dunlap, and T. J. Haley. 1961a. Thiamine transport across the irradiated isolated rat intestine. Radiation Research 15:520-526.

852. Detrick, L. E., H. C. Upham, A. K. Dunlap, and T. J. Haley. 1961b. Thiamine transport across the irradiated isolated rat intestine. UCLA Sch. Med. 471:1-13.

853. Deus, B., H. Blum, and H. Holzer. 1971. Changes in enzyme activity in mammals with thiamin deficiency. Wissenschaftliche Veroeffentlichungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft fuer Ernaehrung 19:15-21.

854. Deutsch, E. 1942. The phycomyces test for estimating vitamin B1 and its clinical appliction. Schweiz. Med. Wochschr. 72:895-900.

855. Deutsch, H. F. 1944. The stimulatory effect of thiamine and certain of its derivatives on the assay of vitamin B1 by yeast fermentation. J. Biol. Chem. 152(2):431-443.

856. Deutsch, H. F., and A. D. Hasler. 1943. Distribution of a vitamin B1 destructive enzyme in fish. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 53(1):63-65.

857. Deviatnin, V. A., et al. 1964. On the polarographic determination of vitamins B1, B2, PP and nicotinamide in mono- and poly-vitaminic preparations. Med. Promyshi S.S.S.R. 18:58-60.

858. Devyatnin, V. A. 1953. Addition of vitamins to food in the case of public nourishment. Voprosy Pitaniya 12(6):79-80.

859. Devyatnin, V. A., and M. Ya. Moizhes. 1964. Determination of thiamines by titration in nonaqueous solvents. Med. Prom. S.S.S.R. 18(6):50-52.

860. DeWatteville, H., R. Juergens, H. Pfaltz, N. P. Schenker, B. Fust, R. Borth, B. Pellmont, and B. Lunenfeld. 1954. Influence of vitamin deficiency on fertility, pregnancy, and progeny. Schweiz. Med. Wochenschr. 84(30):875-880.

861. Dewhurst, W. G., and H. G. Morgan. 1970. Importance of urine volume in assessment of thiamin deficiency. Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 23:379-381.

862. Dhanamitta, S., A. Valyasevi, and R. Van Reen. 1970. Bladder stone disease in Thailand. 14. Effect of vitamin B1 and phosphate supplements on oxalcrystalluria. Nutrition Rep. Internat. 2:87-92.

863. Dhopeshwarkar, G. A., and N. G. Magar. 1952. Effect of blanching, processing, and storage on the vitamin C content of some Indian fruits and vegetables. J. Sci. Ind. Research (India) 11A:264-265.

864. Dhopeshwarkar, G. A., and N. G. Magar. 1954. Nutritive value of canned foodstuffs. I. Effect of canning procedures on vitamin contents of fruits and vegetables. J. Sci. Ind. Research (India) 13B:849-852.

865. Dhotel, Y. 1953. Potentiation of adrenocorticotropin (ACTH) given intravenously by association with vitamins. J. Sci. Med. Lille 71:117-129.

866. Dias, M. V. 1947. Action of thiamine applied directly to the cerebral cortex. Science 105(2721):211-213.

867. Di Bella, L. 1941. Action of thiamine on the intestine of normal and thiamine-deficient rats. Arch. Fisiol. 41:320-351.

868. Dick, M., and J. R. Hege, Jr. 1941. The effect of thiamin on the intestine of the B1-deficient rat. Amer. J. Physiol. 132(3): 636-639.

869. Dickens, F. 1946. The toxic effects of oxygen on brain metabolism and on tissue enzymes. I. Brain metabolism Biochem. J. 40(1): 145-171.

870. Diculescu, I., D. Onicescu, C. Casian-Joandrea, and C. Prundeanu. 1968. Histochemical investigations in experimental B1 avitaminosis. 2. The activity of enzymes of pyruvic acid metabolism in the nervous system. Timisoara Med. 13:109-114.

871. Diemair, W., and W. Fresenius. 1944. Vitamin B determination in food by the thiochrome method. Z. Lebensm.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 87:193-201.

872. Dienst, C. 1939. Experimental data on hypoglycemia and hypoglycemic shock. Arch. Exp. Ath. Pharmakol 191(5/6):649-660.

873. Dienst, C., Diemer and Scheer. 1939. Action of vitamins B and C in diabetics. Deut. Med. Wochschr. 65:710-715.

874. Di Granati, A., F. Mancini, G. Fabriani, A. Orru, M. Fiorentini, A. Fratoni, M. L. Ranzi, and A. Spadoni. 1947. Famine edema: research on workers on Elba. Quaderni Nutriz. 10:115-135.

* 875. Di Grazia, A. 1941. Action of vitamin factors on experimental tumors from 1,2-benzopyrene. I. Effect of vitamin B1 (aneurine) on blastomas. Riv. Patol. Sper. 26:205-212.

876. Dimitri, V., and F. M. Cia. 1939. Polineuritis mercurial professional. Rev. Neurol. Buenos Aires 3(4):249-265.

877. Diplock, A. T., J. Bunyan, J. Green, and E. E. Edwin. 1961. Studies on vitamin E. 7. The effect of thiamine, riboflavin and pantothenic acid on ubiquinone and ubichromenol in the rat. Biochem. J. 79:105-108.

878. Dittmann, J. 1967. Separation of some vitamins by thin-layer chromatography on cellulose. Deut. Gesundheitsw. 22(26):1217-1218.

879. Djin-Yuan, G. 1940. The influence of carbohydrates on vitamin C requirement. Zeitschr. Vitaminforsch. 10(3/4):198-209.

880. Dobrinskaya, M. A. 1958. The effect of vitamin B1 insufficiency on the content of tissue carbohydrate complexes. Sbornik Nauch. Rabot Kafedry Biokhim., 1-i Leningrad. Med. Inst., Leningrad pp. 16-23.

* 881. Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia, N. 1945. Effect of thiamine on growth of spontaneous tumors in mice. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 139: 494-495.

882. Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia, N. 1950. The possible role of some of the intermediary metabolites in general pathology. Rev. Canadienne Biol. 9(1):28-50.

883. Doerge, R. F., L. J. Ravin, and H. C. Caldwell. 1965. Effect of the thiazole moiety of thiamine hydrochloride and selected model compounds on cyanocobaltamin stability. J. Pharmaceut. Sci. 54: 1038.

884. Dohi, K. 1942. Distribution of vitamin B1 in animal and plant tissues. II. J. Biochem. (Japan) 35:419-430.

885. Doi, K. 1944. Distribution of vitamin B1 in animal and plant kingdoms. IV. J. Japan. Biochem. Soc. 18:139-150.

886. Doiphode, N. G., and M. Bamji. 1970. Effect of aureomycin on the nutritional status of the B-vitamins in humans. Int. Z. Vitaminforsch. 40(1):58-63.

887. Dokov, V. K., G. K. Saev, P. K. Khadzhiiski, and E. L. Chakyrov. 1957. Influence of vitamin B1 (Thiamine hydrochloride) on the growth of cardiac explants in vitro. Compt. Rend. Acad. Bulgare Sci. 10:161-164.

888. Domenici, F. 1960. Mortality incidence from vitamin B1 injections. Rass. Clin. Sci. 36:247-249.

889. Domenici, F. 1962. Fatal complications caused by injection of vitamin B1. Resen Clinicocient. 31:3-5.

890. Donald, E. A., N. C. Esselbaugh, and M. M. Hard. 1962. Nutritional status of selected adolescent children. 5. Riboflavin and niacin nutrition assessed by serum level and subclinical symptoms in relation to dietary intake. Amer. J. Clin. Nutrition 10:68-78.

891. Donath, W. F., and J. P. Spruyt. 1936. Vitamin B1 content and feeding value of some important (East) Indian foodstuffs. Is katjang idjoe the most suitable means of combating mild cases of beri-beri? Geneesk. Tijdskr. Nederl.-Ind. 76:642-695.

892. Donath, W. F., and J. P. Spruyt. 1938. The vitamin B1 content of a number of vegetables and fruits grown and used in the Dutch East Indies. II. Geneeskund. Tijdschr. Nederland.-Indie 78: 915-934.

893. Donovan, G. E., and M. Bannister. 1941. The value of vitamin B1 in diphtheria. Brit. Med. J. 4183:359-360.

894. Doraiswamy, T. R., V. A. Daniel, and M. Swaminathan. 1969. Effect of supplementary protein food based on a blend of cotton seed, groundnut and Bengal gram flours and fortified with vitamins and minerals on the growth, nutritional status and nitrogen balance in children subsisting on poor Kaffir corn diet. J. Nutr. Diet. 6(4): 336-342.

895. Doro, B. 1950. Determination of vitamin B1 in foodstuffs. Ann. Chim.40:662-672.

896. Dorra, M., R. Gourgon, P. Coumel, A. Dyan, R. Slama, and Y. Bouvrain. 1970. Two cases of cardiac beriberi: notes on the physiopathology of cardiac manifestations in alcoholics. Presse Med. 78:875-879.

897. Dos Santos, M. S. 1958. Detection of water-soluble vitamins in pharmaceutical specialties. Bol. Escola Farm., Univ. Coimbra 18:103-129.

898. Dostalova, K., J. Hrbek, A. Sklenovsky, and I. Beran. 1967. Effect of pyridoxine and thiamine on ammonia liberation in rat cerebral cortex tissue sections. Acta Univ. Palacki. Olomuc., Fac. Med. 47:327-335.

899. Dougherty, R. H., and W. Y. Cobb. 1971. Detection of minute thiamine concentrations via thiochrome assay. J. Assoc. Official Analytical Chemists 54(1):211-212.

900. Doxiades, L. 1946. The beri-beri heart in childhood. Aerztl. Wochenschr. 1946:84-86.

901. Dragomiretskii, V. D. 1965. Metabolism of vitamins B1 and C in patients with acute paratonsillitis. Zh. Ushn. Nos Gorl. Bolez. 15:37-41.

902. Draper, H. H. 1958. Physiological aspects of aging. I. Efficiency of absorption and phosphorylation of radiothiamine. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 97:121-124.

903. Dreyer, J. J. 1953. Investigation into the consequence of acute athiaminosis in the rat. Ann. Univ. Stellenbosch, Sect. A 19(1):1-54.

904. Dreyfus, P. M. 1959. The quantitative histochemical distribution of thiamine in normal rat brain. J. Neurochem. 4:183-190.

905. Dreyfus, P. M. 1961. The quantitative histochemical distribution of thiamine in the thiamine deficient rat brain. J. Neurochem. 8:139-145.

906. Dreyfus, P. M. 1962. Microchemical enzyme studies of the rat nervous system in experimental thiamine deficiency. In: International symposium on enzymic activity of the central nervous system, Gothenburg, Sweden. Acta Neurol. Scand. 38(Suppl. 1):69-70.

907. Dreyfus, P. M. 1965. The effect of thiamine deficiency on the pyruvate decarboxylase system of the central nervous system. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 104(1):78-84.

908. Dreyfus, P. M., and G. Hauser. 1965. Enzymic topography of the nervous system and its relation to the lesions produced by thiamine deprivation. Proc. Int. Congr. Neuropathol., 5th, Zurich pp. 429-432.

909. Dreyfus, P. M., and M. Victor. 1961. Effects of thiamine deficiency on the central nervous system. Am. J. Clin. Nutrition 9:414-425.

910. Drill, V. A. 1938. Effect of vitamin B1 and vitamin B2 complex on the loss of weight produced in rats by experimental hyperthyroidism. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 39(2):313-316.

911. Drill, V. A. 1938b. The effect of experimental hyperthyroidism on the vitamin B1 content of some rat tissues. Am. J. Physiol 122:486-490.

912. Drill, V. A., and M. W. Burrill, 1944. Effect of thiamine deficiency and controlled inanition on ovarian function. Endocrinology 35(3):187-192.

913. Drill, V. A., and H. W. Hays. 1942. Studies on the relation of the liver function, pulse rate and temperature of hyperthyroid dogs to vitamin B1 and yeast. Amer. J. Physiol. 136(5):762-771.

914. Drill, V. A., and R. Overman. 1942. Increased requirements of pantothenic acid and vitamin B6 during experimental hyperthyroidism. Am. J. Physiol. 135:474-477.

915. Drill, V. A., and C. B. Shaffer. 1942. Effect of vitamin B1 and yeast on calorie intake and weight balance of hyperthyroid dogs. Endocrinology 31:567-572.

916. Drill, V. A., and C. R. Sherwood. 1938. The effect of vitamin B1 and the vitamin B2 complex on the weight, food intake and estrual cycle of hyperthyroid rats. Amer. J. Physiol. 124(3):683-691.

917. Drill, V. A., R. Overman and C. B. Shaffer. 1942. Carbohydrate metabolism. I. Effect of B vitamins on liver glycogen of thyroid-fed rats. Endocrinology 31:245-248.

918. Drobintseva, A. V. 1946. Biochemical changes in massive arsenotherapy. Vestnik Venerol. i Dermatol. (5):29-34.

919. Droese, W. 1941. Increase in efficiency by means of administration of vitamin B1 and discovery of a B1 hypovitaminosis. Arbeitsphysiol. 11:338-360.

920. Droese, W. 1948. The usefulness of the different methods for the detection of a B1 hypovitaminosis. Klin. Wochschr. 26:210-212.

921. Drogichina, E. A. 1952. The role of vitamin B1 in the development of toxic polyneuritis and its treatment. Zhur. Nevrapatol. i Psikhiatrii im. Korsakova 52(7):43-45.

922. Droste, H., H. Kraut, and L. Wildemann. 1967. Excretion of thiamine in urine as a function of uptake. Int. Z. Angew. Physiol. 24(1):24-30.

923. Drummond, G. I. 1961. Glyoxalase activity in liver and blood of thiamine deficient rats. J. Nutrition 74(4):357-362.

924. Drummond, J. C. 1940. Synthetic vitamin. Brit. Food J. p. 82.

925. Dua, P. N., and W. N. Pearson. 1969. Catabolism in vitro of thiazole-2-14C-labeled thiamine by rat tissues. J. Nutr. 99(3):283-287.

926. Dubina, T. L, A. N. Razumovich, and N. F. Khmara. 1968. Variation in some indexes of lipid metabolism in acute avitaminosis B1 in rats. Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 40(5):474-476.

927. Duch'e, G., and R. Perles. 1970. A new treatment for alcoholic polyneuritis. Presse Med. 78:2077-2078.

928. Duenas, A., and V. Hernan. 1949. The toxicology of thiamine hydrochloride. An. Soc. Biol. Bogota 3(6):248-252.

929. Dufait, R. 1941. Influence of aneurine and acetylaneurine on the effect of various pharmacological substances on the uterus and intestine. Arch. Internat. Pharmacodyn. et Ther. 66(3):274-292.

930. Duget. 1963. The effect of thiayides on thiamine excretion and on pyridoxine metabolism. Amer. J. Med. Sci. 245:58-62.

931. Dumont, L., and A. Lambrechts. 1942. Vitamins A, B1 and C in deficiency edemas. Rev. Belge Sci. Med. 14:21-24.

932. Dunaev, V. V., and V. I. Vutov. 1973. Vitamin B1 and B2 balance and antitoxic function of the liver with experimental thiophosphamide therapy. Farmakol. Toksikol. (Moscow) 36(3):344-348.

933. Dunker, C. F., M. Berman, G. G. Snyder, and H. S. Tubiash. 1953. Quality and nutritive properties of different types of commercially cured hams. III. Vitamin content, biological value of the protein, and bacteriology. Food Technol. 7:288-291.

934. Dunn, H. G., and C. L. Dolman. 1972. Necrotizing encephalomyelopathy: Report of a case with manifestations resembling Behr's syndrome. Eur. Neurol. 7(1/2):34-55.

935. Dunn, T. B., H. P. Morris, and C. S. Dubnik. 1947. Lesions of chronic thiamine deficiency in mice. J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 8(3): 139-155.

936. Dupuy, P., and M. Flanzy. 1954. The effect of thiamine upon the fermentation of grape juice. Compt. Rend. Acad. Agr. France 40:273-277.

937. Durdyniyazov, M. K. 1969. Metabolism of sulfur-35-labeled vitamin B1 in the tissues of the tooth and jaw system and in the viscera during parenteral and intragastric administration. Zdravookhr. Turkm. 9:8-11.

938. Durnev, V. 1970. Possible combined use of ATP and thiamine with adrenaline and noradrenaline in dogs after massive blood letting. Patol. Fiziol. Eksp. Ter. 14(3):68-69.

939. Durnev, V. I., and S. M. Polishchuk. 1969. Effectiveness of thiamine and ATP mixtures in dogs with posthemorrhagic shock. Farmakol. Toksikol. 32(3):298-301.

940. Dusinsky, G., and L. Faith, 1967. Identification of drugs by use of oscillopolarography. Pharmazie 22(9):475-482.

941. Dustin, C. C., H. Weyler, and C. P. Roberts. 1939. Electrocardiographic changes in vitamin B1 deficiency. New England J. Med. 220(1):15-21.

942. Dutrey, M. 1960. Therapeutic use of a polyvitamin complex (B1, B6 and B12). Algerie Med. 64:723-724, 727-728, 730.

943. Dwivedi, B. K., and R. G. Arnold. 1972a. Chemistry of thiamine degradation: Mechanisms of thiamine degradation in a model system. J. Food Sci. 37(6):889-891.

944. Dwivedi, B. K., and R. G. Arnold. 1972b. Gas chromatographic estimation of thiamine. J. Food Sci. 37(6):889-891.

945. Dwivedi, B. K., R. G. Arnold, and L. M. Libbey. 1972. Chemistry of thiamine degradation: 4-methyl-5-(beta-hydroxyethyl) thiazole from thermally degraded thiamine. J. Food Sci. 37(5):689-692.

946. D'Yachkova, L. V., E. M. Shamayeva, G. N. Platonova, and V. B. Spirichev. 1968. Oxythiamine effect on the growth of sarcoma 298, vitamin B1 content, and transketolase activity in tumorous and normal mouse tissue. Vop. Med. Khim. 14(4):408-411.

* 947. D'Yachkova, L. V., E. M. Shamayeva, G. N. Platonova, and V. B. Spirichev. 1972. Thiamine content in tissues, transketolase activity, and the development of experimental tumors for different thiamine allowances in the body. Vopr. Pitan. 30(2):42-47.

948. D'Yakova, V. D. 1966. The action of thiamine on the capillary structure in patients with rheumatic fever. Tr. Volgo Grad. Med. Inst. 20:244-246.

949. D'Yakova-Slivina, V. D. 1959. Vitamin B1 content in rheumatic patients. Sbornik Nauch. Rabot Stalingr. Med. Inst. (12):169-173.

950. Dybina, T. L., A. N. Razumovich, and N. F. Khmara. 1968. Changes in some indices of lipids metabolism during acute B1 avitaminosis in rats. Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 40:474-476.

951. Dye, M., T. Porter, and E. Kelly. 1947. The conjoint effects of varied intakes of thiamine and vitamin A on rats. J. Nutrition 33(4):459-467.

952. Dylmer, H. 1969. Wernicke's encephalopathy. Nord. Med. 81(10): 311-313.

953. Dynna, O., and I. Thune. 1941. B1 avitaminosis in cattle. Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr. 53(3):94-96.

954. Dyrendahl, S. 1945. Skin lesions in test rats caused by overdosing of vitamin B1. Skand. Vet.-Tidskr. 35(12):737-760.

955. Dziedzianowicz-Wierzbicka, W. 1970. Determination of vitamin B1 (thiamine). Farm. Pol. 26(2):135-142.

956. Dzingaite, S. 1962. Effect of biomycin, Terramycin, and vitamin B1 on the growth and lactation of laboratory animals. Fiziol. ir Biochem. Klausimai, Lietuvos TSR Mokslu Akad., Botan. Inst. 61-67.

957. Dzingaite, S. 1965. Action of biomycin, terramycin, and vitamin B1 on the milk secretion and the structure of mammary gland in rabbits. Lietuvos TSR Mokslu Akad. Darbai, Ser. C (3):165-172.

958. Eagle, H. 1956. Relative growth-promoting activity in tissue culture of co-factors and the parent vitamins. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 91(3):358-361.

959. Early, R. G., and B. R. Carlson. 1969. Water-soluble vitamin therapy in the delay of fatigue from physical activity in hot climatic conditions. Internat. Ztschr. Angew. Physiol. Arbeitsphysiol. 27:43-50.

* 960. Eckler, C. R., and K. K. Chen. 1937. Action of synthetic vitamin B1. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 36:458-460.

961. Eddy, T. P., J. P. Saunders, and W. T. C. Berry. 1970. Absence of effect of thiamine and other vitamins on duration of myotatic response. Proc. Nutr. Soc. (Engl. Scot.) 29(1):20A-21A.

962. Edison, A. O., R. H. Silber, and D. M. Tennent. 1945. The effect of varied thiamine intake on the growth of rats in tropical environment. Am. J. Physiol. 144(5):643-651.

963. Edlund, Y., and H. J. Holmgren. 1941. The effect of vitamin B1 on the glycogen content of heart, muscle and liver in rats suffering from B1 avitaminosis and in normal rats. Zeitschr. Ges. Exptl. Med. 109(1):11-31.

964. Edwards, C. H., L. K. Booker, C. H. Rumph, R. Craven, and S. N. Ganapathy. 1971. Utilization of wheat by adult man; excretion of vitamins and minerals. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 24(5):547-555.

965. Edwards, M. A., M. L. Kaufman, and C. A. Storvick. 1957. Microbiologic assay for the thiamine content of blood of various species of animals and man. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 5:51-55.

966. Edwin, E. E., and G. Lewis. 1971. Reviews of the progress of dairy science. E. Diseases of dairy cattle. Thiamine deficiency, with particular reference to cerebrocortical necrosis-a review and discussion. J. Dairy Res. 38:79-90.

967. Egan, J. D., M. C. Jordan, and J. F. Sullivan. 1968. Metabolic acidosis in primary myocardial disease. Am. J. Cardiol. 22:516-522.

968. Egana, E., F. Ugalde, J. Salazar, S. Schoelermann, and J. Celhay. 1947. Metabolism of acetylcholine in the central nervous system and thiamine. Rev. Med. Alimentacion 7(8):11-12, 14-16, 19-26, 28-31, 44-46, 56-58, 72-75.

969. Eger, W. 1942. Comparative determinations of glycogen in the brown and white fat and in the liver. Virchow's Arch. Path. Anat. Physiol. 309:607-624.

970. Egurrola, A. F. 1959. Evaluation of vitamin B complex factors and cellulose residue in fruits (cherries, apricots, peaches, and cooked dried peaches). Anales Fac. Quim. Farm., Univ. Chile 11:50-54.

971. Eheart, J. F., R. W. Young, and A. H. Allison. 1955. Variety, type, year, and location effects on the chemical composition of peanuts. Food Res. 20:497-505.

972. Ehrenberg, R. 1949. Facilitation of the resorption of insoluble calcium compounds from the human digestive tract by the administration of thiamine. Klin. Wochenschr. 27(19/20):337-338.

973. Eich, S., and L. R. Cerecedo. 1955. Effects of certain thiamine analogs on the enzymatic decarboxylation of alpha-ketobutyric acid. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 57(2):285-287.

974. Eichenbaum, J. W., and J. R. Cooper. 1971. Restoration by thiamine of the action potential in ultraviolet irradiated nerves. Brain Res. 32(1):258-260.

975. Eichis, E. E. 1957. Effect of thiamine on vascular tonus. Vrachebnoe Delo (Suppl.):39.

976. Eidelman, B. M. 1960. Clinical observations on the application of vitamin B1 in glaucoma. Tr. Leningrad Sanitarnogig. Med. Inst. 57:101-107.

977. Eisenbrand, J. 1964. Luminescence analysis. Z. Naturwiss.-Med. Grundlagenforsch. 2(2):132-157.

978. Eisenstadt, W. S. 1942. Hypersensitivity to thiamine hydrochloride. Minnesota Med. 25(11):861-863.

979. Ekin, I. 1961. Carbohydrates in nutrition. I. Sources of glycose, digestion and absorption of carbohydrates, glyconeogenesis and glycogenolysis. Saglik Dergisi 35(11-12):23-33.

980. Eklund, A. B., and V. R. Goddard. 1945. Stability of thiamine chloride (vitamin B1) in mineral- and vitamin-fortified cereal. Food Res. 10:365-372.

981. Eliseeva, G. D. 1953. Fluorometric determination of thiamine, cocarboxylase, and riboflavine in biological specimens. Notaminy, Akad. Neuk Ukr. S.S.R. 1:38-57.

982. Ellenbogen, L., and D. R. Highley. 1963. Intrinsic factor. Vitamins Hormones 21:1-49.

983. Eller, J. J., and L. A. Diaz. 1943. Vitamins in dermatology. Urol. Cutaneous Rev. 47:234-238.

984. Ellis, N. R., and L. L. Madsen. 1944. The thiamine requirement of pigs as related to the fat content of the diet. J. Nutr. 27: 253-262.

985. Elmer, A. W., B. Giedosz, and M. Scheps. 1937. Action of vitamin B1 in experimental hyperthyroidism. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 126:1037-1038.

986. El-Sabban, M. Z., and M. S. El-Maghrabi. 1957. A microfluorimetric method for the assay of vitamin B1. J. Egypt. Med. Assoc. 40:831-838.

987. Elsom, K. O'S., and T. G. Miller. 1943. Practical aspects of thiamine therapy as determined by experimental study of its utilization. Penna. Med. J. 46:940-943.

988. Elvehjem, C. A. 1935. Report on biological methods for (the determination of) vitamin B complexes. J. Assoc. Offic. Agr. Chem. 18:354-356.

989. Elvehjem, C. A. 1938. Report on biological methods for (the assay of) vitamin B complexes. J. Assoc. Offic. Agr. Chem. 21:622-625.

990. Elvehjem, C. A. 1941. Pasteurized milk. Milk Plant Monthly (7): 26-29.

991. Elvehjem, C. A. 1944. Symposium on human vitamin requirements. Introduction. Fed. Proc. 3:158-159.

992. Elvehjem, C. A., and A. Arnold. 1936. Vitamin B1 content of animal tissues. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta., Bull. 435:63-64.

993. Elvehjem, C. A., and P. L. Pavcek. 1943. How cooking affects vitamins. Modern Hostp. 61(4):110-115.

994. Emerique-Blum, L., and A. Lwoff. 1940. Estimation of small quantities of vitamin B1 with the aid of the ciliate, Glaucoma piriformis. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 22:179-184.

995. Emerson, G. A., and H. G. Obermeyer. 1944. Thiamine utilization of rats maintained on diets containing dextri-maltose. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 57:216-221.

996. Emery, W. B., N. McLeod, and F. A. Robinson. 1946. Comparative microbiological assays of members of the vitamin B complex in yeast and liver extracts. Biochem. J. 40(3):426-432.

997. Emmett, A. D., G. Peacock, and R. A. Brown. 1940. Chemical determination of thiamine by a modification of the Melnick-Field method. J. Biol. Chem. 135(1):131-138.

998. Ender, F. 1942. Etiological investigations on myositis in lambs, calves and young cattle. Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr. 54(11):521-564.

999. Endo, A., et al. 1964. Teratogenic effects of thiamine disulfide upon the offspring in pregnant mice. Niigata Med. J. 78:62-68.

1000. Engel, R. W., and P. H. Phillips. 1938. The lack of nerve degeneration in uncomplicated vitamin B1 deficiency in the chick and the rat. J. Nutr. 16(6):585-596.

1001. Engel, R. W., and P. H. Phillips. 1939. Fatty livers as a result of thiamin administration in vitamin B1 deficiency of the rat and the chick. J. Nutr. 18(4):329-338.

1002. Enmin, G. M. 1969. Features of active anti-alcohol therapy of patients who have suffered alcoholic psychoses. Zh. Nevropat. Psikhiat. Korsakov. 69:899-905.

1003. Enomoto, Y., C. Kim, K. Nagashima, K. Motonishi, I. Yamakage, and K. Inada. 1959. The pharmacology of 2-methyl-4-amino-5-hydroxymethylpyrimidine. V. The relation between convulsions relieved by 2-methyl-4-amino-5-hydroxymethylpyrimidine, isonicotinic acid hydrazide, and thiamine and the most important substances inhibiting the central nervous system. Bitamin 16: 210-214.

1004. Enomoto, Y., O. Ueno, and T. Takasugi. 1959. The pharmacology of 2-methyl-4-amino-5-hydroxymethylpyrimidine. III. The acute toxicity of 2-methyl-4-amino-5-hydroxymethylpyrimidine, thiamine, and nicotinie as well as the cramp-inhibiting effect of some drugs. Bitamin 16:128-133.

1005. Ensminger, M. E., J. P. Bowland, and T. J. Cunha. 1947. Observations on the thiamine, riboflavin, and choline needs of sows for reproduction. J. Animal Sci. 6(4):409-423.

1006. Eppright, M. A., and R. J. Williams. 1944. Thiamine determination. Comparative study of yeast-growth, yeast-fermentation and thiachrome methods. Indust. Engineer. Chem., Analyt. Ed. 16:576-579.

1007. Epstein, B. S., and A. Gerber. 1939. Beri-beri; severe manifestations of both the "wet" and "dry" forms in the same patient; recovery following treatment. Ann. Int. Med. 13(4):728-737.

1008. Erbsloh, F., and H. D. Cremer. 1972. Malnutrition and peripheral neuropathies. Bibl. Nutr. Dieta 17:46-56.

1009. Eriashvili, V. M., and V. I. Chumburidze. 1971. Determination of some pharmacologically active substances of Sucpetin. Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruz. S.S.R. 63(1):101-104.

1010. Ericson, L. E., and A. E. Harper. 1955. Effect of diet on betaine-homocysteine transmethylase of rat liver. III. B-vitamins other than vitamin B12. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 90(1):298-300.

1011. Ermakov, S. N. 1949. Influence of ascorbic acid, nicotinic acid, and vitamin B1 on extrasecretory function of pancreas (especially in ailments of the liver and bile passages). Terapevt. Arkh. 21(1):63-69.

1012. Eschenbruch, R., and H. Dittrich. 1970. Acetoin formation by Lactobacillus plantarum dependent on thiamine, lipoic acid, L-valine, and L-isoleucine. Arch. Mikrobiol. 70(4):303-312.

1013. Escudero, A., and M. L. Herraiz. 1943. Vitamin B1. Rev. Asoc. Argentina Dietol. 1:121-132.

1014. Escudero, P. 1944. Vitamin requirements of the infant during its first six months of life. Pubs. Inst. Nacl. Nutricion (Buenos Aires) Pubs. Cient CPa 6:109-117.

1015. Escudero, P., and E. Pierangeli. 1943. Effect of the diet during pregnancy on the mineral and vitamin content of colostrum. Rev. Asoc. Argentina Dietol. 1(2):85-94.

1016. Escudero, P., A. Escudero, M. L. Herraiz, and H. G. de Alvarez Herrero. 1942. Thaimine, riboflavin and nicotinic acid of some Argentine citrus fruits. Pubs. Inst. Nacl. Nutricion (Buenos Aires), Pubs. Cient. CPa 5:19-23.

1017. Esh, G. C. 1951. Stability of thiamine mononitrate and hydrochloride in pharmaceutical preparations. Indian J. Pharm. 13: 222-224.

1018. Esh, G. C., and T. S. De. 1960. Studies on pulse proteins: association with thiamine and nicotinic acid content of pulses. J. Proc. Inst. Chem. (India) 32(Pt. 1):14-16.

1019. Esh, G. C., J. M. Som, and M. K. Kar. 1965. Interrelation of dietary protein and vitamins on metabolism. I. Interdependence of the levels of certain B vitamins and dietary protein. Indian J. Biochem. 2(4):267-270.

1020. Esplugues Requena, J., D. Navas Aguilera, and J. Aznar Lopez. 1969. Effect of thiamine-free diet on psychopharmacological, circulatory, and metabolic factors of rats. Rev. Clin. Espan. 115(2): 103-110.

1021. Evangelina Villegas, M., R. O. Cravioto, G. Massieu H., J. Guzman G., and M. L. Suarez Soto. 1956. The effects of cooking on the content of thiamin, riboflavine, and nicotinic acid in some Mexican foods. Ciencia (Mex.) 16:65-75.

1022. Evans, W. C., B. Widdop, and J. D. Harding. 1972. Experimental poisoning by Bracken rhizomes in pigs. Vet. Rec. 90:471-475.

1023. Everett, G. M. 1944. Observations on the behavior and neurophysiology of acute thiamin deficient cats. Am. J. Physiol. 141(4): 439-448.

1024. Everett, G. M., and D. C. Smith. 1942. Thiamin (vitamin B1) deficiency in the cat. Anat. Rec. 84(4):481.

1025. Everson, G. J., and A. H. Smith. 1945. Retention of thiamine, riboflavin, and niacin in deep-fat cooking. Science 101:338-339.

1026. Everson, G., E. Williams, E. Wheeler, P. Swanson, M. Spivey, and M. Eppright. 1948. The occurrence of 5 B-vitamins in the tissues of pregnant rats fed rations satisfactory and unsatisfactory for reproduction. J. Nutr. 36(4):463-478.

1027. Eychis, E. Y. 1957. The influence of thiamine on vascular tonus. Vrachebn. Delo 1951(Suppl.):39.

1028. Fabrizi, G., M. Galloni, B. Lotti, and O. Vezzosi. 1971. Stability and stabilization of vitamins A, B1, E, and C in a syrup vehicle. Boll. Chim. Farm. 110:726-732.

1029. Fadeeva, Z. M., and Y. N. Eikhler. 1971. Experimental data on the combined action of 1,3-butadiene and alpha-methylstyrene on animals. Nauch. Tr. Omsk. Med. Inst. 107:166-174.

1030. Faenzi, C. 1958. Protective action of thiamine and riboflavine towards the antithyroid action of blood-glucose-lowering sulfonamide drugs. Arch. Ital. Sci. Farmacol. 8:293-301.

1031. Faenzi, C., and O. Di Grandi. 1962. Effect of thiamine on the ECG in normal and in vitamin-deficient animals treated with cardiac antifibrillatory agents. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 38:327-330.

1032. Faguet, M. 1937. Comparative study of a plant-growth method and the pigeon method for the assay of vitamin B1. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 126:856-858.

1033. Fahlberg, W. J., and C. D. Dukes. 1957. Development of hypersensitivity to thiamine hydrochloride. J. Allergy 28(5):414-417.

1034. Falzoi, M. 1949. Vitamin B1 in cardiovascular pathology. V. Effect of vitamin B1 on the creatine metabolism of acute cardiopathic patients. Giorn. Clin. Med. 30:240-266.

1035. Falzoi, M., and U. Arduini. 1949. Vitamin B1 in cardiovascular pathology. Effect of vitamin B1 on the amount of free lactic acid in acute cardiopathic patients. Giorn. Clin. Med. 30:902-905.

1036. Falzoy, M. 1941. Vitamin B1 in cardiovascular pathology. I. Loading experiments with vitamin B1 in cardiac insufficiency. Klin. Wochschr. 20:485-487.

1037. Falzoy, M. 1948. Vitamin B1 in cardiovascular pathology. Action of vitamin B1 on blood pyruvic acid in patients with decompensated heart disease. Giorn. Clin. Med. 29(7):680-692.

* 1038. Fancher, O. E., J. C. Calandra, and L. S. Fosdick. 1944. Effect of vitamins on acid formation in saliva. J. Dental Res. 23:23-29.

1039. Fang, S. C., and J. S. Butts. 1951. Microbiological assay method for thiamine using Lactobacillus fermenti 36 as test organism. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 78(2):463-466.

1040. Farley, D. L. 1939. Effect on the blood of the administration of thiamine chloride (vitamin B1). Bull. Ayer Clin. Lab. Penna. Hosp. 3:335-338.

1041. Farrar, G. E., Jr. 1947. Pernicious anemia; untoward therapeutic effects of thiamine or niacin. Proc. Am. Fed. Clin. Res. 1946(3): 97-98.

1042. Farrer, K. T. H. 1941. The chemical determination of vitamin B1. Australian Chem. Inst. J. Proc. 8:22-30.

1043. Farrer, K. T. H. 1945. Thermal destruction of vitamin B1. I. Influence of buffer salts on the rate of destruction of aneurin at 100 degrees. Biochem. J. 39:128-132.

1044. Fasella, P., H. Lis, N. Siliprandi, and C. Baglioni. 1957. Electrophoretic and chromatographic study of some chemical transamination reactions involving vitamin B6. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 23:417-428.

1045. Fawns, H. T., and A. Jung. 1933. The mineral content of the skin of rats suffering from beriberi, with investigations on the formation of vitamin B1 by molds. Biochem. J. 27:918-933.

1046. Faye, C. 1960. On the value of vitamins B1 and B6 in neuritis and polyneuritis. Gaz. Med. France 67:2429-2433.

1047. Fazio C., C. 1954. A microchemical study of vitamin B1. Publs. Inst Invest. Microquim., Univ. Nacl. Litoral (Rosario, Arg.) 19:278-281.

1048. Fazio C., C. 1955. Microchemistry of vitamin B1. Rev. Fac. Cienc. Med. Univ. Nacl. Cordoba 13:19-22.

1049. Federico, L., A. Monzini, and T. Valle. 1949. The vitamin contents of produce and products used on the farm. I. Vitamin B1 contents of vegetables, fruit, forages, and feedingstuffs. Ann. Sper. Agrar. (Rome) 3:949-953.

1050. Fedorov, Yu. A., and T. I. Sapogovskaya. 1969. Effect of phosphorus-calcium preparations on biochemical indices of the blood serum and mixed saliva of albino rats in induction and prevention of dental caries. Stomatologiya (Moscow) 48(1):25-30.

1051. Fedorovich, T. I. 1964. The effect of water-soluble vitamins on some liver functions in the dog. Materialy Nauchn. Resp. Konf. po Probl. Fiziol. i Patol. Pishchevareniya, Ternopol, Sb. 404-405.

1052. Fehily, L. 1944. Human-milk intoxication due to B1 avitaminosis. Brit. Med. J. (4374):590-592.

1053. Feigl, F., and O. Ribeiro. 1942. A microreaction for vitamin B1. Rev. Soc. Brasil Quim. 11:3-7.

1054. Fein, H. D., E. P. Ralli, and N. Joliffe. 1940. Peripheral neuropathy due to vitamine B1 deficiency in diabetes mellitus. J. Am. Med. Assoc. 115(23):1973-1976.

1055. Feinstone, W. H. 1958. Enrichment of food products. U.S. Pat. 2,829,054.

1056. Feist, K. 1938. Indispensable tests for the unequivocal detection of diabetes in the examination of urine. Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 53:133-134.

1057. Feldheim, W. 1967. Thiamine supply and catalytic activity of ATP: thiamine pyrophosphotransferase (EC 2.7.6.2) in rat liver. Proc. Int. Congr. Nutr., 7th 1966 5:530-533.

1058. Feldheim, W., and M. Gazo. 1971. Activity of xanthine-oxidoreductase (EC 1.2.3.2) in rat liver during riboflavin and thiamine deficiency. Int. J. Vitam. Nutr. Res. 41(2):221-230.

1059. Feliciotti, E., and W. B. Esselen. 1957. Thermal destruction rates of thiamine in pureed meats and vegetables. Food Technol. 11(2): 77-84.

1060. Felix, K. 1939. Review of organic and physiological chemistry. Jahreskurse Aertzl. Fortbild. 30(II):35-44.

1061. Fellenberg, T. V. 1942. Estimation of total vitamin B1 in foods. Mitt. Geb. Lebensmittel. Hyg. 33:232-246.

1062. Fellers, C. R., and S. G. Harris. 1940. Canned Atlantic crab meat. Ind. Eng. Chem. 32:592-594.

1063. Fellers, C. R., W. B. Esselen, Jr., and G. A. Fitzgerald. 1940. Vitamin B1 and vitamin B2 (G) content of vegetables as influenced by quick freezing and canning. Food Res. 5(5):495-502.

1064. Fennelly, J., O. Frank, H. Baker, and C. M. Leevy. 1956. Red blood cell transketolase activity in malnourished alcoholics with cirrhosis. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 20(9):946-949.

1065. Fennelly, J., O. Frank, H. Baker, and C. M. Leevy. 1964. Transketolase activity in experimental thiamine deficiency and hepatic necrosis. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 116(4):875-877.

1066. Fenton, F. 1957. Electronic cooking. J. Home Econ. 49:709-716.

1067. Fenton, F., E. Gleim, M. Albury, K. Visnyei, and J. R. McCartney. 1945. Effect of quantity preparation procedures on vitamin retention: canned peas. J. Am. Dietetic Assoc. 21:700-702.

1068. Ferrans, V. J., and W. C. Roberts. 1971. Myocardial ultrastructure in acute and chronic hypoxia. Cardiology 56:144-160.

1069. Ferrari, G., T. Ceriani, and T. Panagia. 1969. Behavior of thiamine and its phosphate esters in thiamine-perfused livers isolated from rats with avitaminosis B1. Arch. Sci. Biol. (Bologna) 53(1): 58-72.

1070. Ferrari, G., U. Ventura, and G. Rindi. 1969. Intestinal transport of thiamine in vitro. Effect of sodium ions. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 45(23):1546-1549.

1071. Ferrari, G., T. Ceriani, V. Panagia, O. Cattarini-Mastelli, and V. Perri. 1967. Effects of in vivo treatment of rats with metabolic inhibitors. III. Influence of malonic acid on the uptake and phosphorylation of thiamine by the livers of rats fed thiamine-deficient diets. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 43(23):1662-1665.

1072. Ferrari, V. 1957a. Metabolic changes in thiamine deficiency as reflected in the individual free amino acids in tissues. II. Observations on liver and kidney. Acta Vitaminol. 11:97-100.

1073. Ferrari, V. 1957b. Oxidized and reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide in the liver of rats in thiamine deficiency. Acta Vitaminol. 11:159-162.

1074. Ferrari, V. 1958. Changes in tissue free amino acids in thiamine-deficient or pyrithiamine-treated rats. Acta Vitaminol. 12:145-150.

1075. Ferrebee, J. W. 1940. The effect of adrenalectomy on the phosphorylation of vitamins B1 and B2. J. Biol. Chem. 136:719-728.

1076. Ferrebee, J. W., and G. A. Carden. 1940. A procedure for the routine determination of vitamin B1 in urine. J. Lab. Clin. Med. 25(12):1320-1324.

1077. Ferrebee, J. W., N. Weissman, D. Parker, and P. S. Owen. 1942. Tissue thiamin concentrations and urinary thiamin excretion. J. Clin. Invest. 21(4):401-408.

1078. Ferrebee, J. W., N. Weissman, D. Parker, and P. S. Owen. 1943. The role of nutritional deficiencies in nervous and mental disease. V. The thiamin content of human tissue. Res. Publ. Assoc. Nerv. Ment. Dis. 22:42-50.

1079. Ferrero, N., and M. A. Patetta. 1945. On the modification of the chronaxia in the dove during avitaminosis B1. Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo 12(3):169-172.

1080. Feruglio, G. A., F. Valenti, M. Sauli, and L. Bertolo. 1968. Hemodynamic effects of thiamine in high doses. Acta Anaesthesiol. (Padova) 19(Suppl. 1):151-160.

1081. Feuer, G., and Golberg. 1967. Liver response tests. VIII. Factors influencing the activities of liver microsomal phosphatases. Food Cosmet. Toxicol. 5(5):673-690.

1082. Feuer, G., L. Goldberg, and Hunt. 1967. Parallelism between the effects exercised by hepatotoxic agents on microsomal phosphatases in rat liver. Biochem. J. 102(1):7p-8p.

1083. Feuerstein, M., N. Soennichsen, and J. Koelzsch. 1968. Examination of tryptophan metabolism in pellagra induced by INH (Isoniazid). Deut. Gesundheitsw. 23:1653-1656.

1084. Field, W. E., and O. Drage. 1953. Balanced null-point fluorimeter with photoelectric multipliers. Photoelec. Spectrometry Group Bull. (6):128-132.

1085. Fields, M. D., C. F. Dunker, and C. E. Swift. 1955. The effect of storage on the composition and nutritive properties of farm-style hams. Food Technol. 9:491-495.

1086. Fiessinger, N., and M. Lamotte. 1942. The metabolism of vitamin B1 after excessive intake. Presse Med. 50:413-414.

1087. Filippon, S. 1941. The blood diastase in "B1" and "C" avitaminosis. Pathologica 33(595):161-163.

1088. Fincke, A. 1952. The importance of the B vitamins in confectionery products. Zucker- u. Suesswarenwirtsch. 5:388-389.

1089. Fincke, M. L., and R. R. Little. 1941. The thiamin (vitamin B1) values of wheat germ muffins. J. Am. Dietetic Assoc. 17(6): 531-534.

1090. Fioramonti, M. C., J. C. Bryant, W. T. McQuilkin, V. J. Evans, K. K. Sanford, and W. R. Earle. 1955. The effect of horse serum residue and chemically defined supplements on proliferation of strain L clone 929 cells from the mouse. Cancer Res. 15(11):763-767.

1091. Fiorio, C. 1938. Vitamin B1 and diuresis. Klin. Wochschr. 17: 1054-1056.

1092. Fischl, J., and S. Segal. 1965. Identification of the fluorescent substances separated by "small-volume" electrophoresis. Clin. Chim. Acta 12(3):349-352.

1093. Fishbein, M. 1939. The vitamins. Introduction. The Vitamins: A Symposium, Am. Med. Assoc., Chicago 7-13.

1094. Fisher, V., and R. W. E. Watts. 1967. Glyoxylate metabolism by blood cells from normal subjects and patients with primary hyperoxaluria. Biochem. J. 104(3):42p.

1095. Fitzgerald, E. E., and E. B. Hughes. 1949. Microbiological assay of aneurine: an improved method employing Lactobacillus fermenti 36. Analyst 74:340-344.

1096. Fitzhugh, O. G. 1939. The effect of vitamin B1 on morphine abstinence symptoms. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Therap. 67(4):423-428.

1097. Flavier, H. 1939. Changes in the vitamin B1 and B2 contents of grapes during ripening and in alcoholic fermentation. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 130:499-500.

1098. Flexner, J., M. Bruger, and I. S. Wright. 1941. Experimental atherosclerosis. II. The effect of thiamine hydrochloride and ascorbic acid on experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits. Arch. Path. 31:82-84.

1099. Floch, H., and R. Horth. 1953. Thiamin therapy of leprous neuritis. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. 46(2):262-267.

1100. Florenskaya, N. K. 1960. Methods for determining vitamins B1 and B2 in enriched flour. Soobshch. i. Ref. Vses. Nauchn.-Issled. Inst. Zerna i Produktov ego Pererabotki (5):10-13.

1101. Florica, Z., and M. Dumitru. 1971. The influence of thiamine upon the neurosecretory neurons of the paraventricular and supraoptic nuclei of infant white rats. An. Univ. Bucur. Biol. Anim. 20:25-29.

1102. Florijn, E., and G. Smits. 1948. On the proportion of aneurine-pyrophosphate in red and white bloodcells; a possible means of recognizing aneurine-deficiency by determining aneurine in blood. Chem. Weekblad 44(4):50-51.

1103. Floyd, W. W. 1939. Vitamin C content of some Texas fruits and vegetables. Food Res. 4:87-91.

1104. Fokins, T. V. 1944. Action of ascorbic acid on experimental anemia. Pediatriya (1):37-41.

1105. Follis, R. H., Jr. 1942. Myocardial necroses in rats on a potassium low diet prevented by thiamine deficiency. Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71(4):235-241.

1106. Follis, R. H., Jr., M. H. Miller, M. W. Wintrobe, and H. J. Stein. 1943. Development of myocardial necrosis and absence of nerve degeneration in thiamine deficiency in pigs. Am. J. Path. 19(2): 341-356.

1107. Forbes, J. C. 1941. Vitamin B complex and fat metabolism. J. Nutr. 22:359-364.

1108. Ford, J. E., M. E. Gregory, and S. Y. Thompson. 1962. The effect of gamma irradiation on the vitamins and proteins of liquid milk. Intern. Dairy Congr. Proc., 16th, Copenhagen 1962 Sect. A: 917-923.

1109. Fornaroli, P. 1941. Hemopoiesis and morphology of blood in avitaminosis B1. Arch. Fisiol. 41:276-285.

1110. Fornaroli, P. 1949. The accumulation of pyruvic acid in active and resting muscles during avitaminosis B1. Arch. Fisiol. 49(1):1-11.

1111. Fornaroli, P. 1951. The distribution of free vitamin B1 and of cocarboxylase in various parts of the heart. Arch. Sci. Biol. (Italy) 35:500-503.

1112. Fornaroli, P., and G. Cappa. 1947. Glucose utilization and pyruvic acid formation in muscle preparations from normal and thiamine-deficient rats. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim. 23(3):316-318.

1113. Fornaroli, P., and M. Ceroni. 1947. The effect of denervation on the concentration of free and combined thiamine in the skeletal muscle. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim. 23(3):318-320.

1114. Forni, P. V. 1948. Vitamin B1 and sulfonamides. The influence of thiamine on the acetylation of sulfonamides in man. Acta Vitaminol. 2:62-63.

1115. Foster, C., J. H. Jones, W. Henle, and F. Dorfman. 1942. Response to murine poliomyelitis virus (Lansing strain) of mice on different levels of thiamine intake. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 51:215-216.

1116. Foster, C., J. H. Jones, W. Henle, and F. Dorfman. 1944a. The effect of vitamin B1 deficiency and of restricted food intake on the response of mice to the Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus. J. Exp. Med. 79(2):221-234.

1117. Foster, C., J. H. Jones, W. Henle, and F. Dorfman. 1944b. The comparative effects of vitamin B1 deficiency and restriction of food intake on the response of mice to the Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus, as determined by paired feeding technique. J. Exp. Med. 80(4):257-264.

1118. Foster, J. S., and J. W. Murfin. 1961. Ion-exchange chromatography on alginic acid of certain B-group vitamins. J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 13 (Suppl):126T-132T.

1119. Fournier, P. 1946. The partition of vitamin B1 in the wheat grain. Bull. Soc. Sci. Hyg. Aliment. 34:155-157.

1120. Fournier, P. 1950. The chemical composition, physiological role, effects of deficiency, and occurrence of vitamins in foods. Thiamine. Bull. Soc. Sci. Hyg. Aliment. 38:63-68.

1121. Fouseard-Blanpin, O. 1965. Influence of group B vitamins on the protection caused by arginine against hyperammonemia in rats. Therapie 20(3):753-758.

1122. Fox, J. M. 1972. Does thiamine restore excitability of peripheral nerves blocked by ultraviolet radiation? Brain Res. 44(1):271-272.

1123. Fraenkel, G., and M. Blewett. 1942. Biotin, B1, riboflavin, nicotinic acid, B6 and pantothenic acid as growth factors for insects. Nature 150:177-178.

1124. Frank, O., H. Baker, and H. Sobotka. 1963. Blood and serum levels of water-soluble vitamins in man and animals. Nature 197:490-491.

1125. Frank, O., A. Luisada-Opper, M. F. Sorrell, A. D. Thomson, and H. Baker. 1971. Vitamin deficits in severe alcoholic fatty liver of man calculated from multiple reference units. Exp. Mol. Pathol. 15(2):191-197.

1126. Franken, J. F., and F. P. Stapert. 1954. Restoration of pyruvate breakdown in pigeon muscle homogenates impaired by thiamine deficiency. Biochem. Biophys. Acta 14(2):293-294.

1127. Frankenau-Block, H. 1941. Vitamin C metabolism among inmates of 2 houses of correction at the end of the winter 1940/1941. Schweiz. Med. Wochschr. 71:1560-1564.

1128. Fraser, J. R., and R. Sawyer. 1962. Determination of thiamine in wheat flour. Analyst 87:230.

1129. Frazier, W. D., and I. S. Ravdin. 1938. The use of vitamin B1 in the preoperative preparation of the hyperthyroid patient. Surgery 4:680-686.

1130. Freeman, S. 1946. Liver and bile. Ann. Rev. Physiol. 8:169-198.

1131. Frejaville, J. P. 1965. Vitamins D, B1 and C. Nature, origin, requirements, action. Concours Med. (Suppl.) 9:1-24.

1132. French, S. W. 1966. Effect of chronic ethanol ingestion on liver enzyme changes induced by thiamine, riboflavin, pyridoxine, or choline deficiency. J. Nutr. 88(3):291-302.

1133. Frenkel, S. R. 1970. Normalization of disturbances of brain metabolism as a basis for increasing the resistance of the nervous system to the action of unfavorable factors. Vses. Konf. Neirokhim. Nerv. Sist., Dokl., 5th, 1968 493-500.

1134. Freund, G., and D. W. Walker. 1971. Impairment of avoidance learning by prolonged ethanol consumption in mice. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 179(2):284-292.

1135. Fried, R. 1952. Estimation of vitamin B1 in the presence of fluorescing substances. Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschr. Physiol. Chem. 291(1/2):57-59.

1136. Friedemann, T. E., and T. C. Kmieciak. 1942. The excretion of thiamin. Fed. Proc. 1:111.

1137. Friedemann, T. E., and T. C. Kmieciak. 1943. The determination of thiamin in blood. J. Lab. Clin. Med. 28(10):1262-1268.

1138. Friedemann, T. E., G. E. Haugen, and T. C. Kmieciak. 1945. Pyruvic acid. III. The level of pyruvic and lactic acids, muscular activity, and anoxia at high altitude. J. Biol. Chem. 157(2):673-689.

1139. Friedemann, T. E., A. C. Ivy, B. B. Sheft, and V. M. Kinney. 1949. Work at high altitudes. V. The relation between daily oral intake and excretion of thiamin and riboflavin. Quart. Bull. Northwestern Univ. Med. Sch. 23(4):438-447.

1140. Friedemann, T. E., A. C. Ivy, F. T. Jung, B. B. Sheft, and V. M. Kinney. 1949. Work at high altitude. IV. Utilization of thiamine and riboflavin at low and high dietary intake; effect of work and rest. Quart. Bull. Northwestern Univ. Med. School 23:177-197.

1141. Friedemann, T. E., T. C. Kmieciak, P. K. Keegan, and B. B. Sheft. 1948. The absorption, destruction, and excretion of orally administered thiamine by human subjects. Gastroenterology 11(1):100-114.

1142. Friedli, R. 1941. Detection and determination of the vitamin B1 content of the urine of cattle. Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk. 83:9-23.

1143. Friedmann, F. 1955. Effects of vitamins and their analogs upon tumor incidence in Drosophila melanogaster. Trans. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 17:294-300.

1144. Fritz, J. C. 1954. Thiamine content of soybeans. Trans. Am. Assoc. Cereal Chem. 12(1):60-62.

1145. Froebrich, G., and K. Offhaus. 1953. Qualitative vitamin test using Tribolium confusum as test organism. Qualitative determination of vitamins B1, B2, B6, niacin or niacinamide, pantothenic acid, folic acid, and biotin. Z. Vitamin-, Hormon- u. Fermentforsch. 5:358-369.

1146. Frolenko, E. V. 1966. The influence of drug therapy on skin polysaccharide content. Latv. Par. Zinat. Akad. Vestis (8): 140-145.

1147. Froment, J., and A. Kaswin. 1947. Increase in the cholinesterase activity of human serum in polyneuritis and the role of vitamin B1. Ann. Oculist. 180:188.

1148. Fry, K. T. 1963. Mechanism of thiamine action. Diss. Abstr. 23:2309.

1149. Fuerst, V., Jr. 1939. A review on vitamin B1 (aneurin). Tids. Norske Laegeforen. 59:667-685.

1150. Fuerst, V., Jr. 1942. Vitamin B1 and its determination. Tids. Kjemi, Bergvesen Met. 2:39.

1151. Fujioka, A. 1958. Metabolism of vitamin B1. II. Thiamine-loading test and thiamine content in the tissues of liver and kidney of rabbits with chronic liver injuries. Naika Hokan 5:182-185.

1152. Fujioka, E., S. Choki, T. Suzuki, and Y. Sahashi. 1966. Stimulating effect of thiamine and its derivatives on rat intestinal muscular contraction. Vitamins (Kyoto) 34(4):390-392.

1153. Fujita, A. 1946. Vitamin assays. XVIII. Examination of the true values of ascorbic acid by enzymic method. Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.) 9:18-19.

1154. Fujita, A., and D. Matsukawa. 1941. Colorimetric determination of vitamin B1. J. Biochem. (Japan) 33:385-408.

1155. Fujita, A., and D. Matsukawa. 1942. Distribution of vitamin B1 in animal and plant tissues. J. Biochem. (Japan) 35:89-101.

1156. Fujita, A., and D. Matsukawa. 1950. Colorimetric determination of vitamin B1 in animal and plant tissues. J. Biochem. (Japan) 35:79-87.

1157. Fujita, A., T. Asari, and K. Dohi. 1941. Fluorometric determination of vitamin B1. I. Determination of free vitamin B1. J. Biochem. (Japan) 33:339-357.

* 1158. Fujita, A., Y. Nose, and K. Kuratani. 1954. The second type of bacterial thiaminase. J. Vitaminol. 1:1-7.

1159. Fujiwara, H. 1954. Application of the modern statistical method to studies of a colorimetric method. Ann. Repts. Takeda Res. Lab. 13:45-55.

1160. Fujiwara, M. 1955. The destruction of thiamine in the living body. Sogo Itaku 12:124-131.

1161. Fujiwara, M., and K. Matsui. 1953. Determination of thiamine by the thiochrome reaction. Application of cyanogen bromide in place of potassium ferricyanide. Anal. Chem. 25:810-812.

1162. Fukai, Z. 1972. Effect of thiamine and its related substances on the nervous system. Showa Igakkai Zasshi 32(4):203-213.

1163. Fukuda, T., and K. Mimura. 1970. Separation and identification of water-soluble vitamins by paper electrophoresis. Bitamin 41(4): 260-262.

1164. Fukuda, Y. 1954. Influences of vitamin B complex on the migration velocity of neutrophil leucocytes. I. Comparative effects of thiamine, thiamine allyl disulfide, and thiamine propyl disulfide. Vitamins (Japan) 7:283-288.

1165. Fukutomi, H. 1966a. Administration of large amounts of thiamine. IV. Absorption, excretion, and accumulation of thiamine after large doses. Bitamin 33(2):151-155.

1166. Fukutomi, H. 1966b. Administration of large amounts of thiamine. V. Large doses of thiamine in pyridoxine-deficient rats. Bitamin 33(2):156-159.

1167. Fukutomi, H. 1966c. Administration of large amounts of thiamine. VI. Thiamine and convulsions. Bitamin 33(2):160-162.

1168. Fukutomi, H. 1966d. Administration of large amounts of thiamine. VII. Physiological effects of thiochrome. Bitamin 33(2):163-165.

1169. Funk, C. 1939. Importance of pyridine compounds in nutrition in relation to the vitamin B1 problem. Z. Vitaminforsch. 8:326-330.

* 1170. Furia, T. E. 1968. Handbook of Food Additives. The Chemical Rubber Co., Cleveland, Ohio. 771pp.

1171. Furness, G., and A. E. Axelrod. 1959. The effect of deficiencies of thiamine, pyridoxine and pantothenic acid on the macrophages of the rat. J. Immunol. 83(2):133-137.

1172. Furono, K., and Z. Suzuoki. 1972. Biological activities of beta-ketovinyl thioether type thiamines and related compounds. J. Vitaminol. 18(2):112-117.

1173. Furuno, K., Y. Shirakawa, and Z. Suzuoki. 1972. Biological activities of S-(alpha-acyloxyalkyl)thiamines and other thioether-type thiamine derivatives. J. Vitaminol. 18(3):148-154.

1174. Futobata, T., H. Baba, H. Fukuba, Y. Takai, and H. Iwao. 1963. Determination of vitamins in food. Eiyogaku Zasshi 21(2):47-53.

1175. Gabriel-Jurgens, P., H. Reinauer, and S. Hollmann. 1968. On the incorporation of thiamine (thiazole-2-14C) and 4-methyl-5-(chlorethyl)-thiazole-2-14C in the organs of normal and thiamine deficient rats. Int. Z. Vitaminforsch. 38(5):483-496.

1176. Gadebusch, H. H., and P. W. Gikas. 1963. Natural host resistance to infection with Cryptococcus neoformans. II. The influence of thiamine on experimental infection in mice. J. Infect. Diseases 112:125-133.

1177. Gadsden, E. L., C. H. Edwards, and G. A. Edwards. 1960. Paper chromatography of certain vitamins in phenol and butanol-propionic acid-water solvents. Anal. Chem. 32:1415-1417.

1178. Gaebler, O. H., and J. C. Mathies. 1946. Further studies on effects of water-soluble vitamins in experimental diabetes. Endocrinology 39:239-246.

1179. Gaenshirt, H., and A. G. Malzacher. 1939. Separation of several vitamins of the B group and of vitamin C by surface chromatography. Naturwissenschaften 47:279-280.

1180. Gaevyi, M. D. 1971. Thiamine-bromide effect on the tonicity of cerebral vessels. Farmakol. Toksikol. 34(5):549-551.

1181. Gahlen, W. 1939. Determination of aneurin. Klin. Wochschr. 18: 1446-1447.

1182. Gaillard, P. J. 1947. The tissue-culture method as a research tool for studying the action of drugs and drug preparations. Pharm. Weekblad. 82:677-686.

1183. Gal, E. M. 1965. Reversal of selective toxicity of 1-alpha-lipoic acid by thiamine in thiamine-deficient rats. Nature 207(4996):535.

1184. Gal, E. M., and P. A. Drewes. 1961. Studies on the metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin). I. The effect of starvation and thiamine deficiency. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 106(2): 295-297.

1185. Gal, E. M., and D. E. Razevska. 1960. Studies on the in vivo metabolism of lipoic acid. I. The fate of S35-DL-lipoic acid in normal and thiamine deficient rats. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 89(2): 253-261.

1186. Galamini-Ligori, M., and G. Petti. 1959. Effects of the prolonged administration of high doses of vitamin B1 in the rat. Rendic. Ist. Sup. Sanita 22:1159-1168.

1187. Galamini-Ligori, M., and G. Petti. 1959. Effects of the prolonged administration of high doses of vitamin B1 in the rat. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 35:1860-1864.

1188. Galamon, T., and B. Filipowicz. 1963. Some derivatives of thiamine. Postepy Biochem. 9(4):487-496.

1189. Galitskii, E. A. 1967. Nature of the effect of thiamine on energy metabolism. In: Information on the Six Science session of the All-Union Research Institute of Vitaminology held in 1967. Moscow. 12-13.

1190. Gallois, J. 1947. A case of progressive choroiditis. Bull. Soc. Ophtalmol. Paris 333-335.

1191. Gal'tsev, V. A. 1961. Effect of vitamin B6 on hemopoiesis in anemia. Probl. Gematol. i Pereliv. Krovi 6(12):54-56.

1192. Galtsova, R. D., and N. A. Pomoschikova. 1958. Radioative isotopes in the study of synthesis processes in yeast organisms. Proc. First (UNESCO) Internatl. Conf. Sci. Res. 4:12-28.

1193. Galvao, P. E., and J. Pereira. 1938. On the oxidation of lactic acid in the brain of animals both normal and in B1-avitaminosis. Localisation of the chemical lesion in mammals and birds. Arq. Inst. Biol. (Sao Paulo) 9:25-37.

1194. Galvao, P. E., and J. Pereira. 1940. The lactic acid oxidation quotient in the brain of birds, both normal and in B1-avitaminosis. Arq. Inst. Biol. (Sao Paulo) 11:139-146.

1195. Galvao, P. E., J. Pereira, and J. P. Limongi. 1945. Lactic acid oxidation quotient in minced brain of normal and avitaminotic chicken. J. Biol. Chem. 157(2):667-671.

1196. Galzigna, L. 1969. The synaptolytic effect on thiamine related to its interaction with neurotransmitters. Biochem. Pharmacol. 18(10):2485-2493.

1197. Galzigna, L., G. Manani, G. Gritti, and E. Manzin. 1968. On the molecular mechanism of synaptolysis and thiamine-induced neuromuscular block. Acta Anaesthesiol. (Padova) 19(Suppl. 8):49-58.

1198. Ganassini, E. 1939. Action of vitamin B1 on peripheral nerve fibers. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 14:325-326.

1199. Ganassini, E. 1939. Effect of vitamin B1 (on gastric juice). Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 14:467-468.

1200. Garanina, I. P. 1951. Mechanism of the influence of thiamine on allergic reactivity of the gizzard of pigeons. Arkh. Patol. 13(5):33-39.

1201. Garcia-Ferrandiz, F., M. L. Begue-Canton, F. Mavor-Zaragoza, and A. Santos-Ruiz. 1960. Studies on decarboxylases. XVII. Enzymatic estimation of thiamine diphosphate. Rev. Espanola Fisiol. 16(3): 185-195.

1202. Garkavi, E. G. 1958. The effect of vitamin B1 deficiency on the content of certain phosphorus-containing fractions of skeletal muscles. Sbornik Nauch. Rabot Kafedry Biokhim., 1-i Leningrad. Med. Inst., Leningrad 39-47.

1203. Garland, L. H., and A. C. McKenney. 1942. The roentgen diagnosis of vitamin-deficiency cardiac conditions. Radiology 38:426-444.

1204. Gartler, S. M. 1959. A metabolic investigation of urinary beta-aminoisobutyric acid excretion in man. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 80(2):400-409.

1205. Gasparetto, A., G. Giron, G. Corradi, and A. Pietra. 1967. On the supposed hemolytic action of thiamine hydrochloride in isosmotic solutions. Acta Anaesthesiol. 17(4):29-41.

1206. Gasparetto, A., G. Gritti, G. Corradi, D. D'Amico, and G. Giron. 1967. Effect of thiamine on microcirculation (Preliminary note). Acta Anaesthesiol. 17(4):1-20.

1207. Gassmann, B. 1960. Chemical determination of thiamine in foods. Nahrung 4(2):143-148.

1208. Gassmann, B. 1964. Vitamin B1 requirement of man. Ernaehrungsforschung 9:212-231.

1209. Gassmann, B., and H. Hawat. 1965. Metabolism of vitamin B1. Nahrung 9(6):639-652.

1210. Gassmann, B., and H. A. Ketz. 1961a. Vitamin B1 in the gastrointestinal tract of the rat; resorption and excretion. Biochem. Z. 334:245-254.

1211. Gassmann, B., and H. A. Ketz. 1961b. Resorption and metabolism of vitamin B1 in the gastrointestinal tract. Isotopen Tech. 1:197-200.

1212. Gassmann, B., and E. Sandner. 1967. Effect of pancreatic juice on phosphorylation and absorption of vitamin B1. Naturwissenschaften 54(14):369.

1213. Gassmann, B., J. Janicki, and E. Kaminski. 1963. Standardization of thiamine determination in cereals and cereal products. Intern. Z. Vitaminforsch. 33(1):1-17.

1214. Gassmann, B., H. A. Ketz, and H. Haenel. 1963. Vitamin B1 economy of the rat during sorbitol feeding. Nahrung 7(1):9-20.

* 1215. Gassmann, B., D. Lexow, and D. Ehrt. 1960. Vitamin B1 resorption by the rat. Biochem. Z. 332:449-457.

1216. Gassmann, B., J. Proll, and D. Lexow. 1967. Evaluation of vitamin B1 absorption. Int. Z. Vitaminforsch. 37(2):203-212.

1217. Gatto, I., and I. Serra. 1940. The behavior of the insensible perspiration and the wheal time in normal children after administration of vitamins B1, B2 (lactoflavin) and C. Klin. Wochschr. 19:560-562.

1218. Gaudiano, A. 1954. Determination of vitamin B1 by spectrophotometric measurement of thiochrome. Rend. Ist. Super. Sanita 17: 591-600.

1219. Gaudiano, A., and M. Naumovic. 1970. Critical study of the determination of thiamine in various pharmacopeias. Ann. Inst. Super. Sanita 6(Pt. 6):384-388.

* 1220. Gaudiano, A., G. Petti, M. Polizzi, and S. Tartarini. 1966. Alteration products of thiamine in injectable solutions and their acute and sub-chronic toxicity. Ann. Ist. Sup. Sanit. 2:537-539.

1221. Gautier, J. A. 1944. Microchemical characterization of nicotinic acid and its amide (vitamin PP). Ann. Chim. Anal. 26:89-90.

1222. Gautier, E. 1949. Relaxing effect of thiamine on isolated rat intestine. Helv. Physiol. Pharmacol. Acta 7:C10-11.

1223. Gavin, G., and E. W. McHenry. 1940. The B vitamins and fat metabolism. III. The effects of vitamin B6 upon liver and body fat. J. Biol. Chem. 132:41-46.

1224. Gebauer, H. 1959. Newer experimental studies on the problem of injury from lack of vitamins; also a contribution on the action of beer and beer extracts. Pharmazie 14(3):146-153, (4):224-228.

1225. Gebhardt, G. 1955. The influence of some vitamins on the endogenous and exogenous protein metabolism in growing albino rats. Arch. Tierernaehr. 5:70-124.

1226. Gebhardt, G. 1955. The influence of some vitamins on the endogenous and exogenous protein metabolism in growing albino rats. Arch. Tierernaehr. 5:125-141.

1227. Geer, J. C., H. C. McGill, Jr., and R. L. Holman. 1957. The effect of B vitamins on the incidence of necrotizing arteritis in the dog. Arch. Pathol. 64(6):673-678.

1228. Gefter, Y. M., O. N. Abbakumova, E. G. Garkavi, E. L. Glinka-Chernorutskaya, M. A. Dobrinskaya, T. B. Lielup, T. G. Petrenko, and E. K. Chetverikova. 1958. Effect of vitamin B1 deficiency in the ration on tissue metabolism in rats. Sbornik Nauch. Rabot Kafedry Biokhimii. 1-i Leningrad. Med. Inst., Leningrad 5-15.

1229. Gehle, M. H. 1964. Vitamin B6 metabolism in the chick. Diss. Abstr. 25(2):721.

1230. Geill, T., and H. Lindholm. 1941. Determination of vitamin B1 in urine. Acta Med. Scand., Suppl. 123:400-405.

1231. Generalov, V. I. 1958. Effects of various compounds on healing processes in experimental injuries to the sciatic nerve. Farmakol. i Toksikol. 21(4):85-86.

1232. Generalov, V. I. 1960. Effect of phenatine, vitamin B1, phenatine and vitamin B1 mixture and dibazol on Sechenov's inhibition. Farmakol. Toksikol. 23:230-234.

1233. Gengrinovich, A. I., F. S. Muratova, and Z. V. Mel'kumova. 1965. Use of iodine bromide for the determination of spherophysine, citral, and vitamin B1. Med. Prom. S.S.S.R. 19(1):41-44.

1234. Georgadze, G. E. 1960. Effect of vitamins B1 and B12 on induction of malignant tumors in hamsters. Vop. Onkol. 6(10):54-58.

1235. Geraci, J. R. 1972. Experimental thiamine deficiency in captive harp seals, Phoca groenlanica, induced by eating herring, Clupea harengus, and smelts, Osmerus nordax. Can. J. Zool. 50(2):179-195.

1236. Gerdes, G. 1951. Changes in the aneurin content of algae. (Physiological condition, light-dark alternation.) Arch. Mikrobiol. 16: 53-77.

1237. Gerlach, E., and B. Deuticke. 1964. Phosphate permeability and phosphate metabolism of human erythrocytes and possibilities of their experimental influence. Arch. Ges. Phys. Mens. (Pfluegers) 280(3):243-274.

1238. Gerloczy, F., B. Bencze, T. Malik, and E. Ugray. 1958. Vitamin metabolism in infantile atrophy. Acta Med. Acad. Sci. Hung. 12: 1-83.

1239. Gero, E. 1954a. Inhibiting action of thiamine on the oxidation of ascorbic acid. II. Influence of pH and of the concentration of thiamine, and roles of the different parts of the thiamine molecule. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 33:1335-1342.

1240. Gero, E. 1954b. The inhibitors of the oxidation of L-ascorbic acid. Compt. Rend. 238:959-961.

1241. Gerocarni, B. 1942. The relationship between vitamins and hormones. I. Synergy between adrenaline and vitamins B1 and C. Arch. Ital. Sci. Farmacol. 11:259-267.

1242. Gerrits, W. B. J. 1940-1941. The significance of vitamin B1 for the nursling. Maandschrift Kindergeneesk. 10:31-40.

1243. Gershbein, L. L. 1965. Liver regeneration in the presence of high levels of vitamins and lipids. Int. Z. Vitaminforsch. 3(35): 264-270.

1244. Gershenovich, Z. S., and A. I. Minkina. 1956. Interaction between thiamine and ascorbic acid. Vitaminy (Kiev: Akad. Nauk. Ukr. S.S.R.) Sbornik 2:158-173.

1245. Gershoff, S. 1968. Effects of vitamin B6 and B1 deficiencies and restricted caloric intake on tissue zinc levels. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 127(4):1207-1210.

1246. Gershon, S. 1968. A review of the use of a thiazole derivative (Heminsurin) in delirium tremens and allied conditions. Psychiat. Res. Rep. Am. Psychiat. Assoc. 24:166-173.

1247. Gershon-Cohen, J., H. Shay, and S. S. Fels. 1941. B1 avitaminosis. Roentgenologic studies of gastro-intestinal tract in rats on vitamin B1 deficiency diets. A. J. Roentgenol. Radium Therap. 46(6):876-881.

1248. Gerzymisch, J. 1963. Conditional reflex activity and cardiac frequency in white rats with thiamine deficiency in relation to the total thiamine content in brain, liver and heart. Acta Biol. Med. Germanica 11(1):57-67.

1249. Gessner, B., E. Mueller-Ruchholtz, and H. Reinauer. 1972. Regulation of the pyruvate dehydrogenase and performance of the isolated perfused guinea pig heart in thiamine deficiency. Pfluegers Arch. Eur. J. Physiol. 334(4):327-344.

1250. Ghengrinovich, A. I., F. S. Muratova, and Z. V. Melkumova. 1965. Application of iodine bromide to the quantitative determination of "spherophysin", citral, and vitamin B1. Med. Prom. S.S.S.R. 19:41-44.

1251. Ghernova, O. F. 1967. The effect of thiamine and riboflavin on the activity of the enzymes of the pancreas in children. In: Information on the 6th scientific session of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Vitaminology, 1967. Moscow, p. 165-166.

1252. Ghezzi, A. 1960. On the action of vitamin B1 in barbiturate narcosis. Minerva Farm. 9:169-171.

1253. Giacalone, O. 1957. Experimental hyponutrition as a biological test. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 33:482-483.

1254. Giacalone, O., A. F. La Commare, and M. Bardino. 1960. Behavior of hepatic lipids after administration of vitamin E in rats fed a high glucose-low protein diet. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 36:437-439.

1255. Gibbs, K., and J. M. Walshe. 1966. Penicillamine and pyridoxine requirements in man. Lancet 1:175-179.

1256. Giedosz, B. 1938. On the influence of vitamin B1 on the thyroid gland. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 129(26):333-335.

1257. Giese, A. C., and E. J. Furshpan. 1954. Ultraviolet excitation of a stretch receptor. J. Cell. Comp. Physiol. 44(2):191-202.

1258. Gifft, H. H., and H. M. Hauck. 1946. A comparison of four methods for studying the urinary excretion of thiamine. J. Nutr. 31(5): 635-645.

1259. Gigante, D. 1941. Lypolytic activity of blood serum and vitamin B1. Med. Sper. Arch. Ital. 8(2):77-86.

1260. Gigante, D., and H. Schroeder. 1940. Experimental and clinical observations on the question of the diuretic action of vitamin B1. Klin. Wochschr. 19:654-657.

1261. Gilbert, V. E., M. C. Susser, and A. Nolte. 1969. Deficient thiamine pyrophosphate and blood alpha-ketoglutarate-pyruvate relationships during febrile human infections. Metabolism 18:789-799.

1262. Gineste, P.-J. 1941. Vitamins and thymus. Action of hypervitaminoses A, B1, C, D, and E on the weight and histologic structure of the thymus gland. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 135:974-975.

1263. Giri, K. V. 1953. A simple chromatographic method for the estimation of vitamins B1 and B2. Current Sci. (India) 22:373.

1264. Giri, K. V., and S. Balakrishnan. 1955. Circular paper chromatographic method for estimation of thiamin and riboflavin in multivitamin preparations. Analyt. Chem. 27(7):1178-1180.

1265. Giri, K. V., and P. R. Krishnaswamy. 1956. Circular paper chromatography. X. Separation, identification and quantitative estimation of riboflavin and flavin compounds. J. Indian Inst. Sci. 38(4):232-244.

1266. Girolami, M. 1963. Therapy of liver cirrhosis with testosterone and vitamin B1. Clin. Europ. 2:15-25.

1267. Girolami, M. 1964. On 2 cases of ascites due to hepatic cirrhosis in subjects operated on by splenectomy and presenting porta obliteration--clinical recovery following treatment with high doses of testosterone and vitamin B1. Rass Clinicosci 40:33-43.

1268. Girolami, M. 1973. Possible clinical cure in a high percentage of cases of liver cirrhosis with a treatment based on high doses of testosterone and vitamin B1. Minerva Med. 64:1567-1623.

1269. Giron, G., G. Manani, and G. Gritti. 1968. Synaptoanalgesia in neonatal surgery. Acta Anaesthesiol. (Padova) 18(Suppl. 3):207-212.

1270. Giroud, A., M. Rabinowicz, and E. Hartmann. 1938. Vitamin C of human tissues. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 20:1097-1101.

1271. Gisiger, L. 1944. The influence of vitamin B1 on the growth and yield of some cultivated plants. Landw. Jahrb. Schweiz. 58:54-66.

1272. Gjone, E., and K. H. Skramstad. 1955. Thiamine and cocarboxylase as inhibitors of cholinesterases. Acta Pharmacol. Toxicol. 11: 94-102.

1273. Glanzmann, E. 1939. The most important vitamin problems about the child. Ergeb. Vitamin- u. Hormonforsch. 1:1-67.

1274. Glatzel, H. 1963. Vitamin B1 undernutrition in Germany? Med. Klin. 58:1017-1021

1275. Glick, D. 1944. Simplified procedures for the determination of thiamine in wheat flours and bread by the thiochrome method. Cereal Chem. 21(2):119-126.

1276. Glud, P. 1943. Deficiency of vitamin B1 in silver foxes. Maanedsskr. Dyrlaeger 54(2):65-78.

1277. Gminder, E. 1939. Vitamin B1 and leprosy. Deut. Med. Wochschr. 65:1347-1350.

1278. Goded, A. 1962. Oxidized flavor of milk, causes and means of correction. Anales Lactol. Quim. Agr. Zaragoza 5:23pp.

1279. Godfrey, D. G. 1958. Influence of dietary cod liver oil upon Trypanosoma congolense, T. cruzi, T. vivax and T. brucei. Exptl. Parasitol. 7(3):255-268.

1280. Goebell, O. 1941. Functions of nicotinamide in carbohydrate metabolism. Z. Ges. Exptl. Med. 109:96-124.

1281. Goedde, H. W. 1963. The mechanism of action of vitamin B1: purification and enzymic reactions of "active acetaldehyde" (2-(alpha-hydroxyethyl)-thiamine pyrophosphate). Intern. Z. Vitaminforsch. 33(1):18-40.

1282. Goethart, G. 1952. Thiamine pyrophosphate in fractions from rat-liver homogenates--The influence of a thiamine-deficient diet. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 8:479-480.

1283. Goethlin, G. Fr. 1938. Effect of separate vitamins on the intravital oxidations. Experimental results on the influence of pure vitamins A, B1, B2, C and D on the oxygen consumption of rats and guinea pigs. Skand. Arch. Physiol. 80:133-141.

1284. Golberg, L., and J. M. Thorp. 1945. The survey of vitamins in African foodstuffs. III. The thiamine content of maize, kaffir, and other cereals. S. African J. Med. Sci. 10:1-8.

1285. Goldfarb, W., and K. M. Bowman. 1941. The vitamin B1 requirement during insulin shock therapy. Amer. Jour. Psychiatry. 98(3):393-396.

1286. Gol'dshtein, V. D. 1972. Mechanisms and clinical significance of the antivitamin effect produced by tuberculostatics. Probl. Tuberk. 50(11):29-34.

1287. Gol'dshtein, V. D., L. D. Fondaminskaya, A. S. Semenova, D. V. Girin, K. S. Korenchenko, and I. M. Dronova. 1971. Thiamin metabolism in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Terapevticheskii Arkhiv. 43(5):87-90.

1288. Gomes da Costa, S. F., and J. A. F. da Silva. 1962-1963. Influence of alpha-lipoic acid, coenzyme A (CoA), and vitamins B1 and B12 on experimental glycinuria. Arquiv. Port. Bioquim. 6(3-4):370-383.

1289. Gomez, F. I., and A. Valcarreres Ortiz. 1945. Action of acetylcholine and of vitamin B1 by the suboccipital route on blood sugar and calcium. Farmacoterap. actual. 2:169-176.

1290. Gomirato Sandrucci, M., G. C. Mussa, and D. Pavesio. 1962. Effect of Vitamin B1 on water metabolism. Minerva Pediat. 14:685-690.

1291. Goncharenko, L. S. 1967. Absorption and luminescence spectra of thiamine phosphates. Biofizika. 12(1):155-157.

1292. Gonzalez-Ojeda, D., and C. Casas-Campillo. 1960. The microbiological estimation of vitamins in food yeasts grown on the wastes of the pineapple canning industry. Rev. Latinoam. Microbiol. 3:51-65.

1293. Goodhart, R., and N. Jolliffe. 1938. Effect of vitamin B (B1) therapy on the polyneuritis of alcohol addicts. J. Am. Med. Assoc. 110:414-419.

1294. Goodhart, R., and T. Nitzberg. 1941. The thiamine content of human blood and urine as determined by the fermentation method. J. Clin. Investigation. 20:625-630.

1295. Goodhart, R. S., and H. M. Sinclair. 1939. The estimation of cocarboxylase (vitamin B1 diphosphate ester) in blood. Biochem. J. 33(7):1099-1108.

1296. Goodhart, R., and H. M. Sinclair. 1940. Deficiency of vitamin B1 in man as determined by the blood cocarboxylase. J. Biol. Chem. 132(1):11-21.

1297. Goodman, H. 1938. Vitamins--a brief outline. Arch. Pediatrics 55:372-380.

1298. Goodsell, J. E. 1941. Weight changes in the cortex and the medulla of the adrenal gland of the dog in acute vitamin-B1 deficiency. Am. J. Physiol. 134(1):119-124.

1299. Goodsell, J. E. 1941. Changes in the concentration of steroid compounds in the adrenal cortex of the dog in vitamin-B1 deficiency as indicated by the bitterling test. Am. J. Physiol. 134(1):125-131.

1300. Goodwin, T. W., and G. R. Williams. 1952. Studies in vitamin A. 18. The effect of vitamin A deficiency on the pyruvate and alpha-ketoglutarate levels of rat blood. Biochem. Jour. 51(5):708-714.

1301. Gorbenko, V. N. 1958. The effect of vitamin B1 on gastric secretion in cholecystitis. Sbornik Nauch. Rabot, Dnepropetrovsk. Oblast. Klin. Bol'nitsa im. I. I. Mechnikova. (1):24-25.

1302. Gorbunova, V. I. 1970. Effect of vitaminization of the phagocytic activity of leukocytes in workers in streptomycin production. Antibiotiki 15:652-654.

1303. Gorbunova, V. I., S. I. A. Osetrova, A. A. Anisova, and I. D. Rebrikova. 1971. Urinary excretion of group B vitamins in workers engaged in the production of streptomycin. Vopr. Pitan. 30: 48-51.

1304. Gordon, H. T., and C. A. Hewel. 1955. Paper chromatography of alkali and alkaline earth cations. Anal. Chem. 27:1471-1474.

1305. Gordonoff, T., and F. Ludwig. 1938. Vitamins and carcinoma. Z. Krebsforsch. 47:421-426.

1306. Gorenshtein, B. I., and Yu. M. Ostrovskii. 1967. Transketolase activity in tissues after an excess of thiamine is administered in various ways or after one injection of hydroxythiamine. Dokl. Akad. Nauk Beloruss Ssr. 11(11):1031-1035.

1307. Gorenshtein, B. I., Yu. M. Ostrovskii, and E. A. Gritsenko. 1972. Characteristics of acute B1 avitaminosis caused by thiamine antimetabolites, Vop. Med. Khim. 18(1):58-65.

1308. Goshev, A. I. 1967. Effect of insulin-induced convulsions on the relation of cholinesterase, thiamine, and cocarboxylase in the b blood of animals. Tr. Leningrad. Nauch. Issled. Psikhonevrol. Inst. 40:19-23.

1309. Goth, E. 1941. The determination of vitamin B1 deficiency. Orvosi Hetilap. 85:138-139,

1310. Goth, E. 1942. Mode of action of vitamin B1. Schweiz. Med. Wochschr. 72:1275-1277.

1311. Goth, E., and M. Goth. 1942. The mechanism of the action of vitamin B1. Orvosi Hetilap. 86:320-321.

1312. Gothilf, S., and R. Waites. 1968. Inhibition of growth and increased mortality of Mexican bean beetle larvae fed with thiamine and pyridoxine antagonists and reversal of effect with vitamin supplementation. Entomol. Exp. Appl. 11(3):261-268.

1313. Goto, S. 1952. Cerebrospinal fluid in cases of auditory lesions. Nagoya J. Med. Sci. 15:126-135.

1314. Gottlebe, F. 1938. Vitamin B and carbohydrate metabolism. Z. Klin. Med. 133:739-746.

1315. Goudsmit, J., and H. G. K. Westenbrink. 1938. Separate determination of aneurin and cocarboxylase in animal tissues by means of the thiochrome method. Acta Brevia Neerland. Physiol. Pharmacol. Microbiol. 8:168-169.

1316. Gough, G. R., and H. Silberman. 1963. Paper chromatography of some vitamins of the B group. Australasian J. Pharm. 44(522):569-570.

1317. Gounelle, H. 1940. The action of vitamin B1 in muscular exercise and the prevention of fatigue. Bull. Mem. Soc. Med. Hop. (Paris) 56:255-257.

1318. Gounelle, H., C. Boudene, A. Szakvary, and M. Fauchet. 1969. S Sulfur anhydride residues in foodstuffs: The case of alcoholic drinks. Bull Inst. Natl. Sante Rech Med. 24:1431-1441.

1319. Govier, Wm. M. 1943. Studies on shock induced by hemorrhage. III. The correlation of plasma thiamin content with resistance to shock in dogs. Jour. Pharmacol. and Exp. Therap. 77(1):40-49.

1320. Govier, W. M. 1944. Rationale for use of vitamins in the therapy of shock and anoxia. Jour. Amer. Med. Assoc. 126(12):749-750.

1321. Govier, W. M., and M. E. Greig. 1943. Prevention of oral lesions in B1 avitaminotic dogs. Science 98(2540):216-217.

1322. Graevskaia, B. M., R. Ia. Keilina, and S. E. Manoilov. 1953. The effect of anervin (vitamin B1) on the glycogenic function of the liver of rats subjected to total irradiation with different doses of Roentgen rays. Vestnik Rentgenol. i Radiol. 1953(6):22-25.

1323. Graf, H. U., and A. v. Muralt. 1939. Vitamin B1 und Vagusstoff. Angewandte Chem. 52(27):465.

1324. Granados, Johs. G., and H. Dam. 1949. Experimental dental caries. VI. Effect of two levels of B vitamins given in three different ways. Intern. Z. Vitaminforsch. 21:52-61.

1325. Granjean, L. C. 1947. Effect of aneurine on the intestinal contraction produced by histamine. Acta Pharmacol. et Toxicol. 3(3): 257-260.

1326. Gratzl, E. 1960. An encephalomyelopathy in horses in Austria c caused by grain deficiency (especially thiamine deficiency). Wiener Tieraerztl. Monatsschr. 47(1):25-51.

1327. Gratzl, K., and E. Gratzl-Czermak. 1947. A simple and exact determination of vitamin B1. Mikrochem. ver. Mikrochim. Acta 3(2/3):253-267.

1328. Graul, E. H., W. Ruether, and G. Kovacsa. 1967. The e influence of thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryl disulfide on the radiation syndrome (rat). Atompraxis 13(6):269-272.

1329. Graul, E. H., W. Ruether, and G. Kovacs. 1967b. The action of thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryl disulfide on the radiation syndrome. Muenchen. Med. Wochenschr. 109(42):2192-2197.

1330. Gravallese, M. A., Jr., and M. Victor. 1957. Circulatory studies in Wernicke's encephalopathy. With special reference to the occurance of a state of high cardiac output and postural hypotension. Circulation 15(6):836-844.

1331. Greaves, A. V. 1944. Amblyopia due to a vitamin deficiency. Lancet 247(6311):227-228.

1332. Grebennik, L. I. and Zh. F. Zakharova. 1957. Absorption and excretion of thiamine as studied with thiamine-S35. Voprosy Med. Khim. 3:86-90.

1333. Grebennik, L. I., V. P. Sukhanovskii, N. A. Ryabokon, and V. A. Sulitskii. 1963. Influence of antituberculous preparations on thiamine metabolism in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Sov. Med. 26(2):45-51.

1334. Greco, D. 1944. Pathogenesis of the cardiovascular disturbance in avitaminosis B1. II. Hydrolysis of adenylic acid. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim. 19:168-171.

1335. Greco, M., G. Colalongo, and G. Inesi. 1958. Electrophoretic investigations on serum proteins and proteides of rats with avitaminosis B1. Bol. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim. 34(7):319-322.

1336. Green, R. G. 1938. Chastek Paralysis. American Fur Breeder 11(1):4,6,8.

1337. Green, R. G., and C. A. Evans. 1940. A deficiency disease of foxes. Science 92(2381):154-155.

1338. Green, R. G., C. A. Evans, W. E. Carlson, and F. s. Swale. 1942. Chastek paralysis in foxes. Jour. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. 100(782): 394-402.

1339. Greenberg, D. M., S. P. Lucia, and E. V. Tufts. 1938. The effect of magnesium deprivation on renal function. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 121(2):424-430.

1340. Greenberg, L. D., and J. F. Rinehart. 1945. Methods for the determination of thiamine in blood and tissues with observation on relative contents. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. and Med. 59(1):9-13.

1341. Greene, H. L., W. K. Schubert, and G. Hug. 1970. Chronic lactic acidosis of infancy. J. Pediat. 76(6):853-860.

1342. Greene, R. D., and A. Black. 1936. Extraction of vitamin B1 from adsorbates. Science 84:185-186.

1343. Greenhouse, A. H., and S. A. Schneck. 1968. Subacute necrotizing encephalomyelopathy. A reappraisal of the thiamine deficiency hypothesis. Neurology (Minneap). 18:1-8.

1344. Greenhouse, G., I. Pesetsky, and M. Hamburgh. 1969. The effect of teratogenic doses of trypan blue on the yolk sac placenta of the mouse. J. Exp. Zool. 171:343-357.

1345. Gregoire, C. 1949. Effects of pyridoxine deficiency on the normal and neoplastic lymphoid tissue of the rat. Arch. Internat. Pharmacodyn. et Ther. 78(2):313-335.

1346. Gregoire, P. E. and G. Jonniaux. 1945. The enrichment of bread by aneurine. Z. Vitaminforsch. 16:29-36.

1347. Gregory, I. 1952. Thiamin therapy in neuro-psychiatry. Canad. Med. Assoc. J. 66:12-14.

1348. Greiling, H., W. Winkelman, and E. Schutte. 1958. Influence of thiamine on the phosphate uptake and phosphate metabolism of erythrocytes. Acta Biol. Med. Ger. 1:389-395.

1349. Grekowiez, M., S. Barger, and M. Luczakowa. 1952. Vitamin B1, B2, D, and carotene content of edible mushrooms. Przemysl Spozywczy 6:379-384.

1350. Grewe, R. 1936. The antineuritic vitamin. Z. Physiol. Chem. 242:89-96.

1351. Grewe, R. 1936. The constitution of aneurine (vitamine B1). Naturwissenschaften 24:657-662.

1352. Gries, C. L., and M. L. Scott. 1972. The pathology of thiamin, riboflavin, pantothenic acid and niacin deficiencies in the chick. J. Nutr. 102(10):1269-1285.

1353. Griffith, W. H., and D. J. Mulford. 1941. Choline deficiency in rats. VII. Some dietary factors affecting the incidence and severity of hemorrhagic degeneration in young rats. J. Nutrition 21:633-646.

1354. Griffiths, L. L. 1969. Myoedema and vitamins. Brit. Med. J. 3:299.

1355. Griffiths, L. L., J. C. Brocklehurst, D. L. Scott, J. Marks, and J. Blackley. 1967. Thiamine and ascorbic acid levels in the elderly. Gerontol. Clin. 9(1):1-10.

1356. Griffiths, W. J., Jr. 1945. The effect of thiamine hydrochloride on the incidence of audiogenic seizures among selectively bred albino rats. Jour. Comp. Psychol. 38(2):65-68.

1357. Grignani, F., and V. Bernardini. 1958. Metabolic effect of thioctic acid in rats on a vitamin B1 deficient diet. Arch. Sci. Med. 105:508-524.

1358. Griswold, R. M., L. M. Jans, and E. G. Halliday. 1949. Retention of thiamine, riboflavin, and niacin in pork heart and beef kidneys. J. Am. Dietetic Assoc. 25:866-870.

1359. Gritti, G., E. Manzin, G. Manani, and A. Gasparetto. 1968. On the probable interferences between thiamine and the cholinergic system. (Experimental study). Acta Anaesthesiol. (Padova). 19(suppl. 4):1-14.

1360. Gritti, G., G. Manani, E. Manzin, A. Corsini, and G. A. Merli. 1968. Effect of thiamine in large doses on central venous pressure during the course of arterial hypotension. Experimental study. Chir. Ital. 20(6)(Suppl.):1-14.

1361. Grob, E. C. 1946. The estimation of aneurine. A comparison of the thiochrome and the phycomyces tests. Z. Vitaminforsch. 17:98-130.

1362. Grob, E. C., and W. H. Schopfer. 1947. The thiochrome test and its use in the determination of thiamin in plant materials. Helvetica Physiol. et Pharmacol. Acta 5(1):C 15.

1363. Groen, J., P. L. Hoogland, A. F. Willebrands, J. Bastianns, and E. G. Godiried. 1947. The vitamin and nitrogen metabolism in typhoid fever patients. Voeding. 8:1-26.

1364. Grosman, Yu. S. 1956. On the pathogenesis and vitamin therapy shock from burns. Khirurgia 1956(11):55-59.

1365. Grosman, Yu. S., E. M. Chukichev. 1966. The effect of some water-soluble vitamins on the development of aseptic inflammation. Patol. Fiziol. Eksp. Ter. 10(1):65-68.

1366. Grosman, Yu. S., and E. Koz'minykh. 1966. Combined influence of hydrocortisone and some water-soluble vitamins on aseptic inflammation. Byull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 62(10):41-44.

1367. Grosman, Yu. S., and Yu. K. Kozyr. 1954. Characteristic effects of ascorbic acid and some vitamins of the B complex in rabbits treated with medinal. Farmakol. i Toksikol. 17(2):26-30.

1368. Grosman, Yu. S., A. S. Zaks, L. G. Zil'berminta, and Yu. M. Rabotnikov. 1969. Effect of vitamins and their combination with cholinolytics on the course of acute poisoning with some phosphoorganic compounds. Farmakol Toksik. 32:102-105.

1369. Gross, F. 1946. The inhibition of vagus activity by aneurin and desoxycorticosterone. Helvetica Physiol. et Pharmacol. Acta 4(3): C47-48.

1370. Gross, F., and R. Strauss. 1947. Influence of thiamine and desoxycorticosterone on the effects of acetylcholine and vagal stimulation on blood pressure in rabbits. Helv. Physiol. Pharmacol. Acta 5:137-140.

* 1371. Grosse, W., III., and A. E. Wade. 1971. The effect of thiamine consumption on liver microsomal drug-metabolizing pathways. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 176(3):758-765.

1372. Grozdova, M. D. 1967. Fatty acid synthesis in rabbit myocardial tissue. Biokhimiya 32(5):952-958.

1373. Gruber, M. 1952. Thiamine deficiency and carbohydrate metabolism. Thesis. Rijks Universiteit:Utrecht, Netherlands. 79p.

1374. Gruner, J. E. 1967. Experimental thiamine deficiency spongiosis. Fine structure. Acta Neuropath. Suppl 3:131-136.

1375. Grunthal, E. 1939. Vitamins and nervous system. Zeitschr. Vitaminforsch. 9(3):255-277.

1376. Gubler, C. J. 1961. Studies on the physiological functions of thiamine. I. The effects of thiamine deficiency and thiamine antagonists on the oxidation of alpha-keto acids by rat tissues. J. Biol. Chem. 236:3112-3120.

1377. Gubler, C. J. 1968. Enzyme studies in thiamine deficiency. Int. Z. Vitaminforsch. 38(3/4):287-303.

1378. Gubler, C. J., and G. E. Bethsold. 1962. Studies on the physiological functions of thiamine. II. Effects of sorbitol on growth and alpha-ketoacid metabolism in thiamine-deficient and antagonist-treated rats. J Nutr. 77:332-342.

1379. Gubler, C. J., and L. R. Johnson. 1967. Enzyme studies in thiamine deficiency. In: Thiamine deficiency: Biochemical lesions and their clinical significance. Ciba Found. Study Group. 28:54-66.

1380. Gubler, C. J., and J. H. Wittorf. 1970. Use of coenzyme analogs to study thiamine diphosphate (cocarboxylase) binding in yeast pyruvate decarboxylase (2-oxoacid carboxy-lyase, EC 4.1.1.1.). Methods Enzymol. 18(Pt. A):117-120.

1381. Gudbjarnason, S. 1970. Catalytic polarography in the study of the reactions of thiamine and thiamine derivatives. Methods in Enzymol. 18A:92-105.

1382. Gude, Z. Zh. 1970. The role of thiamin in the metabolism of trace elements. Vitaminy v Eksperim. i Klinike. Resp. Mezved. Sb. (2):46-53.

1383. Gude, Z. Zh., et al. 1964. Effect of large doses of vitamins A, D and B1 on the copper content in the animal organism. Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 36:893-897.

1384. Gude, Z. Zh., and M. A. Lyapis. 1970. Indices of thiamine metabolism in patients with gastric cancer. Vrach. Delo 4:19-21.

1385. Gude, Z. Zh., R. A. D'yachenka, O. F. Bagan, and A. K. Vrublerskii. 1965. Influence of vitamins A, D, C, and B1 on the level of copper in the body of animals. Mikroelementy v Zhivotnovodstve i Med., Akad. Nauk. Ukr. SSR, Resp. Mezhvedomstv. Sb. 134-141.

1386. Guerrant, N. B. and R. A. Dutcher. 1940. Influence of exercise on the growing rat in the presence and absence of vitamin B1. J. Nutrition 20:589-598.

1387. Guerrant, N. B., and O. B. Fardig. 1947. The thiamine and riboflavin contents of whole wheat, nonenriched and enriched flours, and of breads made therefrom. J. Nutrition 34:523-542.

1388. Guerrant, N. B., M. G. Vavich, and O. B. Fardig. 1945. Nutritive value of canned foods. Comparison of vitamin values obtained by different methods of assay. Indust. and Engineer. Chem., Analyt. Ed. 17(11):710-713.

1389. Guerrant, N. B., O. B. Fardig, M. C. Vavick, and G. A. Ellenberger. 1948. Nutritive value of canned food. Influence of temperature and time of storage on vitamin content. Ind. Eng. Chem. 40: 2258-2263.

1390. Gugenheim, P. G., T. McLachlan, and J. M. Jones. 1950. Ichthammol and its pharmacopeial use. J. Soc. Chem. Ind. (London) 69:107-109.

1391. Guggenheim, K. 1954. Effect of posterior pituitary hormone on water metabolism in thiamine deficiency. Metabolism 3(1):44-48.

1392. Guggenheim, K. 1956. Renal function and water metabolism in nutritional deficiencies. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 186(2):357-360.

1393. Guggenheim, K., and E. Buechler. 1946. Thiamin deficiency and susceptibility of rats and mice to infection with Salmonella typhi-murium. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. and Med. 61(4):413-416.

1394. Guggenheim, K., and S. Halevi. 1952. The effect of thiamine deficiency on the resistance of rats to infection with spirochetes of relapsing fever. Jour. Infect. Dis. 90(2):190-195.

1395. Guhr, G. 1939. Vitamin B1 metabolism. Klin. Wochschr. 18:854-856.

1396. Guillemet, R., and L. Petit. 1947. Vitamin B1 in cereals. Ann. Nutrition Alimentation 1:83-93.

1397. Guluma, S., S. Edelstein, S. H. Blondheim, and K. Guggenheim. 1970. Effect of thiamine deficiency in gold thioglucose-treated hyperphagic mice. Int. Z. Vitaminforsch. 40(2):46-48.

1398. Guluma, S., S. Edelstein, S. H. Blondheim, K. Guggenheim. 1970. Effect of thiamine deficiency in gold thioglucose-treated hyperphagic mice. Int. Z. Vitaminforsch. 40:159-162.

1399. Gunther, E. 1951. Polarographic determination of vitamins. Pharmazie 6:577-582.

1400. Guo, L. S. S., and J. D. Summers. 1970. Influence of a thiamine deficiency on basal metabolic rate, specific dynamic effect, and the efficiency of energy utilization. Poultry Sci. 49(5):1225-1231.

1401. Gupta, V. D., and D. E. Cadwallader. 1970. Acid dye method for the analysis of thiamine. Methods in Enzymol. 18A:73-75.

1402. Gurevich, K. L. 1948. Vitamin B1 and pyruvic acid in some diseases of internal organs. Klin. Med. (U.S.S.R.). 26(4):35-40.

1403. Gurtner, H. P. 1958. The action of neopyrithiamine and oxythiamine, antimetabolites of thiamine, on the anticholinergic effect of thiamine in the isolated frog heart. Arch. Ges. Physiol. 265: 423-428.

1404. Gurtner, H. P. 1961. Thiamine and nerve-stimulation research with S35-labeled thiamine and thiamine antimetabolites. Helv. Physiol. et Pharmacol. Acta Suppl. (11):1-47.

1405. Guseinova, L. M. 1960. Changes in vitamin C and pyruvic acid (levels) during acute diarrheal disease in children. Azerbaidzhun. Med. Zhur. (8):44-51.

1406. Guterman, H. L. 1940. The treatment of hyperemesis during pregnancy with vitamin C. Thesis: Lausanne. 20pp.

1407. Gutierrez, M. 1940. The vitamin B1 (thiamine) content of Philippine foods. I. The vitamin B1 content of corn, mungo and soybean. Acta Med. Philippina. 1:415-423.

1408. Guttmann, A. 1955. Extracts and enzymic hydrolyzates from fish liver and mammalian liver. J. Fisheries Research Board Can. 12: 637-645.

1409. Guy-Grand, B., G. Dorf, J. Duchier, and P. Aimez. 1972. Dietetics and nutrition in 1972. Rev. Prat. 22:743-762.

1410. Guzman Barron, E. S., and C. M. Lyman. 1941. Biological oxidations. XV. Rates of reduction of thiamine and diphosphothiamine. J. Biol. Chem. 141:951-956.

1411. Gyoergy, P., and W. N. Pearson. 1967. The vitamins. Vol. VII. Academic Press, N.Y.

1412. Haag, E., and C. Dalphin. 1940. A highly sensitive biochemical reaction for aneurine. Compt. Rend. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Geneve 57:76-77.

1413. Haag, E., and C. Dalphin. 1944. A new principle of estimation of vitamin B1 with the aid of Phycomyces blakesleeanus. Suppl: Compt. Rend. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Geneva 61(3):241-243.

1414. Haenel, H. 1956. Microbiological investigation of the factors of the B complex in foods and feeding stuff. Ernaehrungsforschung 1:533-540.

1415. Haenel, H., R. Wegner, and W. Mueller-Beuthow. 1956. The content of microbiologically measurable amounts of vitamins in vitamin-free casein. Pharmazie 11:470-472.

1416. Haertelt, M. 1964. Colorimetric estimation of vitamin B6 in presence of high concentrations of ascorbic acid. Boll. Chim. Farm. 103(2):140-143.

1417. Haex, A. J. Ch., and P. J. Gaillard. 1941. The influence of vitamin B1 on the nervous system. Acta Brevia Neerland. Physiol. Pharmacol. Microbiol. 11:113-116.

1418. Hahn, I. M. 1959. Morphological and physiological investigations of plants grown exclusively in artificial light. Garten-Bauwissenschaft 6:229-264.

1419. Hailman, H. F. 1944. The effect of vitamins of the B complex on the resistance of the organism to anoxia. Am. J. Physiol. 141: 176-186.

1420. Haimovici, H., and E. P. Pick. 1946. Inhibitory effect of thiamine on vasoconstrictor action of nicotine tested in the Laewen-Trendelenburg preparation. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. and Med. 62(2):234-237.

1421. Haizokova, M., M. Hubac, and S. Liska. 1961. Excretion of vitamin B1 in sweat during work in a hot environment. Cesk Gastroent. Vyz. 15:95-101.

1422. Hakoki, K. 1956a. Thyroid function and allergy, with special reference to vitamin B1 metabolism. (First report). Japanese Jour. Constitutional Med. 20(6):253-264.

1423. Hakoki, K. 1956b. Thyroid function and allergy with special reference to vitamin B1 metabolism. Second Report. About the influence of sensitization with horse serum. Japanese Jour. Constitutional Med. 21(1):3-14.

1424. Halacka, K., G. Sekaninova, and R. Velecky. 1964. Zone determination of thiamine content by means of a special variant of Escherichia coli. Scripta Med. Fac. Med. Univ. Brun. Purkynianae 37(8):373-380.

1425. Halevy, S., and K. Guggenheim. 1958. Metabolism of pteroylglutamic acid and liver nucleic acid levels in certain vitamin deficiencies. J. Nutrition 65(1):77-88.

1426. Halevy, S., H. Koth, and K. Guggenheim. 1957. The vitamin and mineral content of fruits and vegetables grown in Israel. Brit. Jour. Nutrition 11(4):409-413.

* 1427. Haley, T. J. 1948. A comparison of the acute toxicity of two forms of thiamine. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. and Med. 68(1): 153-157.

1428. Haley, T. J., and A. M. Flesher. 1946. A toxicity study of thiamine hydrochloride. Science 104(2711):567-568.

1429. Haley, T. J. 1948. A comparison of the acute toxicities of two forms of thiamine. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 68:153-157.

1430. Hall, A. P., P. Wheeler, A. Thielen, and A. F. Morgan. 1953. A new B vitamin study of walnuts. Food Res. 18(6):574-577.

1431. Hallberg, L., L. Solvell, and Brise. 1966. Search for substances promoting the absorption of iron. Studies on absorption and side effects. Acta Med. Scand., Suppl. (459):11-21.

1432. Halliburton, W. D. 1920. Vitamins. Scientia 27:55-62.

1433. Haluszka, J. 1967. The effect of cholesterol overfeeding on liver function. Przegl. Lek. 23(3):354-356.

1434. Halver, J. E. 1957. Nutrition of salmonoid fishes. III. Water-soluble vitamin requirements of chinook salmon. J. Nutrition 62(2):225-243.

1435. Ham, W. E., and K. W. Scott. 1953. Intestinal synthesis of biotin in the rat. Effect of deficiencies of certain B vitamins and of sulfasuxadine and Terramycin. Jour. Nutrition 51(3):423-433.

1436. Hamada, S. 1967. Experimental studies on influences of elevation of the intra-ocular pressure on thiamine contents in the ocular tissues. II. Concentrations of thiamine in the retina and the optic nerve of white rabbits with elevated intra-ocular pressure. Acta Soc. Ophthal. Jap. 71:493-501.

1437. Hamaji, M. 1966a. Thiamine derivatives in tissue and cell cultures. I. Effects of various thiamine derivatives on growth of HeLa cells. Bitamin 34(1):49-57.

1438. Hamaji, M. 1966b. Studies on thiamine derivatives in tissue and cell cultures: (II) Effects of various thiamine derivatives on growth of cells of HeLa, L., hamster kidney and of monkey kidney, and also tissues of chick embryo heart. Vitamins (Kyoto) 34(1):58-64.

1439. Hamaji, M. 1966c. Studies on thiamine derivatives in tissue and cell cultures: (III) Effects of various thiamine derivatives on growth of cultivated HeLa cells, L-cells and monkey kidney cells. Vitamins (Kyoto) 34(1):65-70.

1440. Hamamoto, E., M. Inaba, E. Oka, M. Ohno, T. Ban, and S. Ohtahara. 1969. Studies on the effects of large amounts of thiamine and thiamine propyldisulfied on the EEG of mentally retarded children. Vitamins (Japan) 39:145-154.

1441. Hamamoto, H. 1970. Induction of tyrosine transaminase by administration of a large dose of vitamin B6. Bitamin 42(3):141-149.

1442. Hameed, N., et al. 1972. A preliminary study of the thermal and photochemical deradation of thiamine hydrochloride. J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 24(Suppl):139p-140p.

1443. Hamil, B. M., M. Coryell, C. Roderuck, M. Kaucher, E. Z. Moyer, M. E. Harris, and H. W. Williams. 1947. Thiamine, riboflavin, nicotinic acid, pantothenic acid and biotin in the urine of new born infants. Am. J. Diseases Children 74:434-436.

1444. Hammargren, S. 1941. Vitamin B1 treatment of delirium tremens. Nord. Med. 9:674-676.

1445. Hammarsten, G., E. Jonsson, M. Lundstrom, A. Neri, E. Nettelbladt, and B. M. Sandell. 1963. Growth-promoting effect of amino acids and pyridoxine on bone-marrow cultures from cases of rheumatoid arthritis. Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest., Suppl. 15(69):70-77.

1446. Hamner, K. C., W. S. Stewart, and G. Matrone. 1943. Thiamine determination by the fungus-growth method and its comparison with other methods. Food Research 8:444-452.

1447. Hamner, M. E., and C. F. Poe. 1955. The effects of amines and related compounds on the activity of penicillin. Antibiotics & Chemotherapy 5:345-349.

1448. Hanefeld, F., I. Levsen and Stefan. 1970. Effect of carbamazepine on the neurosecretory nuclei of rats. Z. Gesamte Exp. Med. 153(1):95-98.

1449. Hanes, F. M. 1941. The therapy of deficiency states. N. Carolina Med. J. 2:142-145.

1450. Hankin, L., and S. Squires. 1960. An evaluation of the Lactobacillus viridescence assay for thiamine. Appl. Microbiol. 8(4):209-211.

1451. Hano, J. 1937. Pharmacological action of vitamin B1. Bull. Intern. Acad. Polon., Classe Med. 203-227.

1452. Hansen, F., E. Brandt, and E. Hoff-Jorgensen. 1957. Investigations about the composition and the food value of Danish potatoes. Tidsskr. Planteavl. 61:292-376.

1453. Haque, M., F. R. Chughtai, and M. I. D. Chughtai. 1969. Semiquantitative determination of water-soluble vitamins by circular thin-layer chromatography. Mikrochim. Acta 5:951-955.

1454. Hara, Y., H. Wakasugi, I. Takahashi, and Miyazi. 1968. Intestinal absorption of sugar in thiamine or riboflavine deficiency. Bitamin 37(3):284-288.

1455. Harada, K., R. Higuchi, and Utsumi. 1968. Sorbic acid. VI. Inhibition of Bakers' yeast respiration in the combined presence of sorbic acid and thiamine or its derivatives. Bitamin 38(6): 453-458.

1456. Harada, K., Y. Kakie, and Utsumi. 1970a. Thiamine disulfide. XXXV. Enzymic oxidation of o-acylthiamine to thiamine thiazolone in rat liver. Bitamin 41(2):113-119.

1457. Harada, K., Y. Kakie, and Utsumi. 1970b. Thiamine disulfide. XXXVI. Specificity of o-acylthiamine oxidase for thiamine-related compounds. Bitamin 41(2):120-123.

1458. Harada, K., I. Saito, and Utsumi. 1970. Thiamine disulfide. XLII. Cocarboxylase levels in the tissues after the administration of thiamine and its derivatives. Bitamin 42(1):18-21.

1459. Harada, K., K. Kohno, I. Daira, I. Saito, and I. Utsumi. 1965. Thiamine disulfide. XIII. Blood thiamine levels after the intravenous administration of o-acylthiamine disulfides and some properties of o-butyrylthiamine disulfide. Bitamin 32(5):464-471.

1460. Harada, K., K. Kohno, I. Daira, I. Saito, and I. Utsumi. 1966. Retention in the body of various o-acylthiamine disulfides and several properties of o-butyrylthiamine disulfide. J. Vitaminol. (Kyoto) 12(3):221-230.

1461. Haraszti, J., et al. 1965. The effect of vitamin B1 on the endocrine function of cattle. Acta Vet. Acad. Sci. Hung. 15:139-146.

1462. Haraszti, J., and G. Ronay. 1964. Role of vitamin B1 in the endocrine function of cattle. Magy. Allatorv. Lapja 19(7):282-284.

1463. Harding, W. G., and W. D. Leech. 1940. The influence of vitamins on neoplasma. Zeitschr. Vitaminforsch. 10(3/4):295-310.

1464. Harding, W. M., and W. Shive. 1954. Cyclopentaneglycine, an inhibitory analogue of isoleucine. J. Biol. Chem. 206(1):401-410.

1465. Harding-Gaudin, F. 1961. Tryptophan saturation tests. Difficulties in interpreting the results for the diagnosis of vitamin deficiencies in the rat (pyridoxine, riboflavine, thiamine). Nouvelle Rev. Franc. Hematol. 1:417-421.

1466. Hardwick, S. W. 1943. Pellagra in psychiatric practice: twelve recent cases. Lancet 245(6254):43-45.

1467. Harper, H. A., and H. J. Deuel, Jr. 1941. The urinary pyruvate in thiamine deficiency. Jour. Biol. Chem. 137(1):233-238.

1468. Harrell, R. F. 1943. Effect of added thiamine on learning. Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ., Contrib. to Education (877):55pp.

1469. Harrell, R. F. 1946. Mental response to added thiamine. J. Nutrition 31:283-298.

1470. Harris, L. E., and J. K. Loosli. 1949. The thiamine requirement of mature silver foxes. Cornell Vet. 39:277-281.

1471. Harris, L. J. 1934. Vitamins. Ann. Rev. Biochem. 3:247-294.

1472. Harris, L. J., and M. A. Abbasy. 1937. Nutrition surveys. A simplified procedure for the vitamin C urine test. Lancet II:1429.

1473. Harris, L. J., and P. C. Leong. 1936. Vitamins in human nutrition. The excretion of vitamin B1 in human urine and its dependence on the dietary intake. Lancet I:886-894.

1474. Harris, L. J., and Y. L. Want. 1941a. Vitamin methods. I. An improved procedure for estimating vitamin B1 in foodstuffs and biological materials by the thiochrome test including comparisons with biological assays. Biochem. Jour. 35(8/9):1050-1067.

1475. Harris, L. J., and Y. L. Want. 1941b. Vitamin methods. II. A note on vitamin B1 in urine as determined chemically and biologically. Biochem. Jour. 35(8/9):1068-1070.

1476. Harris, P. L., and R. E. Remington. 1939. The effect of yeast and of thiamin on the production of low iodine goiter. Jour. Nutrition 17(1):31-34.

1477. Harris, R. S., B. E. Proctor, S. Goldblight, and J. Brody. 1940. Effect of processing on the vitamin B1 content of foods. Proc. 1st Food Conf. Inst. Food Tech. 1:109-121.

1478. Harris, R. S., L. D. Wright, P. A. Tavormina, H. M. Wuest, and C. C. Scott. 1954. Para-Aminobenzoic acid. The Vitamins--Chemistry, Physiology, Pathology 3:1-85.

1479. Harris, W. G. 1965. Inverse isotope dilution for the assay of thiamine hydrocloride. Dissertation Abstr. 26(3):1360-1361.

1480. Harris, W. G., W. V. Kessler, J. E. Christian, and A. M. Knevel. 1966. Estimation of thiamine by inverse isotope dilution. II. J. Pharm. Sci. 55(4):448-449.

1481. Harrison, J. S., and E. J. Miller. 1948. Use of Neurospora crassa, mutant 9185 for the assay of aneurine. Analyst 73:539-541.

1482. Harrison, J. V. 1945. Diet therapy in congestive heart failure. Jour. Amer. Dietetic Assoc. 21(2):86-87.

1483. Hart, H. V. and K. H. Willis. 1970. Determination of thiamine in flour fortification mixtures. Analyst 95(1128):312-315.

1484. Hart, M., and M. S. Reynolds. 1957. Thiamine requirement of adolescent girls. J. Home Econ. 49:35-37.

1485. Hartzler, E., W. Ross, and E. L. Willett. 1949. Thiamine, riboflavin, and niacin content of raw and cooked pork and grain-fed and garbage-fed pigs. Food Research 14:15-24.

1486. Hashimoto, K. 1966. Studies on cyclocarbothiamine (III) chronic toxicity test of cyclocarbothiamine on rat. Vitamins (Kyoto) 33(4):427-435.

1487. Hashimoto, S., and T. Seo. 1959. The dynamic equilibrium of compounded thiamine. The intracellular thiamine phosphorylizing ability. Bitamin 16:93-96.

1488. Hashmi, M. H., F. R. Chughtai, and M. I. D. Chughtai. 1969. Semiquantitative determination of water-soluble vitamins by circular thin-layer chromatography. Mikrochim. Acta 951-956.

1489. Hashmi, M. H., F. R. Chughtai, A. S. Adil, and T. Qureshi. 1967. Identification of seventeen vitamins by circular thin-layer chromatography. Mikrochim. Acta 1967(6):1111-1118.

1490. Hasselbach, F. 1942. Vitamins in the plan of treatment of tuberculosis. Therap. Gegenwart 83:165-169.

1491. Hathaway, M. L., and J. E. Strom. 1946. A comparison of thiamine synthesis and excretion in human subjects on synthetic and natural diets. J. Nutrition 32(1):1-8.

1492. Hattori, A. 1964. Anesthesia and metabolism of thiamine, particularly in the aged. Bitamin (Kyoto) 29(2):123-146.

1493. Hattori, T. 1940. Chronaxia in the infant. Oriental J. Diseases Infants 27:27-29.

1494. Haufe, F. 1965. The influence of vitamin B1 in large doses on the termination of experimental mycoses. Derm. Wschr. 151:761-764.

1495. Haugen, H. N. 1960a. The determination of thiamine by the thiochrome method. Scand. J. Clin. & Lab. Invest. 12:253-260.

1496. Haugen, H. N. 1960b. The determination of thiamine in the urine by the thiochrome method. Scandinavian Jour. Clin. and Lab. Invest. 12(4):384-391.

1497. Haugen, H. N. 1961a. Determination of thiamine and thiamine phosphate in blood and tissues by the thiochrome method. Scand. J. Clin. & Lab. Invest. 13:50-56.

1498. Haugen, H. N. 1961b. Excretion of thiamine in diabetes: unrelated to glycosuria and polyuria. Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 13:57-60.

1499. Haugen, H. N. 1961c. Renal thiamine excretion in the dog: influence of parenteral administration of glucose. Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 13:61-69.

1500. Haugen, H. N. 1961d. The renal excretion of thiamine during administration of probenecid (p-(di-n-propyl-sulfamyl)-benzoic acid. Scand. Jour. Clin. and Lab. Invest. 13(4):661-664.

1501. Haugen, H. N. 1964. The blood concentration of thiamine in diabetes Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 16(3):260-266.

1502. Haugen, H. N. 1965. Determination of thiamine in the urine by the thiochrome method; destruction of thiamine in the blank by sodium hydroxide. Scand. J. Chim. Lab. Invest. Suppl. 84:252-256.

1503. Hauschildt, S., and W. Feldheim. 1971. Thiamine supply and glyoxylate metabolism in the rat. Int. J. Vitam. Nutr. Res. 41(3):408-418.

1504. Havlicek, V. 1957. Influence of vitamin B1 on the higher nerve activity. Investigation of the relation on temporarily combining the motor and acoustic reflexes. Physiol. Bohemosloven. 6:492-499.

1505. Hawes, R. B. 1938. The treatment of acute fulminating cardiac beriberi (shoshin). Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. 31:474-482.

1506. Hawthorne, B. E., M. L. Wu, and C. A. Storvick. 1953. Thiamine metabolism of women on controlled diets. III. Daily pyruvic acid values of whole blood. J. Clin. Nutrition 1:393-394.

1507. Hayakawa, T., and Koike. 1969. Phenazine methosulfate-linked oxidative decarboxylation of pyruvate by pig heart pyruvate dehydrogenase complex. J. Biochem. (Tokyo) 65(4):645-648.

1508. Hayashi, C. 1959. The determination of cocarboxylase by manometric method and the phosphorylation of thiamine by blood corpuscles. Igaku Kenkyu. 29(8):3023.

1509. Hayashi, T. 1960. gamma-Aminobutyric acid as the parent substance for an inhibitory and an excitory transmitter. Inhibition Nervous System Gamma-Aminobutyric Acid, Proc. Intern. Symp. 1959:238-241.

1510. Hayashi, T. 1966. A new in situ biochemical research method for the central nervous system. Abh. Deut. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, Kl. Med. 1966(2):385-388.

1511. Hayashi, T., Y. Karahashi, and H. Takeuchi. 1965a. Seizure action of quaternary ammonium compounds introduced into cerebrospinal fluid of dogs. Keio J. Med. 14(1):13-18.

1512. Hayashi, T., Y. Kurahashi, and H. Takeuchi. 1965b. Blocking action of thiamine and its derivatives upon neuromuscular transmission of cold blooded animals. J. Vitaminol. 11(1):30-36.

1513. Hayes, D. H. 1968. The distribution of thiamine C14 in the rat. Dissertation Absts. 29:668B.

1514. Haynes, F. W., and S. Weiss. 1940. Responses of the normal heart and the heart in experimental vitamin B1 deficiency to metabolites (pyruvic acid, lactic acid, methyl glyoxal, glyceraldehyde, and adenylic acid) and thiamin. Amer. Heart Jour. 20:34-60.

1515. Hazard, R., J. Cheymol, P. Lechat, and D. Deleau. 1960. Vitamin B1 and activity of local anesthetics. J. Physiol. (Paris) 52: 116-117.

1516. Hazard, R., J. R. Boissier, J. F. Guidicelli, A. Renier-Cornec, and Mouille. 1969. Inversion by ganglioplegics of the hypertension produced by acetylcholine acting on nicotinic receptors. Arch. Int. Pharmacodyn. Ther. 180(1):173-179.

1517. Hecht, G., and H. Weese. 1937. Pharmacological aspects of vitamin B. Klin. Wschr. 161:414-415.

1518. Hecht, Y., P. Barbier, and J. Caroli. 1967. Coenzyme treatment of severe jaundice due to hepatitis. (Tholen's method). Rein Foie 10:95-118.

1519. Hedon, L., and A. Loubatieres. 1941. Is vitamin B1 able to counteract the severe nervous disorders due to prolonged hypoglycemia by insulin? Trav. Membres Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 23: 1052-1056.

1520. Heggtveit, H. A., H. C. Grice, and G. S. Wiberg. 1970. Cobalt cardiomyopathy. Experimental basis for the human lesion. Pathol. Microbiol. (Basel) 35:110-113.

1521. Hegsted, D. M., and G. S. McPhee. 1950. The thiamine requirement of the adult rat and the influence on it of a low environmental temperature. J. Nutrition 41:127-136.

1522. Heilman, K. M., and B. J. Wilder. 1971. Evaluation and treatment of chronic simple dementias. Mod. Treat. 8:219-230.

1523. Heimberg, M., F. Rosen, I. G. Leder, and W. A. Perlzweig. 1950. The significance of dietary pyridoxine, niacin and protein in the conversion of tryptophan to N1-methylnicotinamide. Arch. Biochem. 28:225-231.

1524. Heinemann, W. W., M. E. Ensminger, T. J. Cunha, and E. C. McCulloch. 1946. The relation of the amount of thiamine in the ration of the hog to the thiamine and riboflavin content of the tissue. Jour. Nutrition 31(1):107-125.

1525. Heinrich, C. P., et al. 1973. Autoradiographic studies on thiamine distribution in normal and thiamine-deficient rats. Int. J. Vitam. Nutr. Res. 43:174-186.

1526. Heller, I. H., et al. 1964. Relationship of the activating substance of peripheral nerve to thiamine. Exp. Neurol. 10(5): 406-417.

1527. Helmig, L., H. Reinauer, and S. Hollmann. 1973. Effect of ethanol on pyruvate metabolism of rats. Z. Ernaehrungswiss. 12(1):41-49.

1528. Henderson, L. M., I. M. Weinstock, and G. B. Ramasarma. 1951. Effect of deficiency of B-vitamins on the metabolism of tryptophan by the rat. Jour. Biol. Chem. 189(1):19-29.

1529. Hennessy, D. J. 1941. Chemical methods for the determination of vitamin B. Indust. and Engineer. Chem. Analyt. Ed. 13(4):216-218.

1530. Hennessy, D. J. 1947. The chemical methods for the determination of thiamin. Biological Symposia. XII:86-120.

1531. Hennessy, D. J. 1942. A standard thiochrome assay for the determination of thiamine in cereal products. Cereal Chemists' Bull. 2(2):25-29.

1532. Hennessy, D. J., and L. R. Cerecedo. 1939. Determination of free and phosphorylated thiamine by a modified thiochrome assay. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 61:179-183.

1533. Hennessy, D. J., A. M. Steinberg, G. S. Wilson, and W. P. Keaveney. 1960. Fluorometric determination of added pyridoxine in enriched white flour and in bread baked from it. J. Assoc. Offic. Agr. Chemists 43:765-768.

1534. Hennessy, D. J., S. Wapner, and J. Truhlar. 1944. Thiamine content of pharmaceuticals. Indust. and Engineer. Chem., Analyt. Ed. 16(7):476-478.

1535. Henry, B. W., A. J. Riker, and B. M. Duggar. 1942. The relation of vitamin B1 to crown-gall development. Phytopathology. 32:8.

1536. Henry, K. M., J. Houston, S. K. Kon, and L. W. Osborne. 1939. The effect of commercial drying and evaporation on the nutritive properties of milk. J. Dairy Res. 10:272-293.

1537. Henry, Y., and A. Rerat. 1969. Influence of the supply of B vitamins on voluntary intake of energy by growing white rats. Ann. Biol. Animale Biochim. Biophys. 9:601-625.

1538. Henszelmann, A. 1941. The combined administration of sugar and vitamin B1. Wien. Med. Wochschr. 91:1012-1013.

1539. Hepp, W. 1941. Vitamin-tolerance experiments. Klin. Wochschr. 20:1098-1101.

1540. Herd, C. W. 1942. The determination of vitamins in cereals. (1). Vitamin B1. (2). Riboflavin. (3). Nicotinic Acid and Vitamin E. Food 11:283-288; 298-300; 328-330; 341.

1541. Herd, C. W., L. M. Mundy, and H. N. Ridyard. 1943. Visual method for vitamin B1 assay in flour. Analyst 68:174-175.

1542. Herman, Y. F., H. E. Sauberlich, and R. H. Herman. 1969. Comparison of glucose-1-14C metabolism between red blood cells of germ-free and pathogen-free rats on riboflavine and thiamine-deficient diets. Advan. Exp. Med. Biol. 3:325-332.

1543. Hernan, V., and A. Duenas. 1949. Toxicology of thiamine hydrochloride. Anales Soc. Biol. Bogota 3:248-252.

1544. Herrmann, J., and L. Tunger. 1966. Kinetics of destruction of vitamin B1 in wheat bread from flours of different extraction rates. Nahrung 10:401-407.

1545. Herrmann, K. 1968. Effect of storage, processing, and preservation on the vitamin content of vegetables. Ernaehr.-Umsch. 15(3): 81-83.

1546. Hetherington, D. C. 1946. Effect of some of the B complex vitamins upon chick tissue in cultures. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. and Med. 62(2):312-315.

1547. Hewitt, R. R., and G. Levy. 1971. Effect of viscosity on thiamine and riboflavin absorption in man. J. Pharm. Sci. 60(5):784-786.

1548. Heyndrickx, A. 1953. Paper chromatography of choline and the vitamins B1, B2, niacin, and niacinamide. Preparation of radioactive choline acetate and study of its hydrolysis. J. Am. Pharm. Assoc. 42:680-681.

1549. Heyns, K., and E. Tauber. 1947. Yeast fermentation test and estimation of vitamin B1. 2. Specificity of the pyrimidine component of vitamin B1. 3. Specificity and nature of the activation of fermentation and growth. Hoppe-Seyler's-Ztschr. 282:31-37; 45-53.

1550. Heyroth, F. F. 1932. The evaluation of vitamin B1 concentrates by the rat cure method. Bull. Basic Sci. Res. 4:1-34.

1551. Heyroth, F. F. 1936. The use of various rat assay methods in comparing crystalline vitamin B1 preparations. Biochem. J. 30:645-650.

1552. Heyroth, F. F., and J. R. Loufbourow. 1936. Further deductions as to the chemical nature of vitamin B1 from ultraviolet absorption spectra. Biochem. J. 30:651-658.

1553. Hiatt, H. H. 1958. Studies of ribose metabolism. V. Factors influencing in vivo ribose synthesis in the rat. J. Clin. Invest. 37(10):1453-1460.

1554. Hidalgo Granados, A. 1951. Determination of vitamin B1 (thiamine) by bioassay with yeast. Microbiol. Espanol. 4(4):139-168.

1555. Hieda, T. 1956. About the influences of iodine and vitamin B1 administration upon the growth of teeth. 1st report. About the development and the growth rate of teeth. Japanese J. Const. Med. 21(1):25-34.

1556. Higashiura, T., K. Fukuda, and M. Nagata. 1966. Influence of thiamine propyldisulfide on the growth of bacteria. Bitamin 33(3): 307-308.

1557. Higgins, G. M., and W. H. Feldman. 1943. Effect of diet low in thiamine and riboflavine on avian tuberculosis in rats. Am. Rev. Tuberc. 47(5):518-523.

1558. Higgins, G. M., R. D. Williams, H. L. Mason, and A. J. Gatz. 1943. Some results of feeding rats a human diet low in thiamine and riboflavin. J. Nutr. 26(4):347-359.

1559. Highet, D. M., and E. S. West. 1946. Toxic effects in scorbutic guinea pigs produced by large doses of thiamin. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 63(2):482-483.

1560. Hildebrand, F. C., and W. F. Geddes. 1943. The experimental error of the thiochrome method for thiamine assay. Cereal Chem. 20(6): 714-717.

1561. Hills, G. M. 1939. The thiochrome test for aneurin (vitamin B1) in urine as an index of nutritional level. Biochem. J. 33:1966-1979.

1562. Himmelsbach, C. K. 1940. Thiamine in the treatment of the morphine abstinence syndrome in man. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Therap. 70(3):293-296.

1563. Himwich, H. E. 1957. Alcoholism. Basic aspects and treatment. Am. Assoc. Advancement Science, Washington, D.C., viii+212 pp.

1564. Hinman, W. F., E. G. Holliday, and M. H. Brookes. 1944. Thiamine in beef muscles. A comparison of values by the thiochrome reaction applied with and without adsorption. Indust. Engineer. Chem., Analyt. Ed. 16(2):116-120.

1565. Hinsberg, K. 1937. The stabilization of ascorbic acid by metaphosphoric acid. Biochem. Z. 290:125-128.

1566. Hinton, J. J. C. 1943. A micromethod for the estimation of vitamin B1. Biochem. J. 37:585-589.

1567. Hinton, J. J. C. 1946. Vitamin B1 in fortified and natural "high vitmamin" flours. Chem. Indust. (London) (9):94-97.

1568. Hirai, K., T. Ishiba, and A. Takamizawa. 1971. Studies on new thiamine derivatives having anticoccidial activity: I. Syntheses. Ann. Rep. Shionogi Res. Lab. 21:2-26.

1569. Hirai, M., Y. Ikeda, and K. Murata. 1971. Ratio of thiamine and riboflavine contents found to the amount claimed to be added to various enriched foods. III. Eiyo To Shokuryo 24(4):261-262.

1570. Hirano, H., K. Morita, Y. Oka, and K. Yoshioka. 1964. Thiamine compounds. Japan. Pat. 67 18,632.

1571. Hirasawa, T., T. Yamaguchi, and T. Yusa. 1970. Biological activity of 5-chloroethylthiamine chloride hydrochloride. II. Biological conversion of 5-chloroethylthiamine to thiamine in chicken. Bitamin 42(4):248-250.

1572. Hirashima, M. 1970. 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase complex from pig heart muscle. Bitamin 42(2):86-94.

1573. Hirosaki, T. 1954. Blood level of vitamin B1. Fukuoka Acta Med. 45:751-804.

1574. Hirota, K., Y. Nishibe, Y. Matsuo, H. Oikawa, H. Kawaguchi, and T. Minesita. 1971. Studies on new thiamine derivatives having anticoccidial activity: IV. Thiamine activity of methylsulfinylethylthiamine. Ann. Rep. Shionogi Res. Lab. 21:40-47.

1575. Hisada, S., and T. Nakashima. 1953. On the effects of cardiac glycosides on the respiration of heart muscle. Nagoya Med. J. 1(4):277-289.

1576. Hitchcock, C. H., and J. Walker. 1961. Experiments on the biosynthesis of thiamine. Isotope-competition experiments with (35S)sulphate in cultures of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Biochem. J. 80:137-148.

1577. Hjarde, W. 1950. Investigations on vitamin B1 in vitro and in vivo. Kemisk 31:115-119.

1578. Hjarde, W., H. Lieck, and H. Sondergaard. 1961. Content of B and E vitamins in feeds. Dansk. Petsdyrael 24:143-148.

* 1579. Hjorth, N. 1958. Contact dermatitis from vitamin B1 (Thiamine) Relapse after ingestion of thiamine, cross-sensitization to co-carboxylase. J. Invest. Dermatol. 30:261-264.

1580. Ho, K., and K. Monichiro. 1957. Effectiveness of alinamin for streptomycin poisoned children. Yokohama Med. Bull. 8(4):245-251.

1581. Hochberg, M., and D. Melnick. 1944. A simple modification of the colorimetric method for routine thiamine clearance tests. J. Biol. Chem. 156(1):53-59.

1582. Hochberg, M., D. Melnick, and B. L. Oser. 1945. Simplified colorimetric determination of thiamine in cereal products. Cereal Chem. 22(2):83-90.

1583. Hochwald, A., and F. M. Rackemann. 1946. Studies on the physiology of anaphylactic shock. I. Anaphylactic shock in the white rat; experiments in vivo. J. Immunol., Virus-Res. Exptl. Chemother. 53(2):191-199.

1584. Hodson, A. Z. 1945. A simple fluorometric method for thiamin in milk. Food Res. 10(4):351-356.

1585. Hodson, A. Z., and S. E. Smith. 1942. Thiamin deficiency and Chastek paralysis in foxes. Cornell Vet. 32(3):280-285.

1586. Hodson, A. Z., and S. E. Smith. 1943. Thiamin deficiency and Chastek paralysis in foxes. Am. Nation. Fur Market J. 21(8): 9-10,18.

1587. Hoetzel, D., E. Muskat, I. Bitsch, W. Aign, J. D. Althoff, H. D. Cremer, H. Hensel, B. Kasper, K. Kunze, and Szasz. 1969. Thiamine deficiency and harmlessness of sulfite administration to man. Int. Z. Vitaminforsch. 39(4):372-383.

1588. Hoff-Jorgensen, E., and B. Hansen. 1955. A microbiological assay of vitamin B1. Acta Chem. Scand. 9:562-566.

1589. Hoff-Jorgensen, E., J. Moustgaard, and P. Moeller. 1952. The content of B vitamins in some ordinary Danish feedstuffs: the application of an improved medium for vitamin determinations with Lactobacillus casei. Acta Agr. Scand. 2:305-311.

1590. Hoffer, A., and A. W. Alcock. 1945. A rapid method for the combined determatination of thiamine and riboflavin in cereal products. Cereal Chem. 22(3):271-272.

1591. Hoffer, A., A. W. Alcock, and W. F. Geddes. 1943. A rapid method for the determination of thiamine in wheat and flour. Cereal Chem. 20(6):717-729.

1592. Hofmann, K. 1965. New color reactions of mercaptans. Naturwissenschaften 52(14):428.

1593. Hoigne, R., and H. Naegeli. 1957. Shock conditions after sensitization by drugs. Helvetica Med. Acta 24(1):27-38.

1594. Holger-Madsen, T., and T. Hald. 1962. Shock after vitamin B1 injection. Ugeskr. Laeg. 142:1480-1481.

* 1595. Hollenbech, G. M., and H. G. Obermeyer. 1952. Relative stability of thiamine mononitrate and thiamine chloride hydrochloride in enriched flour. Cereal Chem. 29(1):82-87.

1596. Hollman, E. C. M. J., and T. de Jonge. 1948. The use of Grote's reagent in connection with the determination of methylthiouracil. Pharm. Weekblad 83:1-9.

1597. Holman, W. I. M. 1944. A new method for the oxidation of aneurin to thiochrome and a procedure for the determination of aneurin in oats. Biochem. J. 38(5):388-394.

1598. Holman, W. I. M. 1946. The amounts of vitamin B1 in cereals and the extent to which they supply human requirements in various dietaries. Nutr. Abs. Revs. 15:387-410.

1599. Holmes, A. D., and M. G. Pigott. 1941. The effect of thiamin hydrochloride on the muscular dystrophy of avitaminosis-E. Am. J. Physiol. 132(1):211-214.

1600. Holmes, W. L., and A. D. Welch. 1954. A rapid pad-plate microbiologic assay for thymine. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 86(3): 564-566.

1601. Holmin, N. 1939. Vitamin B1 in the treatment of nervous diseases. Acta Med. Scand. 98:444-448.

1602. Holowach, J., F. Kauffman, M. G. Ikossi, C. Thomas, and D. B. J. McDougal. 1968. The effects of a thiamine antagonist, pyrithiamine, on levels of selected metabolic intermediates and on activities of thiamine-dependent enzymes in brain and liver. J. Neurochem. 15(7):621-631.

1603. Holt, C., K. U. Blum, and W.-D. Heinrich. 1955. Contribution to the problem of the biological activity of cocarboxylase disulphide. Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschr. Physiol. Chem. 302(2/3):68-72.

1604. Holt, L. E., Jr., R. L. Nemir, S. E. Snyderman, A. A. Albanese, K. C. Ketron, L. P. Guy, and R. Carretero. 1949. The thiamine requirement of the normal infant. J. Nutr. 37:53-66.

1605. Holter, H. 1948. The Cartesian diver. Mikrochemie ver. Mikrochim. Acta 33:368-384.

1606. Holtzman, N. A. 1970. Dietary treatment of inborn errors of metabolism. Ann. Rev. Med. 21:335-356.

1607. Hongo, G. 1938. Determination of vitamin B1 with the thiochrome method. J. Pharm. Soc. Japan 58:361-369.

1608. Hopper, S., and E. Axelrod. 1960. Effect of pyridoxine, pantothenic acid, and thiamine deficiencies upon antibody formation to PR8 influenza virus in rats. Fed. Proc. 19(1 Pt. 1):415.

1609. Horacek, J., and M. Penazova. 1970. Experiences with the treatment of ulcus cruris varicosum. Prakt. Lekar 50(3):87-93.

1610. Hori, M., et al. 1966. Chronic toxicity and teratological test of thiamine monophosphate disulfide. J. Vitamin (Kyoto) 12:42-48.

1611. Hori, M., Y. Nakayama, Y. Noguchi, and Y. Kowa. 1965. Studies on thiamine monophosphate disulfide. IV. Chronic toxicity and teratological test. Bitamin 32(1):70-76.

1612. Hori, M., Y. Noguchi, and Y. Kowa. 1966. Studies on O-Butyrylthiamine disulfide. (1) Chronic toxicity test in rabbits. Japan. J. Pharm. Chem. 37(6):161-169.

1613. Horie, S. 1957. Determination of cocarboxylase with etiozymase. J. Vitaminol. 3(1):1-12.

1614. Horie, Y., and S. Nakasone. 1968. Effect of dietary biotin on fatty acid composition of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. J. Insect Physiol. 14:1381-1387.

1615. Horimoto, A. 1962. Variations of metabolic products in the blood of animals exposed to high and low temperatures and effect of various drugs thereon. I. Seasonal variations of metabolic products in the blood of rabbits exposed to high temperature. Nara Igaku Zasshi 13:20-24.

1616. Horn, Z. 1940. Influence of vitamin B1 on carbohydrate metabolism. Z. Ges. Exptl. Med. 108:411-415.

1617. Horn, Z. 1941. Effect of vitamin B1 on liver glycogen. Klin. Wochenschr. 20:1032-1033.

1618. Hornabrook, R. W., and V. Marks. 1960. The effect of vitamin-B1 therapy on blood-pyruvate levels in subacute combined degeneration of the cord. Lancet 2:893-895.

1619. Horwitt, M. K. 1959. Water-soluble vitamins, Part I: Thiamine, riboflavin, pantothenic acid, nicotinamide, lipoic acid (thioctic acid). Ann. Rev. Biochem. 28:411-438.

1620. Horwitt, M. K., and O. Kreisler. 1949. The determination of early thiamine-deficient states by estimation of blood lactic and pyruvic acids after glucose administration and exercise. J. Nutr. 37(4):411-427.

1621. Horwitz, O., and D. L. Farley. 1940. Vitamin B1 deficiency in pregnancy as indicated by a test for OBT principle. Surg., Gynecol. Obstet. 71:313-316.

1622. Hosein, E. A., J. G. Chabrol, and G. Freedman. 1966. Effect of thiamine deficiency in rats and pigeons on the content of materials with acetylcholine-like activity in brain, heart, and skeletal muscle. Rev. Can. Biol. 25(3):129-134.

1623. Hoshi, S. 1956. The detection of vitamin B1 in mother's milk. Sendai-shi Hokenjo Gyoho 3:133-134.

1624. Hosoda, S. 1958. Determination of thiamine and its decomposition products with Phycomyces. I. Determination of thiamine. Bitamin 14:221-225.

1625. Hosoda, S., E. Hasegawa, and A. Fujita. 1959. Confirmation of the degradation products of thiamine by a thiamine-decomposing thermostable factor and the mechanism of thiamine degradation. J. Vitaminol. 4:251-255.

1626. Hotovy, R. 1954. Potentiation by thiamine hydrochloride of the action of ergometrin on the rabbit uterus. Intern. Rev. Vitamin Res. 25:274.

1627. Hotzel, D., E. Muskat, I. Bitsch, W. Aign, J. D. Althoff, and H. D. Cremer. 1969. Thiamine deficiency and use of sulfite for humans: 1. Asking the question, planning the test, clinical examinations. Int. Z. Vitaminforsch. 39(4):372-383.

1628. Hou, H. C. 1939. Vitamin B1 in the treatment of leprosy. I. Vitamin B1 excretion in urine. Int. J. Leprosy 7(4):455-462.

1629. Hou, H. C. 1942. Prevention and treatment of common nutritional deficiency diseases. Chinese Med. J. 61:101-112.

1630. Hou, H. C. 1943. The dietary intake and urinary output of vitamin B1 and their relation to beriberi among Chinese. Chinese Med. J. 61(3):244.

1631. Hou, H. C. 1940. Beriberi and vitamin B1 treatment. Natl. Med. J. China 26:252-266.

1632. Hou, H. C., and E. F. Yang. 1939. Observations on vitamin B1 metabolism. I. Urinary excretion by normal individuals and beriberi patients. Chinese J. Physiol. 14:269-282.

1633. Houillon, G., G. Samulak, and P. Houillon. 1968. Apropos of a case of Gayet-Wernicke's encephalopathy in a latent epileptic. Centrophenoxine and thiamine. Electro-clinical contraindications. Ann. Medicopsychol. (Paris) 1:120-123.

1634. Houser, H. B., et al. 1967. Estimation of red blood cell thiamine concentration from whole blood and serum thiamine by adjustment for hematocrit. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 20:46-51.

1635. Houston, J., S. K. Kon, and S. Y. Thompson. 1940. The vitamin B1 and riboflavin of milk. J. Dairy Res. 11:145-183.

1636. Howard, K. L., and H. E. Bigelow. 1969. Nutritional studies on two Gasteromycetes: Phallus ravenelli and Crucibulum levis. Mycologia 61(3):606-613.

1637. Howes, C. E., and F. B. Hutt. 1956. Genetic variation in efficiency of thiamine utilization by the domestic fowl. Poultry Sci. 35(6): 1223-1229.

* 1638. Hrbek, J., S. Komenda, I. Beran, A. Sklenovsky, K. Dostalova, and A. Siroka. 1967. On the acute effect of some drugs on the higher nervous activity in man. VIII. Thiamine (20 mg and 100 mg), and ascorbic acid (500 mg). Acta Univ. Palacki. Olomuc., Fac. Med. 47:639-654.

1639. Hrbek, J., S. Komenda, A. Siroka, J. Macakova, P. Pinkava, J. Dudzik, and M. Paldicva. 1969. Acute effect of some drugs on the higher nervous activity in man. Propazepine (50 mg) alimenazine (25 mg) + vitamin B1 (100 mg), alimenazine (25 mg) + vitamin B2 (50 mg). XVIII. Acta Univ. Palacki. Olomuc., Fac. Med. 53:287-323.

1640. Hsu, J. M., and W. L. Anthony. 1970. Zinc deficiency and urinary excretion of Taurine-35S and inorganic Sulfate-35S following cystine35S injection in rats. J. Nutr. 100(10):1189-1195.

1641. Hsu, J. M., and B. F. Chow. 1957. Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on the absorption of vitamin B12. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 72(2):322-330.

1642. Hsu, J. M., and B. F. Chow. 1960. Effect of thiamine deficiency on glutathione contents of erythrocytes and tissues in the rat. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 104(2):178-180.

1643. Hsu, P.-C., H.-L. Kuan, Y.-H. Wu, and L.-C. Kung. 1957. Thiamine requirement of Canton middle-school boys. Ying Yang Hsueh Pao 2(1):11-19.

1644. Hueber, E. F. 1964. On the use of Thianeurone, a new oral vitamin B1 preparation for the therapy of neuritic pains. Wien. Klin. Wschr. 76:224-227.

1645. Huber, J. 1968. Carbohydrate metabolism and amylase synthesis in Bacillus subtilis. Ernaehrungsforschung 13(2):451-455.

1646. Huber, R., and E. Moeckesch. 1950. Carcinoma and vitamins. I. The vitamin B1 balance in tumorous conditions. Strahlentherapie 82:589-596.

1647. Huber, T. L. 1969. Effect of ration on liver oxidation of racemic lactate and of thiamine on blood lactate clearance. J. Anim. Sci. 28(1):98-102.

1648. Huebner, G., and A. Schellenberger. 1970. Theory on the effect of thiamine pyrophosphate. X. Mechanism of the product inhibition of the pyruvate decarboxylase reaction. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 351(12):1435-1440.

1649. Huettenrauch, R. 1965. Galenics of vitamins. IX. Decomposition of cyanocobalamin by thiamine, and the catalytic effect of nicotinamide on the reaction. Pharmazie 20(6):395-396.

1650. Hughes, B. J., and A. Jones. 1959. Plate assay of thiamine, II. Using Lactobacillus fermenti. Appl. Microbiol. 7:311-314.

1651. Hukuhara, T., and H. Fukuda. 1965a. The effects of thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryldisulfide TTFD upon the movement of the isolated small intestine. Bitamin 31(6):494-499.

1652. Hukuhara, T., and H. Fukuda. 1965b. The effects of thiamine Tetrahydrofurfuryl disulfide upon the movement of the isolated small intestine. J. Vitaminol. (Kyoto) 11(4):253-260.

1653. Hukuhara, T., R. Nanba, and H. Siina. 1965. Effect of thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryl disulfide on the intestinal motility. J. Vitaminol. (Kyoto) 11(3):210-214.

1654. Hulse, M. C., N. Weissman, V. Rowland, R. E. Gross, and J. W. Ferrebee. 1944. Subclinical vitamin deficiency. VI. Skeletal muscle thiamin in infants and children. Am. J. Dis. Children 67(1): 30-32.

1655. Hulse, M. C., N. Weissman, E. Stotz, M. Clinton, and J. W. Ferrebee. 1944. Subclinical vitamin deficiency. V. The assay of subclinical thiamin deficiency. Ann. Intern. Med. 21(3):440-446.

1656. Hundhausen, G. 1939. Relations between avitaminosis B1 and gonadotropic pituitary hormone. Arch. Exptl. Path. Pharmakol. 192: 670-675.

1657. Hundley, J. M., L. L. Ashburn, and W. H. Sebrell. 1945. The electrocardiogram in chronic thiamine deficiency in rats. Am. J. Physiol. 144(3):404-414.

1658. Hundley, J. M., and W. H. Sebrell. 1946. Electrocardiographic alterations in adult rats as a result of acute thiamine deficiency. Publ. Health Repts. 61(24):847-856.

1659. Huong, B. Q., N. L. Dinh, and N. V. Dich. 1970. Clinical and pathologic study of an unusual form of beriberi occurring in Vietnam: beriberi after childbirth. Sem. Hop (Paris) 46(4): 243-250.

1660. Hurka, W. 1944. Determination of aneurine in products containing lecithin. Mikrochemie ver. Mikrochim. Acta 32:167-172.

1661. Hutt, F. B. 1961. Genetic variation in the utilization of riboflavin, thiamine, and other nutrients. Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 91:659-666.

1662. Iacono, J. M. 1954. Studies on the metabolism of C14-thiamine hydrochloride in the rat. Diss. Absts. 14(10):1488-1489.

1663. Iacono, J. M., and B. C. Jonson. 1957. Thiamine metabolism. I. Metabolism of thiazole-2-C14-thiamine in the rat. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 79:6321-6324.

1664. Iakubovich, T. G. 1960. On the problem of the interrelationship between the metabolism of a trace element zinc and the metabolism of vitamin B1 in conditions of chronic infrared irradiation. Tr. Leningrad. Sanitarnogig. Med. Inst. 62:7-11.

1665. Iakubovich, T. G. 1963. On the effect of zinc and vitamin B1 on the pyruvic acid content of the blood under the infrared irradiation. Tr. Leningr. Sanitarnogig. Med. Inst. 75:202-206.

1666. Ibragimov, I. I. 1972a. Effect of glutamate, methionine, and cofactors of their interaction on the distribution of the regional store of amino acids in brain and blood of animals. Soobshch. Akad. Nauk. Gruz. S.S.R. 66(3):697-700.

1667. Ibragimov, I. I. 1972b. Effect of glutamate, methionine, and cofactors of their metabolism on the distribution of the regional fund of biogenetic amines in the brain and blood. Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruz. S.S.R. 68(3):721-724.

1668. Ichalova, C. 1959. Effect of vitamin B1 on the higher nervous activity with special reference to its therapeutic effect in neuroses. Cas. Lek. Cesk. 98:1341-1344.

1669. Ichikawa, T. 1968. The growth-stimulating activity of thiamine derivatives on thiamine-requiring microorganisms: XIX. Ribose-5-phosphate degrading activity of Lactobacillus fermenti preincubated with thiamine or thiamine propyldisulfide. Vitamins (Kyoto) 38(5):383-387.

1670. Ichise, Y. 1953-1954. Effect of vitamins B and sodium chloride on the oxidation of vitamin C. I. Effect of vitamin B1 and sodium chloride on the oxidation of vitamin C. Eiyo to Shokuryo 6:218-221.

1671. Ichiyoshi, C. 1954. Experimental study of the effects of vitamins on function of the stomach in a high-temperature environment. I. The effect of vitamins B1 and C on the excretory function of the stomach. Nisshin Igaku 41:494-502.

1672. Ida, N. 1950. The mechanism of the action of vitamin B1. Vitamin B1 in the cerebrospinal fluid. Vitamins (Japan) 2:180-184.

1673. Ida, N. 1951. Fluoromicroscopic studies of thiamine in animal tissues. I. Distribution of thiamine in animal organs after intravenous injection of thiamine. Vitamins (Japan) 4:295-298.

1674. Iengar, N. G. C., V. Jayaraman, and Y. V. S. Rau. 1955. Thiamine contents of some India n foodstuffs. I. Estimation by thiochrome method, using visual procedure for the comparison of fluorescence. Ann. Biochem. Exptl. Med. 15(1):41-48.

1675. Ihde, A. J., and H. A. Schuette. 1941. Thiamine, nicotinic acid, riboflavin and pantothenic acid in rye and its milled products. J. Nutr. 22:527-533.

1676. Iida, S. 1966. Rapid formation of thiamine triphosphate in heart muscle after administration of disulfide derivatives of thiamine. Biochem. Pharmacol. 15(8):1139-1145.

1677. Iijima, T., and K. Kaziwara. 1971. Absence of mutagenic action of thiamin tetrahydrofurfuryl disulfide hydrochloride (TTFD-Hcl) on Escherichia coli. J. Takeda Res. Lab. 30(4):771-775.

1678. Iimori, K. 1953. Vitamin B1 content of sweet potatoes and its variations during storage. J. Home Econ. (Japan) 3(3):1-5.

1679. Iizuka, R. 1954. Histochemical studies on the distribution of thiamine in the central nervous system. Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.) 32:55-59.

1680. Ikeda, K. 1969. A new method for the determination of labeled thiamine or its derivatives. Vitamins (Kyoto) 40(4):268-270.

1681. Ikeda, K., Y. Itokawa, and M. Fujiwara. 1971a. Transport mechanism of thiamine propyl disulfide into human blood cell membrane. Biochem. Biophys. Acta 249(2):373-379.

1682. Ikeda, K., Y. Itokawa, and M. Fujiwara. 1971b. A newly devised assay method for administered labeled thiamine. J. Vitaminology 17(3):155-158.

1683. Ikehata, H. 1950a. Total vitamin B1 content in the blood of man. Vitamine (Japan) 3(4/5):38-41.

1684. Ikehata, H. 1950b. The total amounts of thiamine in the blood of healthy human beings. Vitamins (Japan) 3:212-215.

1685. Ikram, M., G. A. Miana, and M. Islam. 1963. Determination of vitamins by non-aqueous titration. Pakistan J. Sci. Ind. Res. 6:117-118.

1686. Ilinich, V. K., and F. F. Plastun. 1972. Treatment of acute hepatic insufficiency (a survey of the literature). Voen. Med. Zh. 12:33-37.

1687. Imabayashi, K. 1966. Biochemical analysis of the effect of active vitamin B1, TTFD, on the neurogenic bladder. Acta Urol. Jap. 12: 977-984.

1688. Imai, K., and S. Mayama. 1954. Studies on the enrichment of rice. Ann. Rept. Takamine Lab. 6:30-34.

1689. Imoto, S. 1958. Some experimental investigations on the autonomic nervous centers and the thiamine metabolism of the rabbit skin. I. Changes of the thiamine content of the blood and in the skin after electrical irritation of the hypothalamus. Vitamins (Kyoto) 12:443-453.

1690. Inaba, M., S. Mori, and S. Inoue. 1966. Effects of large amounts of thiamine and its derivatives on growth of human fetal kidney cells in tissue culture. Bitamin 33(1):15-18.

1691. Inagaki, C. 1947. Vitamin C in natural products. Nogaku (Sci. Agr.) 1:237-241.

1692. Inagaki, C. 1953. Vitamins in unshiu oranges. Nat. Sci. Rept. Ochanomizu Univ. 4:96-99.

1693. Inazu, K., S. Nakanishi, and R. Yamamoto. 1967a. Studies on the stability of thiamine and its modified compounds: III. Fractional determination of thiamine and O-ethoxycarbonylthiamine. Vitamins (Kyoto) 36(1):31-34.

1694. Inazu, K., S. Nakanishi, and R. Yamamoto. 1967b. Studies on cetothiamine (O,S-bisethoxycarbonylthiamines): V. Separation and determination of thiamine and O-ethoxycarbonylthiamine. Ann. Rep. Shionogi Res. Lab. 17:55-58.

1695. Inazu, K., S. Morita, S. Sunagawa, and R. Yamamoto. 1968. Stability of thiamine and its modified compounds. VI. Determination of O,S-bis(ethoxycarbonyl)thiamine in the presence of ascorbic acid. Bitamin 37(6):563-568.

1696. Inazu, K., M. Murkai, E. Takebe, M. Inoue, and R. Yamamoto. 1971. Studies on new thiamine derivatives having anticoccidial activity: VI. Pharmaceutical studies on methylsulfinylethylthiamine. Ann. Rep. Shionogi Res. Lab. 21:54-62.

1697. Inesi, G., G. Colalongo, and M. Greco. 1958. Observations on proteins extractable from liver of rats with thiamine deficiency. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim. 34(10):490-492.

1698. Inoue, A., S. Shim, and Iwata. 1970. Activation of thiamine diphosphatase by ATP in rat brain. J. Neurochem. 17(9):1373-1382.

1699. Inoue, H. 1961. Vitamin B1 metabolism of rats exposed to various conditions. Kyoto Furitsu Ika Daigaku Zasshi 69:719-736.

1700. Inoue, K. 1970a. O-Benzoylthiamine. II. Toxicity test of O-benzoylthiamine on living organisms. Bitamin 41(4):279-280.

1701. Inoue, K. 1970b. O-Benzoylthiamine. III. Urinary excretion of O-Benzoylthiamine and thiamine after administration of O-benzoylthiamine in animals. Bitamin 41(5):375-377.

1702. Inoue, K. 1970c. O-Benzoylthiamine. IV. Enzymic formation of thiamine from O-Benzoylthiamine in animal tissues. Bitamin 41(6): 418-421.

1703. Inoue, K. 1970d. Comparative studies of oxidizing agents for detection of thiamine on paper partition chromatography. Bitamin 42(4):209-211.

1704. Inoue, K. 1972. O-Benzoylthiamine. V. Enzymic formation of thiamine from O-benzoylthiamine in animal tissues. Vitamins 46(5):239-243.

1705. Inoue, K., and T. Ako. 1942. Effect of vitamin B complex against the toxic action of histamine. Bull. Inst. Phys. Chem. Res. (Tokyo) 21:493-495.

1706. Inoue, K., and S. Omori. 1942. Protein metabolism and vitamin B2 complex. II. Bull. Inst. Phys. Chem. Res. (Tokyo) 21:489-492.

1707. Inoue, R., K. Katsukawa, and M. Onishi. 1965. Cobalt deficiency in ruminants. III. Effects of thiamine, glucose, and cobalamine injection on the metabolism of cobalt-deficient sheep. Hyogo Noka Daigaku Kenkyu Hokoku, Chikusan-gaku Hen 7(1):35-42.

1708. Intengan, C. L., H. E. Munsell, and R. S. Harris. 1950. Synthetic diet for the biological assay of thiamine. Science 111:382-384.

1709. Iosikova, V. M., V. V. Zvorykina, and E. N. Chesalina. 1953. Chemical analysis of vitamin B1 in industry. Trudy Vsesoyuz. Nauch.-Issledovatel. Vitamin. Inst. 4:238-239.

1710. Irvine, and N. G. Prentice. 1962. The effect of large doses of thiamine on the horse. New Zeal. Vet. J. 104.

1711. Ishiguro, I., J. Naito, and K. Tanaka. 1963. Nutritional studies on royal jelly. I. On the distribution of thiamine and riboflavine in royal jelly. Eiyo To Shokuryo 16:127-129.

1712. Ishikawa, S., and G. Katsui. 1964. Separation and detection of some vitamins in vitamin preparations by thin layer chromatography. Bitamin (Kyoto) 29(3):203-208.

1713. Ishizuka, M., S. Ishida, and Y. Ono. 1952. A simplified quantitative method for the determination of thiamine in the parenteral solution. Ann. Rept. Takamine Lab. 4:132-137.

1714. Isichenko, I. B. 1966. On the effect of vitamins on the resistance of white mice to the toxic effects of typhuys vaccine. Zh. Mikrobiol. 43:141.

1715. Ismagulova, T. S., V. S. Pogosov, and V. B. Spirichev. 1971. Vitamin B1 metabolism in persons with cancer of larynx. Vop. Med. Khim. 17(1):76-82.

1716. Ismaiel, S. A., and D. A. Yassa. 1972. Colorimetric determination of thiamine. Indian J. Pharm. 34(1):11-12.

1717. Isoun, T. T. 1972. The influence of type of diet on Trypanosoma brucei infection in rats. Br. Vet. J. 128(6):xxvi-xxviii.

1718. Ito, HR., M. Shimura, Y. Tsunoda, T. Sakai, T. Saeki, and T. Uchiyama. 1971. Antiarrhythmic properties of eleven thiamine derivatives. Toho Igakkai Zasshi 18(1):12-17.

1719. Ito, S. 1952. Effect of thiamine and riboflavine on cell proliferation in bone-marrow culture. Vitamins (Japan) 5:452-454.

1720. Ito, T., R. Shibasaki, and K. Arase. 1969. On the determination of thiamine in the modified milk powder. 2. Application of the pretreated method by protease to commercial modified milk powder preparation. Vitamins (Japan) 39:109-112.

1721. Ito, T., R. Yoshimura, and K. Arase. 1970. Determination of thiamine in modified milk powder. III. Investigation or procedure of pretreatment. Bitamin 42(2):73-75.

1722. Ito, Y. 1955. Hemolysis on paper. I. Detection of hemolysis with the use of filter paper chromatograms. Acta Schol. Med. Univ. Kito 33:81-85.

1723. Itokawa, Y., and J. Cooper. 1969a. Relation between ion transport and thiamine in nervous tissue. Biochem. Pharmacol. 18(2):545-547.

1724. Itokawa, Y., and J. Cooper. 1969b. Thiamine release from nerve membranes by tetrodotoxin. Science 166(3906):759-761.

1725. Itokawa, Y., and J. R. Cooper. 1970a. Electrophoretic separation and fluorometric determination of thiamine and its phosphate esters. Methods in Enzymol. 18A:91-92.

1726. Itokawa, Y., and J. Cooper. 1970b. Ion movements and thiamine in nervous tissue. I. Intact nerve preparations. Biochem. Pharmacol. 19:985-992.

1727. Itokawa, Y., and J. Cooper. 1970c. Ion movements and thiamine. II. Release of the vitamin from membrane fragments. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 196(2):274-284.

1728. Itokawa, Y., and M. Fujiwara. 1968. Distribution of 35S in subcellular components after administration of thiamine propyl disulfide-35S (inner) (subcutaneous). J. Vitaminol. (Osaka) 14(2): 142-149.

1729. Itokawa, Y., and M. Fujiwara. 1973. Changes in tissue magnesium, calcium and phosphorus levels in magnesium-deficient rats in relation to thiamin excess or deficiency. J. Nutr. 103:438-443.

1730. Itokawa, Y., and K. Inoue. 1967. Separation and determination of thiamine and thiamine phosphoric esters by ion exchange resins. Vitamins (Kyoto) 36(6):544-547.

1731. Itokawa, Y., and J. R. Cooper. 1970. Ion movements and thiamine in nervous tissue. I. Intact nerve preparations. Biochem. Pharmacol. 19(Mar.):985-992.

1732. Itokawa, Y., K. Ikeda, and Fujiwara. 1968. Allithiamine, a newly discovered derivative of thiamine. VIII. Comparison of turnover of thiamine propyl disulfide and thiamine in various organs on oral or parenteral administration to rats. J. Vitaminol. (Kyoto) 14(2):134-141.

1733. Itokawa, Y., K. Inoue, and M. Fujiwara. 1970. Differential determination of benzoylthiamine and thiamine in biological materials. Biochem. Med. 4(2):165-170.

1734. Itokawa, Y., K. Inoue, and Y. Natori. 1972. Thiamine metabolism in the experimental magnesium deficient rat: I. Effect of magnesium deficiency on growth, levels of magnesium, calcium and thiamine in tissues. Vitamins (Kyoto) 45(1):10-15.

1735. Itokawa, Y., R. A. Schulz, and J. R. Cooper. 1972. Thiamine in nerve membranes. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 266(1):293-299.

1736. Itokawa, Y., C. Tanaka, and M. Kimura. 1972. Effect of thiamine on serotonin levels in magnesium-deficient animals. Metab. Clin. Exp. 21(5):375-379.

1737. Ivanova, V. D., and M. O. Raushenbakh. 1964. Tryptophan metabolism in leukemia. Probl. Gematol. i Pereliv. Krovi 9(6):3-10.

1738. Iversen, P., and N. B. Krarup. 1940. Steatosis hepatis treated with vitamin B1. Examination with liver biopsy. Acta Med. Scand. 105(5/6):441-446.

1739. Iwamoto, K., J. Hayashi, and T. Tanaka. 1952. Thiamine of rice. Science Rept. Shiga Agr. Coll. 1(2):40-43.

1740. Iwao, H., K. Suzuki, and H. Shibata. 1951-1952. Chemical composition of foods. I. Analysis of sugars. Japan. J. Nutr. 9:24-26.

1741. Iwao, H., Y. Takai, Y. Monya, and A. Miura. 1957. Thiamine content of bread made from flour enriched with various thiamine salts. Ann. Rept. Natl. Inst. Nutr. (Tokyo) 1957:63.

1742. Iwasaki, H. 1971. Studies on the red tide dinoflagellates: V. On Polykrikos schwartzi Buetschli. Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish 37(7): 606-609.

1743. Iwashima, A., K. Takahashi, and Y. Nose. 1971. Overproduction of hydroxymethylpyrimidine by a thiamine regulatory mutant of Escherichia coli. J. Vitaminol. (Kyoto) 17(1):43-48.

1744. Iwashita, K., T. Fumiko, and K. Murata. 1968. Ratio of thiamine and riboflavine contents to the amounts expected to be found in various enriched foods. II. Eiyo To Shokuryo 21(4):273-275.

1745. Iwata, H., and A. Inoue. 1968. Antagonism between nicotine and thiamine derivatives on the isolated atrium of the guinea pig. Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi 64(2):46-51.

1746. Iwatare, S. 1944. Studies on aviation nutrition. V. Influence of vitamins B1, B2, C, P, and K upon the resistance to high altitude in mice. J. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan 20:434-436.

1747. Iwata, H., and T. Nishikawa. 1970. Insulin tolerance in thiamine-deficient rats. J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 22(8):645-646.

1748. Iwata, H., A. Inoue, and M. Tomoi. 1971. Enhancement of brain thiamine diphosphata activity of rats by injection of cholinergic drugs. J. Neurochem. 18(8):1371-1377.

1749. Iwata, H., T. Nishikawa, and A. Baba. 1970. Catecholamine accumulation in tissues of thiamine-deficient rats after inhibition of monoamine oxidase. Eur. J. Pharmacol. 12(2):253-256.

1750. Iwata, H., T. Nishikawa, and S. Fujimoto. 1969. Monoamine oxidase activities in tissues of thiamine-deficient rats. J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 21:237-240.

1751. Iwata, H., T. Nishikawa, and K. Watanabe. 1969. Pharmacological studies on thiamine deficiency. IV. Blood catechol amine content and blood pressure of thiamine-deficient rats. Experientia 25(3): 283-284.

1752. Iwata, H., S. Fujimoto, T. Nishikawa, and K. Hano. 1968. Pharmacological studies of thiamine deficiency. I. Changes in the catechol amine content of tissues. Experientia 24(4):378-380.

1753. Iwata, H., K. Watanabe, T. Nishikawa, and M. Ohashi. 1969. Effects of drugs on behavior, heart rate and catecholamine levels in thiamine-deficient rats. Eur. J. Pharmacol. 6(2):83-89.

1754. Izumrudova, T. L. 1935. A concentrate from the juice of raw sorrel as an antiscorbutic medium. Vopr. Pitan. 4(5):133-137.

1755. Jackson, B., and G. Wald. 1942. The action of thiamine and cocarboxylase upon the frog ventricle. Am. J. Physiol. 135:464-473.

1756. Jackson, S. H., A. Crook, V. Malone, and T. G. H. Drake. 1945. The retention of thiamine, riboflavin, and niacin in cooking pork and in processing bacon. J. Nutr. 29:391-403.

1757. Jacobsen, E. 1944. The role of vitamins in tissue metabolism. Dansk Tids. Farm. 18:112-132.

1758. Jacobsohn, K., and M. D. Azevedo. 1962. Synergism between thiamine and acetylcholine. Enzymologia 24:123-128.

1759. Jacobsohn, K., and M. D. Azevedo. 1966. The effect of thiamine and analogous compounds on the hydrolysis of acetylcholine. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 48(2):323-332.

1760. Jacobsohn, K. P., and J. M. Cruz. 1949a. Effect of folic acid and vitamins B1 and B2 upon the activity of several enzymes. Arch. Port. Sci. Biol. 10(1)Suppl. 32-33.

1761. Jacobsohn, K. P., and J. M. Cruz. 1949b. Influence of folic acid and vitamins B1 and B2 on the activity of several enzymes. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 143:1627-1628.

1762. Jacquot, R. 1944. Creatinuria and B1 avitaminosis. Compt. Rend. 219:496-498.

1763. Jacquot, R., and L. Thivolle. 1941a. Nitrogen metabolism and vitamin B1. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 135:1403-1405.

1764. Jacquot, R., and L. Thivolle. 1941b. Metabolism of phosphorus and vitamin B1. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 135:1405-1408.

1765. Jaffe, R., B. Gavaler, and A. Dominguez C. 1954. Importance of vitamin B1 in experimentally induced allergic myocarditis. Arch. Venezolanos Patol. Trop. Parasitol. Med. 2(2):182-187.

1766. Jaffe, W. G., B. Nolberga, C. Embden, S. Garcia, H. Olivares, and M. Gross. 1956. Composition of Venezuelean fish. Arch. Venezolanos Nutricion 7(2):163-166.

1767. Jailer, J. W. 1949. Comparative thiamine saturations in women with uterine cancer and in normal women. Cancer 2(1):98-99.

1768. Janes, R. G., and J. M. Brady. 1947. Thiamine deficiency in adult normal and diabetic rats as studied under paired-feeding conditions. Federation Proc. 6(1):136-137.

1769. Janes, R. G., and J. Brady. 1948. Thiamine deficiency in normal rats and in rats made diabetic with alloxan. Am. J. Physiol. 153 (3):417-424.

1770. Janicki, J., and E. Kaminski. 1961. The determination of vitamins in cereals and cereal products. Getreide u. Mehl 11:1-7.

1771. Janicki, J., E. Kaminski, and Z. Bartold. 1962. Formation of thiochrome and other fluorescing substances in blank tests for determination of vitamin B1 by the thiochrome procedure. Nahrung 6:423-429.

1772. Janot, M. M., J. L. Men, and Y. Hammouda. 1956. Presence of yohimbine (quebrachine) in the roots of Lochnera Iancea, a periwinkle from Madagascar. Ann. Pharm. Franc. 14:341-344.

1773. Jansen, B. C. P. 1936. Chemical determination of aneurin (vitamin B1) by the thiochrome reaction. Rec. Trav. Chim. 55:1046-1052.

1774. Jansen, B. C. P. 1937. Aneurin (vitamin B1). Klin. Wochschr. 16:113-115.

1775. Jansen, B. C. P. 1938. The chemical determination of aneurin (vitamin B1). Nederland. Tijdschr. Geneeskunde 82:2646-2647; Acta Brevia Neerland. Physiol., Pharmacol. Microbiol. 8:119-120.

1776. Jansen, B. C. P. 1938. The quantitative determination of vitamins, especially Aneurine. Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederland-Indie 27(1/2):136-140.

1777. Jansen, B. C. P., and H. G. K. Westenbrink. 1940. On the determination of aneurin in urine by the thiochrome method. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas 59:761-769.

1778. Jansen, J. D., and G. J. E. Thysse. 1954. Microbiological determination of thiamine in blood by using an Escherichia coli mutant. Chem. Weekblad. 50:18.

1779. Jansen, J. D., G. J. E. Thysse, Y. Kingma Boltjes, and B. C. P. Jansen. 1957. New microbiological assay of thiamine and thiamine pyrophosphate in blood with a mutant of Escherichia coli. Intern. Z. Vitaminforsch. 27:279-284.

1780. Jao, S. G., A. M. Bendana-Brown, and B. H. Brown. 1939. Aneurine (vitamin B1, thiamine) content of sweetened condensed milk with a brief review. Univ. Philippines Nat. and Applied Sci. Bull. 6: 291-308.

1781. Jaros, S. H., A. L. Wnuck, and E. J. deBeer. 1952. Thiamine intolerance. Ann. Allergy 10(3):291-307.

1782. Jasmin, R., and W. J. Johnson. 1966. Reversal by thiamine and pyridoxal of the inhibition produced by 3-hydroxythalidomide on the growth of Escherichia coli. Can. J. Microbiol. 12(2):333-336.

1783. Jaulmes, P., M. Boucard, and J. P. Laval. 1959. The protective role of vitamin B1 against alcoholic intoxication. Trav. Soc. Pharm. Montpellier 19:91-93.

1784. Javillier, M. 1942. Magnitude of human vitamin requirements. Chimie Industrie 47:256.

1785. Jeffrey, F. E., and W. H. Abelmann. 1971. Recovery from proven Shoshin beriberi. Am. J. Med. 50(1):123-128.

1786. Jeffus, M. T., and C. T. Kenner. 1969. Determination of niacinamide in pharmaceutical preparations. J. Pharm. Sci. 58:749-752.

1787. Jennings, R. B., P. B. Herdson, and M. L. Hill. 1969. Pyruvate metabolism in mitochondria isolated from dog myocardium. Lab. Invest. 20(6):537-547.

1788. Jennings, R. B., P. B. Herdson, and H. Sommers. 1969. Structural and functional abnormalities in mitochondria isolated from ischemic dog myocardium. Lab. Invest. 20(6):548-557.

1789. Jensen, R., and D. R. Mackey. 1971. Diseases of feedlot cattle. 377pp.

1790. Jequier, R., C. Plotka, and M. Peterfalvi. 1949. Parallelism of action, on the (frog) heart, of acetylcholine and of intermediate products of carbohydrate metabolism. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 143: 32-34.

1791. Jespersen, J. 1941. Experiments on the elucidation of the vitamin action of yellow corn, alfalfa meal and silage as well as of concentrated carotene and vitamin A preparations. Beretn. Forsegslab., kgl. Veterin.-og Landbohejskoles landekonom. Forsegslab. (197):7-32,57-59,65-143.

1792. Jiminez Diaz, C., F. Vivanco, J. M. Palacios, A. Buylla, and R. Picatoste. 1947. The role of vitamins in protein metabolism. 1. Studies on vitamin B1 in young, growing animals. Rev. Clin. Espanola 25:249-254, 254-259.

1793. Johnson, B. C. 1952. The metabolism of radioactive carbon-labeled nicotinic acid and nicotinamide, pteroylglutamic acid, and thiamine. Congr. Intern. Biochim., Resumes Communs., 2e Congr., Paris 225-226.

1794. Johnson, B. C., T. S. Hamilton, W. B. Nevens, and L. E. Boley. 1948. Thiamine deficiency in the calf. J. Nutr. 35(2):137-145.

1795. Johnson, E. C., R. B. Dube, H. A. Louhi, H.-H. Yu, V. C. Wilmot, and C. A. Storvick. 1953. Thiamine metabolism of women on controlled diets. IV. Comparison of the daily levels of thiamine in the blood and urine. J. Am. Dietetic Assoc. 29(1):41-43.

1796. Johnson, L. S., and C. J. Gubler. 1968. Physiological functions of thiamine. II. The phosphorylation of thiamine in brain. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 156(1):85-96.

1797. Johnson, L. V. 1939. Alcohol-tobacco (toxic) amblyopia treated with thiamine chloride. Arch. Ophthal. 21(4):602-603.

1798. Johnson, M. K. 1969. Delayed neurotoxic action of some organophosphorus compounds. Brit. Med. Bull. 25(3):231-235.

1799. Johnson, R. E., F. Sargent, P. F. Robinson, and F. C. Consolazio. 1945. Estimation of riboflavin, thiamine and N1-methylnicotinamide. Rapid field methods. Indust. Engineers Chem., Analyt. Ed. 17(6):384-386.

1800. Johnson, R. M. 1948. Relative significance of growth and metabolic rate upon the utilization of vitamin A by the rat. J. Nutr. 35(6): 703-715.

1801. Johnson, M. 1954. The treatment of alcoholics in an outpatient clinic with adrenal cortex hormones and vitamin B1. Quart. J. Stud. Alcohol 15(2):238-245.

1802. Jolliffe, N. 1941a. Recent advances in clinical application of the B vitamins. J. Am. Dietetic Assoc. 17(1):5-11.

1803. Jolliffe, N. 1941b. Newer knowledge of the vitamin B-complex. Bull. N.Y. Acad. Med. 17(3):195-204.

1804. Jolliffe, N., H. Wortis, and H. D. Fein. 1941. The Wernicke syndrome. Arch. Neurol. Psychiat. 46(4):569-597.

1805. Jolliffe, N., R. Goodhart, J. Gennis, and J. K. Cline. 1939. The experimental production of vitamin B1 deficiency in normal subjects. The dependence of the urinary excretion of thiamin on the dietary intake of vitamin B1. Am. J. Med. Sci. 198(2):198-211.

1806. Jonata, R., and A. Fontana. 1941. Radiological study of changes in spleen volume after injection of adrenaline and adrenaline-like compounds in the rabbit. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 16: 692-694.

1807. Jonek, J., G. Jonderko, J. Sroczynski, M. Kaminski, and W. Wydrych. 1971. Histoenzymic changes in the cerebellum in chronic experimental poisoning with benzene. Med. Pracy 22(5):503-510.

1808. Jones, A., and M. Finch. 1959. Plate assay of thiamine. Using Kloeckera brevis. Appl. Microbiol. 7(5):309-311.

1809. Jones, J. H., and E. de Angeli. 1960. Thiamine deficiency and the in vivo oxidation of lactate and pyruvate labeled with carbon-14. J. Nutr. 70:537-546.

1810. Jones, J. H., C. Foster, and W. Henle. 1948. Effect of oxythiamine on infection of mice with the Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 69(3):454-458.

1811. Jones, J. H., C. Foster, F. Dorfman, and G. L. Hunter. 1945. Effects on the albino mouse of feeding diets very deficient in each of several vitamin B factors (thiamine, riboflavin, pyridixine and pantothenic acid). J. Nutr. 29(2):127-136.

1812. Jones, J. L. 1942. The effect of vitamin B1 deprivation on the appearance, growth rate, and course of the Jensen rat sarcoma. Cancer Res. 2(10):697-703.

1813. Jonsson, G., and K. Sjoeberg. 1942. The need of B1-vitamin and formation of acetone in rats by food rich in albumen. Svensk Veterinaer Tidskr. 47(2):41-55.

1814. Josephson, E. S., and R. S. Harris. 1942. A modified microfermentation method for the estimation of thiamine. Indust. Engineer. Chem. Analyt. Ed. 14(9):755-756.

1815. Jowett, M. 1940. The estimation of vitamin B1 in urine. Biochem. J. 34(10/11):1348-1355.

1816. Joyner, L. P., and S. F. M. Davies. 1956. Sulphaquinoxaline poisoning in chickens. J. Comp. Path. Therap. 66(1):39-48.

1817. Judge, J. R. 1968. Effects of thiamine deprivation on Friend virus leukemia in mice. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 128(1):98-103.

1818. Jukes, T. H. 1940. Reproduction in rats on synthetic B-complex supplement. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 45(2):625-627.

1819. Jukes, T. H., and H. Heitman, Jr. 1940. Biological assay of thiamine with chicks. J. Nutr. 19(1):21-30.

1820. Julesz, M. 1943. Relation of vitamin B1 and the anterior pituitary gland. Schweiz. Med. Wochschr. 73:41-44.

1821. Julesz, M. 1945. Effect of vitamin B1 (thiamin) on the hypophysis of adult female rabbits. Orvosok Lapja Nepegeszseguegy 1:135-138.

1822. Julesz, M. 1949. Effect of ketosis and vitamin B1 on the activity of the anterior lobe of the pituitary. Hung. Acta Med. 1:91-103.

1823. Julesz, M., and E. Winkler-Julesz. 1946. Effect of vitamin B1 on the hypophysis and bone development of female rabbits and rats. Orvosok Lapja Nepegeszseguegy 2:582-586.

1824. Julesz, M., and P. Megyesi. 1949. The effect of vitamin B1 in the blood sugar curves of hypophysis-transplanted rabbits. Magyar Belorvosi Arch. 2:249-251.

1825. Julesz, M., M. Csizmadia, and P. Megyesi. 1949. The connection between vitamin B1 and carbohydrate metabolism. Magyar Belorvosi Arch. 2:243-248.

1826. Julesz, M., G. Gabor, and P. Magyesi. 1948. Thiamin as an anti-diabetogenic factor. Magyar Belorvosi Arch. 1:83-91.

1827. Julesz, M., K. Kovacs, M. David, I. Horvath, and J. E. Winkler. 1961. Action of thiamine on the neuroendocrine system. Minerva Med. 52:3892-3899.

1828. Julien, J., H. Kersten, and B. Hess. 1969. Action of thiamine on protein and nucleic acid metabolism: II. Ribosome function and properties. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 350(12):1635-1646.

1829. Jung, A. 1931. Vitamin research. Mitt. Lebensm. Hyg. 22:152-184.

1830. Junqueira, P. B., and B. S. Schweigert. 1948. Urinary excretion of nicotinic acid and N1-methylnicotinamide by rats fed tryptophan and diets deficient in various B vitamins. J. Biol. Chem. 175(2):535-546.

1831. Jusatz, H. J. 1935. Insufficient supply of vitamins as a cause of disease and the necessary vitamin requirements of man. Z. Volksernaehr. Diaetkost 10:97-99.

1832. Just, F. 1958. Baking yeast. Ger. Pat. 1,039,977.

1833. Justin-Besancon, L., et al. 1965. Acute pseudo-bulbar syndrome reversible under the influence of massive vitamin B1 therapy in a chronic alcoholic woman suffering from denutrition. Bull. Soc. Med. Hop. (Paris) 116:1245-1249.

1834. Kabulbekov, A. A. 1968. Supply of thiamin to children with congenital cleft lip and palate. Stomatologija (5):99-101.

1835. Kaderavek, G., and F. Prati. 1968. Spectrophotofluorimetric assay of vitamins B1 and B2 in cheese. Riv. Ital. Sostanze Grasse 45(3): 138-139.

1836. Kadykov, B. I., G. I. Yurtaev, and G. N. Kozlova. 1966. The role of thiamine in preventing the toxic properties of thermally processed corn oil. Gigiena Pitaniya (Nut. Hygiene) Kiev 168-170.

1837. Kaeasaki, C., T. Ichikawa, and Y. Kakiye. 1966. Inhibition of alcohol dehydrogenase by modified thiamine compounds. II. Conversion of thiamine propyldisulfide to thiamine by yeast alcohol dehydrogenase and its relation to the active mercapto-radicals in the enzyme. Vitamins (Kyoto) 34(5):514-525.

1838. Kaemmerer, K. 1968. Experimental vitamin B1 deficiency in chickens. Deutsch. Tieraerztl. Wochenschr. 75:268-271.

1839. Kaim, S. C., C. J. Klett, and B. Rothfeld. 1969. Treatment of the acute alcohol withdrawal state: A comparison of four drugs. Am. J. Psychiat. 125(12):1640-1646.

1840. Kaiser, P. 1939. The action of vitamin B1 on the isolated frog heart. Arch. Ges. Physiol. (Pfluegers) 242:504-507.

1841. Kakac, B., and Z. J. Vejdelek. 1961. Photometric determination of some substances of the vitamin B group. Cesk. Farm. 10(10):522-540.

1842. Kakhidze, N. T., and G. A. Medvedeva. 1956. Study of secretion of vitamins by organs of a flower by the technique of indicator cultures. Fiziol. Rastenii 3(5):435-439.

1843. Kakiuchi, Y. 1969. Studies on the antivitamin B6 action on lactic acid bacteria and yeast. VI. Growth of Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 4228 in the media containing an individual amino acid as the single nitrogen source and its growth inhibition by thiamine. Vitamins (Kyoto) 49(6):454-459.

1844. Kakol, H., J. Bogucka, and H. Gajcy. 1965. Examination of preparations of the Ripason type for the presence of vitamins, amino acids, histamine, and proteins. Acta Polon. Pharm. 22(6):533-536.

1845. Kalderon, A. E., and M. Wittner. 1967. Histochemical studies of thyroid cells in long-term tissue culture. Endocrinology 80(5): 797-807.

1846. Kalinowski, K., and Z. Sykulska. 1959. Coulometric microdetermination of thiamine hydrochloride. Acta Polon. Pharm. 16:111-114.

1847. Kalliomaki, J. L., V. A. Laine, and T. K. Markkanen. 1960. Urinary excretion of thiamine, riboflavin, nicotinic acid, and pantothenic acid in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Acta Med. Scand. 166:275-279.

1848. Kalliomaki, J. L., E. Luostarinen, T. Markkanen, A. M. Toivanen, and P. Toivanen. 1963. Metabolism of carbohydrates and urinary excretion of thiamine in peptic ulcer and in distal gastric resection. Gastroenterologia 99:394-400.

1849. Kallos, P., and L. Kallos-Deffner. 1944. Model investigation on the understanding of allergic bronchial asthma. (Experiments with the goat and eel serum.) Acta Med. Scand. 116(5/6):409-440.

1850. Kalmykova, V. I. 1956. Thiamine metabolism in gastric ulcer. Terap. Arkh. 28(7):51-60.

1851. Kalmykova, V. I. 1960. Neurohumoral regulation of thiamine metabolism. Sovrem. Dannye po Lechebnomu Primeneniyu Vitaminov, 4-oe (Chetvertoe) Vses. Soveshch. po Vitaminam, Moscow 1957 45-53.

1852. Kaltwasser. 1968. Uric acid degradation and biosynthesis of the enzymes uricase, glyoxylate carboligase, and urease in hydrogenomonas H 16. I. Formation of glyoxglate carbolizase and D-glycerate-3-dehydrogenase. Arch. Mikrobiol. 64(1):71-84.

1853. Kalyanpur, S. G., S. R. Naik, and U. K. Sheth. 1968. Some factors affecting pentobarbital sleeping time. Arch. Int. Pharmacodyn. Ther. 173(1):1-10.

1854. Kamala, B. 1943. Combined estimation of thiamine and nicotinic acid in foodstuffs by chemical methods. Indian J. Med. Res. 31(2):145-152.

1855. Kamala, B., and P. S. Sarma. 1943. Accumulation of pyruvic acid in rice moth larvae (Corcyra cephalonica Staint) fed on a vitamin B1 deficient diet. Indian J. Med. Res. 31(2):173-182.

1856. Kambara, M., and M. Hori. 1955. Physiochemical determination of dibenzoylthiamine. Ann. Repts. Takeda Res. Lab. 14:19-22.

1857. Kambe, T. 1964a. The thiamine in the myocardium in experimental coronary insufficiency and anoxia. Bitamin (Kyoto) 30(1):43-47.

1858. Kambe, T. 1964b. Electrocardiography and myocardial metabolism in thiamine-deficient dogs. Bitamin (Kyoto) 30(1):48-58.

1859. Kanda, M., and S. Tanaka. 1968. The effect of vitamin B group- and L-ascorbic acid-deficiencies on the microsomal enzymes. Kumamoto Med. J. 21:149-155.

1860. Kanig, K. 1966. Significance of the B vitamins for the nervous system. B Vitamine, Klin. Physiol. Chem. Probl., Symp., Berlin 1965 237-247.

1861. Kanig, K., and W. Oesterle. 1967. The effects of niacin, niacinamide, and pantothenic acid on poisoning with 3-acetylpyridine, thiamine, and d-tubocurarine. Neuro-Psycho-Pharmacol., Proc. Int. Congr. Coll. Int. Neuro-Psycho-Pharmacol., 5th Washington, D.C. 1966 1219-1223.

1862. Kanno, M. 1965. Effects of thiamine alkyl disulfides on the isolated guinea pig atrium. Arch. Int. Pharmacodyn. Ther. 157(2): 280-287.

1863. Kanno, M. 1966. Analysis of the inotropic action of thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryl disulfide on the isolated atria of the guinea pig. Jap. J. Pharmacol. 16(4):327-337.

1864. Kanno, M., T. Imagawa, and T. Tanabe. 1966. The cardiac action of thiamine alkyldisulfides with regard to the structure activity relation and the antagonistic action against metabolic inhibitors. Bitamin 34(3):337-343.

1865. Kanzaki, T., T. Hayakawa, M. Hamada, Y. Fukuyoshi, and M. Koike. 1969. Mammalian alpha-keto acid dehydrogenase complexes. IV. Substrate specificities and kinetic properties of the pig heart pyruvate and alpha-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase complexes. J. Biol. Chem. 244(5):1183-1187.

1866. Kapeller-Adler, and J. A. Cartwright. 1943. Vitamin B1 and toxaemia of pregnancy. Biochem. J. 37(1):ii.

1867. Karamishev, A. M., I. Khadzha, and M. S. Kharchenko. 1969. Pharmacological action and the use of sorbit. Farm. Zh. (Kiev) 24:14-17.

1868. Karpovich, P. V. 1942. Vitamin B1 and endurance. New Eng. J. Med. 226(22):881-882.

1869. Karpukhina, Y. L. 1955. The processes of recovery after muscular work under the conditions of a varying content of vitamin B1 in the food. Ukr. Biokhim. Zhur. 27(2):178-186.

1870. Karrer, W., and U. Kubli. 1937. The determination of vitamin B1 (aneurin). Helv. Chim. Acta 20:369-373.

1871. Karrick, N. L., W. Clegg, and M. E. Stansby. 1957. Vitamin content of fishery byproducts. 3. Riboflavin, nicotinic acid, vitamin B12, moisture, oil, ash, and protein content of commercial fish meals. Comm. Fish Rev. 19(5a):14-23.

1872. Kasahara, M., and H. Mori. 1940. Aneurine in the cerebrospinal fluid. Klin. Wochschr. 19:631.

1873. Kasahara, M., J. Hayashi, T. Yokonowa, and R. Furumi. 1938. Resorption of vitamin B1 through the skin. Klin. Wochschr. 17: 939-940.

1874. Kasahara, M., T. Kakusui, and S.-S. Nan. 1938. Passage of the antineuritic vitamin (vitamin B1) into the cerebrospinal fluid. Klin. Wochschr. 17:1259.

1875. Kasahara, M., J. Hayashi, T. Yokonowa, and R. Furumi. 1938. Resorption of vitamin B1 through the skin. Klin. Wochschr. 17:939-940.

1876. Kaser, M. M., and W. J. Darby. 1945. The metabolism in vivo of dl-phenylalanine in thiamine deficiency. J. Biol. Chem. 161(1): 279-283.

1877. Kasper, H. 1967. Thiamine absorption in the colon. Proc. Int. Congr. Nutr., 7th 1966 4:104-112.

1878. Kasper, H. 1970. Relation between exocrinous pancreatic function and thiamine resorption. Klin. Wochenschr. 48(6):377-378.

1879. Kasper, H. 1971. Effect of ethacrynic acid on thiamine excretion in urine. Klin. Wochenschr. 49(2):111-113.

1880. Kasper, H., and I. Hoelscher. 1966. The influence of hydrochlorothiazide on the thiamine excretion in the urine. Klin. Wochenschr. 44(10):568-571.

1881. Kasper, H., and D. Hoetzel. 1963. Vitamin resorption in the large intestine. Z. Ernaehrungswiss. 4:34-42.

1882. Kassay, G., et al. 1964. The effect of thiamine on the electroshock-induced changes of the orientation reflex and of the nicotinic acid reaction in schizophrenics. II. Acta Neuroveg. (Wien) 25:551-559.

1883. Kassay, G., and V. Mathe. 1964. The effect of thiamine on the orientation reflex and the nicotinic acid reaction in schizophrenics. Acta Neuroveget. (Vienna) 25(4):543-550.

1884. Katano, H., T. Matsuzawa, and Yusa. 1970. Biological activity of 5-chloroethylthiamine chloride hydrochloride. I. Effects of chloroethylthiamine administration on rats and chickens. Bitamin 42(1): 14-17.

1885. Kato, H. 1965a. The effect of B vitamins on the biosynthesis of protein-bound lipoic acid. I. Biosynthesis of protein-bound lipoic acid in thiamine deficiency. Bitamin 31(4):297-302.

* 1886. Kato, H. 1965b. The effect of B vitamins on the biosynthesis of protein-bound lipoic acid. III. Influence of an overdose of B vitamins on the biosynthesis of protein-bound lipoic acid. Bitamin 31(4):309-314.

1887. Kato, S. 1959a. Influence of nicotine on vitamin B1 metabolism of chick embryo. Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi 55:138-153.

1888. Kato, S. 1959b. Effect of nicotine tartrate and glucuronic acid on the vitamin B1 metabolism of chick embryo. Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi 55:154-165.

1889. Katsumata, K. 1973. The effect of VB1 and its derivatives on the respiration of the isolated rat liver mitochondria. Nagoya J. Med. Sci. 35:85-90.

1890. Katsura, E. 1967. Clinical chemical analysis in the ultraviolet region. VII. Vitamins, especially vitamin B1. Rinsho Byori 15(6): 426-429.

1891. Kaufman, E., and H. Cortes. 1946. Vitamin B1 content of Cuban fruits. Inform. Med. 10:66-68.

1892. Kauss, H. 1962. Influence of the lack of thiamine and biotin on the metabolism of Ochromonas malhamensis. Vortr. Gesamtgebiet Botan. Deut. Botan. Ges. (1):129-132.

1893. Kawakami, K., and T. Hayashi. 1943. Vitamin B1 content of food, preserved food, and vitamin pills. II. Bull. Inst. Sci. Res. (Manchoukuo) 7:281-284.

1894. Kawakita, H. 1960. Thiamine-enriched foods. I. Determination of the organic salts of thiamine. Hakko Kogaku Zasshi 38:203-207.

1895. Kawakita, H., K. Oshiba, and K. Okazaki. 1964. Nutritional studies on the school lunch program. II. Thiamine and riboflavine contents in the breads and flours. Bitamin (Kyoto) 29(5):445-449.

1896. Kawasaki, C. 1959. Metabolism of compounds related to thiamine and their biological activity. Bitamin 18:1-9.

1897. Kawasaki, C. 1966. The growth-stimulating activity of thiamine derivatives on thiamine-requiring microorganisms. XII. Cyclocarbothiamine and "active" disulfide of thiamine. Vitamins (Kyoto) 34(5):508-513.

1898. Kawasaki, C. 1971. Review: Design of new derivatives of vitamins as drugs. Vitamins (Kyoto) 43(2):61-73.

1899. Kawasaki, C., et al. 1965. Inhibition of alcohol dehydrogenase by modified thiamine compounds. J. Vitamin (Kyoto) 11:145-152.

1900. Kawasaki, C., and T. Ichikawa. 1965. Inhibition of papain by modified thiamine compounds. J. Vitaminol. (Kyoto) 11(2):102-108.

1901. Kawasaki, C., and T. Ichikawa. 1968a. Inhibition of papain by modified thiamine compounds. II. Inhibition of papain by thiamine propyldisulfide and its relation to thiol radicals of papain. Bitamin 37(2):209-212.

1902. Kawasaki, C., and T. Ichikawa. 1968b. The growth-stimulating activity of thiamine derivatives on thiamine-requiring microorganisms: XVII. Growth and thiamine contents of Lactobacillus fermenti in the broth containing thiamine propyldisulfide or thiamine. Vitamins (Kyoto) 38(5):369-375.

1903. Kawasaki, C., and T. Ichikawa. 1968c. The growth-stimulating activity of thiamine derivatives on thiamine-requiring microorganisms: XVIII. Relation between growth-response of Lactobacillus fermenti to thiamine propyldisulfide and components of the broth. Vitamins (Kyoto) 38(5):376-382.

1904. Kawasaki, C., and T. Iio. 1967. The growth-stimulating activity of thiamine derivatives on thiamine requiring microorganisms. XIII. Thiazinothiamines and pseudo-acetothiamine (1). Vitamins (Kyoto) 36(6):526-529.

1905. Kawasaki, C., and T. Itoh. 1957. Estimation of thiamine by the thiochrome method using benzenesulfonyl chloride. Bitamin 13: 391-393.

1906. Kawasaki, C., and T. Kani. 1949. Decomposition of thiamine by baking powder. J. Pharm. Soc. Japan 69:466-469.

1907. Kawasaki, C., and Nagayama. 1970. Thiamine activity of O-benzoylthiamine of animals. Bitamin 41(1):26-29.

1908. Kawasaki, C., and K. Okada. 1957. Thiamine metabolites in urine. I. Isolation and identification of 2-methyl-4-amino-5-(hydroxymethyl)-pyrimidine from human urine after large dosage of thiamine. Bitamin 13:255-260.

1909. Kawasaki, C., and K. Okada. 1968. Studies on dihydrothiamine: XVII. The detection of dihydrothiamine-like substances in leaves of some ascorbic acid-rich plants and the effects of ascorbic acid on the stability of dihydrothiamine. Vitamins (Kyoto) 37(4):408-412.

1910. Kawasaki, C., and S. Shinoda. 1967. The growth-stimulating of thiamine derivatives on thiamine requiring microorganisms. XVI. Influence of thiamine derivatives on the growth of Kloeckera apiculata in synchronized culture. Vitamins (Kyoto) 36(6):541-543.

1911. Kawasaki, C., and I. Tomita. 1959. Thiamine anhydride. V. Determination of thiamine by benzenesulfonyl chloride. Vitamins (Kyoto) 16:324-328.

1912. Kawasaki, C., and I. Tomita. 1963. Metabolic products of thiamine anhydride in rats. J. Vitaminol. (Osaka) 9(4):329-332.

1913. Kawasaki, C., T. Ichikawa, and Kakiye. 1966. Inhibition of alcohol dehydrogenase by modified thiamine compounds. II. Conversion of thiamine propyl disulfide to thiamine by yeast alcohol dehydrogenase its relation to the active mercapto radicals in the enzyme. Bitamin 34(5):514-517.

1914. Kawasaki, C., T. Ito, and M. Kondo. 1969. Accumulation and biosynthesis of thiamine in yeast: III. Effect of thiamine on biosynthesis of thiamine by Saccharomyces cerevisiae praincubated with thiamine. Vitamins (Kyoto) 40(2):67-71.

1915. Kawasaki, C., T. Kishi, and M. Nishii. 1968. Reduction and degradation of modified thiamine compounds by I. Degradation of modified thiamine compounds by bacillus thiaminolyticus. Bitamin 37(1):85-90.

1916. Kawasaki, C., T. Nagayama, and H. Yamashita. 1969. The growth-stimulating activity of thiamine derivatives on thiamine requiring microorganisms: XX. Diacetylthiamine. Vitamins (Kyoto) 40(4):276-279.

1917. Kawasaki, C., S. Shinoda, and T. Ono. 1967. The growth-stimulating activity of thiamine derivatives on thiamine-requiring microorganisms. XV. Accumulation of thiamine derivatives on the cells of Kloeckera apiculata. Vitamins (Kyoto) 36(6):535-540.

1918. Kawasaki, C., T. Kishi, and T. Nishihara. 1968. The relation between thiamine and vitamin B6 on Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 4228. VII. Phosphates of thiamine and pyridoxal. Bitamin 38(3): 202-206.

1919. Kawasaki, C., I. Tomita, and T. Motoyama. 1957. Thiamine anhydride. Bitamin 13:57-59.

1920. Kawasaki, C., M. Kondo, H. Yokoyama, and Nitta. 1970. Diazinothiamine. III. Antithiamine potency of diazinothiamine on microorganisms and rats. Bitamin 41(4):274-278.

1921. Kawasaki, C., T. Ichikawa, Y. Murai, K. Sano, and M. Kondo. 1971. The growth-stimulating activity of thiamine derivatives on thiamine requiring microorganisms: XXII. Uptake of thiamine diphosphate by Lactobacillus fermenti. Vitamins (Kyoto) 43(1):36-40.

1922. Kawasaki, C., T. Ichikawa, K. Sano, Y. Murai, and M. Kondo. 1971. The growth-stimulating activity of thiamine derivatives on thiamine requiring microorganisms. XXI. Uptake of thiamine by Lactobacillus fermenti. Vitamins (Kyoto) 43(1):32-35.

1923. Kawasaki, T., T. Asano, S. Makita, T. Yoshida, and M. Kakinuma. 1962. A case of anaphylactic shock due to intravenous thiamine hydrochloride. J. Jap. Soc. Intern. Med. 51:246-252.

1924. Kazantsev, A. P. 1963. Influence of some vitamins on skin vessel resistance in scarlet fever patients. Vopr. Pit. 22(4):56-58.

1925. Kearney, E. B., W. L. Pond, B. A. Plass, K. H. Maddy, C. A. Elvehjem, and P. F. Clark. 1948. Effect of thiamine deficiency on western equine encephalomyelitis in mice. J. Infect. Dis. 82(3): 177-186.

1926. Keil, E. 1938. Is nerve leprosy etiologically uniform? The treatment of nerve leprosy with vitamin B1. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 41:1-13.

1927. Keizer, D. P. R. 1940. Concerning the reaction of Arakawa. Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederland.-Indie 80(18):1152-1155.

1928. Kellogg, M., and W. H. Eddy. 1932. Has vitamin B1 a role in the prevention of caries? Dental Cosmos 74:334.

1929. Kemp, C. R., and F. J. Bandelin. 1945. A modified base-exchange procedure and apparatus for determination of thiamine and riboflavin. J. Am. Pharm. Assoc. Sci. Ed. 34(11):306-309.

1930. Kenig, E. E. 1962. Effect of complex administration of certain substances on changes in the concentration of radioactive iron in tissues. Tr. Turkmensk. Med. Inst. 11(1):159-169.

1931. Kensler, C. J. 1949. The influence of diet on the riboflavin content and the ability of rat liver slices to destroy the carcinogen N,N-dimethyl-p-aminoazobenzene. J. Biol. Chem. 179(3):1079-1083.

1932. Keresztesy, J. C., D. Laszlo, and C. Leuchtenberger. 1946. Neutralization of inhibition of tumor growth. Cancer Res. 6:128-130.

1933. Kerimov, G. M. 1960. Losses of vitamins C and B1 after surgery. Novyie Khirurg. Arkh., Ukr. S.S.R. (5):80-87.

1934. Kerimov, G. M. 1964a. Changes in glutathione during elimination of heart from the blood circulation. Vopr. Serdechno-Sosudistoi i Endokr. Patol., Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR. Azerb. Inst. Eksperim. i Klinich. Med. 80-87.

1935. Kerimov, G. M. 1964b. Changes of the levels of vitamin C, pyruvic acid, and glutathione during heart operations with and without artificial blood circulation. Vopr. Serdechno-Sosudistoi i Endokr. Patol., Akad. Med. Nauk S.S.S.R., Azerb. Inst. Eksperim. i Klinich. Med. 88-94.

1936. Kerny, P., J. P. Billon, and F. Bigeard. 1959. Titration in non-aqueous medium of some pharmaceutical products. Ann. Pharm. Franc. 17:284-294.

1937. Kershaw, P. W. 1967. Blood thiamine and nicotinic acid levels in alcoholism and confusional states. Brit. J. Psychiat. 113(497): 387-393.

1938. Kersman, R. Ya. 1961. Effect of bromine, barbiturates and vitamin B1 on unconditioned vascular reflexes in glaucoma. Vestn. Oftal. 74:7-11.

1939. Kersten, H., K.-H. Averkamp, W. Braatz, P. Greif, W. Kersten, and B. Hess. 1969. Action of thiamine on protein and nucleic acid metabolism: I. Synthesis of ribosomes and messenger RNA during recovery from thiamine starvation in Lactobacillus viridescens. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 350(12):1619-1634.

1940. Kevel, E., M. Kiszel, and M. Simek. 1955. Polarographic detn. of the riboflavine and thiamine contents of foods. Acta Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung. 6:345-363.

1941. Keys, A., and A. F. Henschel. 1941. High vitamin supplementation (B1, nicotinic acid and C) and the response to intensive exercise in U.S. Army infantrymen. Am. J. Physiol. 133:350-351.

1942. Keys, A., A. F. Henschel, O. Michelsen, and J. M. Brozek. 1943. The performance of normal young men on controlled thiamine intakes. J. Nutr. 26(4):399-415.

1943. Keys, A., A. Henschel, H. L. Taylor, O. Mickelsen, and J. Brozek. 1945. Experimental studies on man with a restricted intake of the B vitamins. Am. J. Physiol. 144(1):5-42.

1944. Khailova, L. S. 1971. Sulfhydryl groups of the decarboxylating component of pyruvate dehydrogenase from pigeon breast muscle. Biokhimiya 36(1):143-151.

1945. Khain-Makarova, G. A. 1953. Significance of A and Group B vitamins in skeletal growth. Arkh. Patol. 15(2):66-72.

1946. Khairy, M., R. W. Russell, and J. Yudkin. 1957. Some effects of thiamine deficiency and reduced caloric intake on avoidance training and on reactions to conflict. Q. J. Exptl. Psychol. 9: 190-205.

1947. Khalilov, A. G. 1960. Seasonal factor in vitamin B1 metabolism and conditions of the intestine in chronic dysentery. Klin. Med. (Moscow) 38:116-119.

1948. Khalilov, A. G. 1963. Vitamin B1 metabolism in chronic dysentery as a function of severity and duration of illness. Nauchn. T. Uchenykh i Prakt. Vrachei Uzbekistana, Sb. 4:79-84.

1949. Khanade, J. M., and M. C. Nath. 1961. Lipogenesis in adipose tissue of rats fed different diets. Am. J. Physiol. 201:1041-1043.

1950. Kharizanova, T. 1962. The effect of certain vitamins on the antibiotics of the tetracycline group and penicillin. Compt. Rend. Acad. Bugare Sci. 15:411-414.

1951. Khin-Khin-Tway, Tin-Tin-Oo, Khin-Mg-Naing, and Kywe-Thein. 1969. Comparative study of thiamine levels in the maternal and cord blood. Union Burma J. Life Sci. 2(2):137-141.

1952. Khmelevskii, Yu. V. 1958. Thiamine changes in animal organism. Ukrain Biokhim. Zhur. 30:732-740.

1953. Khmelevskii, Yu. V. 1961. Interaction between vitamins P and B1. Ukrain. Biokhim. Zhur. 33:230-236.

1954. Khmelevskii, Yu. V. 1966. Thiamine metabolism and transketolase activity of tissues in experimental myocardial infarction. Vop. Med. Khim. 12(4):381-386.

1955. Khmelevskii, Yu. V., and A. I. Kornitskaya. 1970. The activity of thiamine-related enzymes in tissues of the rabbit heart and brain in experimental hypoxia. Vitamin Eksp. Klin. Respub. Mezhvedom Sb. 2:34-39.

1956. Khodyrev, A. A. 1966. Determination of thiamine and riboflavine contents in rumen fluid. Dokl. Timiryazev. Sel'skokhoz. Akad. (127):247-252.

1957. Khokhrin, S. N., and V. R. Kochkarev. 1967. Importance of thiamine during the feeding of sub-standard rations to hogs in hot weather. Tr. Tadzh. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. 11:144-151.

1958. Khoury, A. J., and L. J. Cali. 1965. Automated determination of thiamine in both simple solutions and complex preparations. Technicon Symp., 2nd., N.Y. London pp. 22-26.

1959. Khranova, A., and E. Tsankova. 1962. Importance of vitamins B1 and C for the maintenance of normal blood pressure following higher nervous activity excitation in rats. Dokl. Bolg. Akad. Nauk. 15:661-664.

1960. Kiesewetter, R., E. Kirchner, A. Grosalski, and J. Gebhard. 1962. Effect of the B vitamins upon the aggressive behavior of isolated mice. Intern. Z. Vitaminforsch. 32:20-24.

1961. Kiessling, K. H., and K. Tilander. 1960. Thiamine and thiamine diphosphate in liver and brain from rats treated with CCl4. Acta Chem. Scand. 14:841-845.

1962. Kik, M. C. 1945. Simplified tests for thiamine in rice. Federation Proc. 4:94.

1963. Kik, M. C., and F. B. Van Landingham. 1943. Riboflavin in products of commercial rice milling and thiamin and riboflavin in rice varieties. The influence of processing on the thiamin, riboflavin, and niacin content of rice. Cereal Chem. 20:563-569, 569-572.

1964. Kikkawa, T. 1971. Prognostic observation of chloroquine retinopathy. Ophthalmology (Tokyo) 13:726-736.

1965. Kikuchi, S., K. Nishikawa, and Suzuoki. 1970. Metabolism of thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryl disulfide in the rat, rabbit, and man. Eur. J. Pharmacol. 9(3):367-373.

1966. Kikuchi, T., M. Takemura, M. Kanazawa, and Kuroda. 1969. O-nicotinoylthiamine disulfide. III. Biological properties. Bitamin 39(6):386-390.

1967. Kikuchi, Y., M. Mizutani and K. Kaziwara. 1972. The dominant lethal mutation test and the cytogenetic studies of thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryl disulfide hydrochloride in mice: A preliminary report. J. Takeda Res. Lab. 30(4):762-770.

1968. Kim, C.-T. 1958. Effect of nicotine and nornicotine on vitamin metabolism in chick embryo. Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi 54:1197-1220.

1969. Kim, J. K., and W. I. Hwang. 1971. A study on nutritional effect of the feeding of sulfadimethoxine on change in enzyme activity of some abdominal organs. Woo Sok Univ. Med. J. 8(2):549-573.

1970. Kim, J.-H., H.-J. Park, and B.-S. Tchai. 1960. A study on the blood thiamine content of the ROK army soldiers. Bull. Sci. Research Inst. (Korea) 5(1):77-80.

1971. Kim, N. K. 1961. Changes in transaminase activities of human erythrocytes during storage and effects of various agents used for blood preservation upon the activity. Shinshu Igaku Zasshi 10:150-158.

1972. Kimura, M., H. Ikeda, Y. Itokawa, and C. Tanaka. 1972. Tissue serotonin levels in thiamine deficient or thiamine treated rats. Vitamins (Kyoto) 45(1):1-5.

1973. King, E. Q. 1967. Acute cardiac failure in the newborn due to thiamine deficiency. Exp. Med. Surg. 25:173-177.

1974. King, W. D., and W. H. Sebrell. 1946. Alterations in the cardiac conduction mechanism in experimental thiamine deficiency. Publ. Health Repts. 61(12):410-414.

1975. Kinnersley, H. W., J. R. P. O'Brien and R. A. Peters. 1932. Potency of vitamin B1 preparations. Nature 130:774.

1976. Kinnersley, H. W., J. R. O'Brien, and R. A. Peters. 1934. Activity of crystalline preparations of vitamin B1. Nature 133:177.

1977. Kinnersley, H. W., and R. A. Peters. 1938. Improvements in the use of the formaldehyde azo reaction for vitamin B1. Biochem. Jour. 32(9):1516-1520.

1978. Kinnunen, O. 1946. The interrelation of the sulfonamides and the thiamine balance of the organism, and the acetylation of the sulfonamides. Acta Physiol. Scand. 13(Suppl. 44):103pp.

1979. Kinugawa, I. 1970. Pharmacological studies of thiamine related compounds on actions against potassium, quinidine, and acetylcholine in guinea pig atria. Kansai Ika Daigaku Zasshi 22(2):220-233.

1980. Kinzey, W. G. 1970. Endocrine function of the placenta in thiamine-deficient rats. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 134(1):1-4.

1981. Kirch, E. R., and O. Bergeim. 1942. The chemical determination of thiamine. 143:575-588.

1982. Kirch, E. R., and O. Bergeim. 1943. The chemical determination of thiamine in pharmaceutical preparations. Sci. Ed. Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. 32(2):56-58.

1983. Kirk, J. E., and M. Chieffi. 1950. Vitamin studies in middle-aged and old individuals. IV. Clinical studies in hypovitaminemia B1. Jour. Gerontol. 5(3):236-240.

1984. Kirk, J. E., and M. Chieffi. 1951. Effect of oral thiamine administration on thiamine content of the stool. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. and Med. 77(3):464-466.

1985. Kishi, H., and E. Hiraoka. 1968. Deoxythiamine. VII. Antithiamine effect of deoxythiamine in rats after oral administration and on liver thiamine pyrophosphokinase. Bitamin 38(4):322-325.

1986. Kishi, H., F. Nii, and E. Hiraoka. 1967. A modified microbiological assay of thiamine employing Kloeckera apiculata. Vitamins 36(5): 398-401.

1987. Kishi, H., J. Yamahara, and E. Hiraoka. 1971. Antithiamine effect of ethyldeoxythiamine. J. Vitaminol. (Kyoto) 17(2):108-111.

1988. Kitagawa, K., A. Nakano, T. Kimura, and K. Murata. 1970. Effect of heteropyrithiamine and related compounds on growing rats and its toxicity. Bitamin 42(3):176-181.

1989. Kitsmaniuk, Z. D., et al. 1973. Thiamine and riboflavin content in patients with tumors and inflammatory diseases of the maxilla. Stomatologlia (Moscow) 52:91-92.

1990. Klein, L. 1940. The story of vitamin B1; a review. Am. Druggist. 101:38-41.

1991. Kleinschmidt, W. J., D. H. Holmes, and O. K. Behrens. 1956. Vitamin content of purified typhus rickettsiae, tobacco mosaic virus, and coliphage T6. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 22:277-283.

1992. Kleinzeller, A., and M. Kuenstlinger. 1951. A single medium applicable to the microbiological assay of several vitamins of the B group. Chem. Listy 45:268-272.

1993. Klett, C. J., L. E. Hollister, E. M. Caffey, and S. C. Kaims. 1971. Evaluating changes in symptoms during acute alcohol withdrawal. Arch. Gen. Psychiat. 24(Feb.):174-178.

1994. Klinc, L., and G. Rakic-Mandic. 1959. Determination of vitamin B1 in corn and wheat meals. Glas. Srpske. Akad. Nauk. 238(14): 9-14.

1995. Kline, O. L. 1942a. The assay of vitamin B1. J. Assoc. Official Agr. Chem. 25:451-455.

1996. Kline, O. L. 1942b. Chemical methods for estimation of vitamin B1. J. Assoc. Official Agr. Chem. 25:456-458.

1997. Kline, O. L. 1945. Report on the determination of vitamin B1. J. Assoc. Official Agr. Chem. 28:554-559.

1998. Kline, O. L., and E. P. Daniel. 1947. Biological assay for thiamine. Biological Symposia XII:52-64.

1999. Kline, O. L., and L. Friedman. 1947. Microbiological assay methods for thiamine. Biological Symposia XII:65-85.

2000. Kline, O. L., L. Friedman, and E. M. Nelson. 1945. The effect of environmental temperature on thiamine requirement of the rat. Jour. Nutrition 29(1):35-42.

2001. Kline, O. L., W. L. Hall, and J. F. Morgan. 1941. An improved rat growth method for the assay of vitamin B1 including sulfite treatment of dietary constituents. Jour. Assoc. Offic. Agric. Chem. 24(1):147-154.

2002. Kline, O. L., C. D. Tolle, and E. M. Nelson. 1938. Vitamin B1 assay by a rat-curative procedure. J. Assoc. Official Agr. Chem. 21:305-313.

2003. Klingman, W. O. 1958. Treatment of heredodegenerative disorders. A continuing challenge to neurology. Neurology 8(8):633-639.

2004. Klopotovskii. E. P. 1965. Effect of vitamin B1 and galascorbin on some indices of carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism in the liver during toxic conditions. Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 37:391-396.

2005. Klopp, C. T., J. C. Abels, and C. P. Rhoads. 1943. The relationship between riboflavin intake and thiamine excretion in man. Am. Jour. Med. Sci. 205:852-857.

2006. Klotz, L., et al. 1963. The separation of water-soluble vitamins on ion exchange papers. Arch. Pharm. (Weinheim) 296:721-725.

2007. Klotz, L., and W. Poethke. 1963. Determination of B-complex vitamins with ion-exchange resins. Pharm. Zentralhalle 102(9): 557-567.

2008. Klotz, L., and W. Poethke. 1964a. Determination of B complex vitamins with ion exchange resins. III. Separation of sets of two components of vitamin B complex. Pharm. Zentralhalle 103(3): 169-180.

2009. Klotz, L., and W. Poethke. 1964b. Determination of B complex vitamins with ion exchange resins. IV. Separation of vitamin B complex components. Pharm. Zentralhalle 103(4):255-260.

2010. Knauff, R. E. 1953. Thiamine deprivation and the utilization of certain keto acids by the rat. Dissert. Abst. 13(3):304.

2011. Kniazuk, M., and H. Molitor. 1944. The influence of thiamine-deficiency on work performance of rats. J. Pharmacol. and Exp. Therap. 80(4):362-372.

2012. Knipst, I. N. 1946. Reciprocal action between thiamine, acetylcholine, and cholinesterase. Bull Biol. et Med. Exp. U.R.S.S. 21(3):19-20.

2013. Knopfelmacher, F., M. Khairy, R. W. Russell, and J. Yudkin. 1956. Some effects of thiamine deficiency and reduced caloric intake on "behavior under stress" and on learning. Quart. J. Exptl. Psychol. 8:54-65.

2014. Knott, E. M. 1940. Determination of vitamin B1 requirement of infants by means of urinary excretion of thiamine. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 45:765-766.

2015. Knott, E. M., S. C. Kleiger, and F. W. Schlutz. 1943. Is breast milk adequate in meeting the thiamine requirement of infants? J. Pediatrics 22(1):43-49.

2016. Knuechel, F., and A. H. Lemmerz. 1939. Vitamin B1 metabolism. Med. Klin. 35:606-608.

2017. Ko, J. 1965. A histopathological study on peripheral nervous tissues of experimental deficiencies of thiamine, riboflavine and niacin. Bitamin 31(1):53-64.

* 2018. Kobayashi, G. 1960. Effect of vitamin B1 and thiamine propyldisulfide (TPD) on the heart and kidneys of chicken embryos. Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi 56:959-970.

2019. Kobayashi, K., E. Sasano, M. Shibata, R. Fujii, K. Kato, N. Yoshimine, Y. Okura, Y. Tomida, and A. Iwazu. 1963. The influence of phosphorus metabolism on renal function. Japan. Heart J. 4(6):542-560.

2020. Koch, R. 1950. Influence of vitamins B1 and B2 upon the glycogen content of rat liver, also a comparison with the action of ascorbic acid, niacinamide, and pantothenic acid. Intern. Z. Vitaminforsch. 22:136-145.

2021. Kocher, V. 1942. Studies on the aneurin (vitamin B1) content of honey, pollen and royal jelly by means of the Phycomyces test. Beihefte Schweiz. Bienen-Zeitung 1(4):155-207.

2022. Kocher, V. 1945. Determination of total thiamine in foods by a modified (compensation test) Phycomyces method. Z. Vitaminforsch. 15:83-114.

2023. Kochetov, G. A., A. E. Izotova, and L. E. Meshalkina. 1971. Inhibition of transketolase by analogs of the coenzyme. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 43(5):1198-1203.

2024. Kochi, T. 1966. Intestinal absorption of thiamine hydrochloride and thiamine derivatives. Tokushima J. Exp. Med. 13(3-4): 101-110.

2025. Koda, A., H. Nagai, and S. Watanabe. 1971. Pharmacological actions of vitamin B1 and the related compounds. Gifu Yakka Daigaku Kiyo 20:54-67.

2026. Kodama, M. 1952. Vision and vitamin B1 metabolism in arc welders. Acta Soc. Ophthalmol. Japan 56:453-462; Am. J. Ophthalmol. 35:1568.

2027. Kodicek, E. 1942. Aneurine and carbohydrate metabolism in diabetics. Lancet 242(6191):501-502.

2028. Koen, V., and N. Ruseva. 1968. Paper chromatography for quantitative determination of vitamin B1 and vitamin B6 in the presence of vitamin C, rutin, and Novocaine. Farmatisiya (Sofia) 18(1):4-10.

2029. Koepke, G. M. 1937. Vitamins and infections of the eye, nose, throat and sinuses. J.-Lancet 57:460-462.

2030. Koeppe, R. E., R. M. O'Neal, and C. H. Hahn. 1964. Pyruvate decarboxylation in thiamine deficient brain. J. Neurochem. 11(9):695-699.

2031. Kofler, A., and J. Kolsek. 1970. Microscopic identification of organic substances according to L. Kofler's method. IV. Mikrochim. Acta 5:1063-1088.

2032. Kofler, M., and L. Sternbach. 1941. Determination of aneurin in human urine. Helvetica Chim. Acta 24(6):1014-1018.

2033. Kohno, K. 1965. Interaction of thiamine or a related compound with proteins. X. Interaction of asymmetric disulfide-type thiamines with proteins. Bitamin 31(6):464-469.

2034. Kohno, K., K. Noda, M. Mizobe, and Utsumi. 1970. Thiamine disulfides. XXXIX. Glutathione-thiamine derivatives transhydrogenase. 1. Enzymic reduction of disulfide type thiamine derivatives. Bitamin 41(5):355-360.

2035. Kohno, K., G. Tsukamoto, Y. Kakie, and I. Utsumi 1967. Thiamine disulfide. XXI. Synthesis of thiamine-glutathione mixed disulfide and its biological properties. Bitamin 36(4):336-341.

2036. Koike, G., K. Hasegawa, and A. Takeuchi. 1953-54. Carbohydrate metabolism index. Eiyo to Shokuryo 6:271-274.

2037. Koike, H., and T. Yusa. 1970. Thiamine and its phosphoric acid esters: estimation by an ion-exchange method. Methods in Enzymol. 18A:105-108.

2038. Koike, M., K. Fujita, H. Kaino, T. Hattori, A. Warino, and N. Tanimura. 1970. Vitamin content in foods. III. Reexamination of thiamine and riboflavine contents in various animal and plant foods by modified extraction. Kaseigaku Zasshi 21(5):297-300.

2039. Koji, T. 1965. Experimental studies on the intestinal absorption of vitamin B1. 1. Absorption of thiamine hydrochloride in rats. Acta Paediat. Jap. 69:784-787.

2040. Koji, T. 1965. Experimental studies on the intestinal absorption of vitamin B1. 1. Absorption of thiamine propyldisulfide (TPD) and s-benzoylthiamine monophosphate (BTMP) in rats. Acta Paediat. Jap. 69:788-794.

2041. Kojima, H., Y. Matsuya, H. Ozawa, M. Konno, and T. Uemura. 1958. Microbiological assay of vitamins and amino acids by the pulp disc method. I. Assay of several B vitamins. 1. Nippon Nogei Kagaku Kaishi 32:33-37.

2042. Kolesnichenko, Yu. I. 1957. Radioactive indicators in the study of the absorption and distribution of vitamin B1. Trudy Vsesoyuz, Konf. Med. Radiol., Eksptl. Med. Radiol. (Moscow: Gosudarst. Izdatel. Med. Lit.) pp. 272-277.

2043. Kolkmann, F. W., and R. A. Okpara. 1970. Ultrastructural changes of the rat striatum induced by sodium-azide. Virchows Arch. (Pathol. Anat.) 349:179-194.

2044. Kollath, W. 1939. Growth and cell substitution in vitamin research. XIII. Metabolism studies in vitamin B1 administration. Arch. Exp. Path. Pharmakol 192(1):26-38.

2045. Kolta, E., and A. Ujhely. 1940. The role of vitamin B1 in carbohydrate metabolism. Orvosi Hetilap 84:530-531.

2046. Komai, T., and H. Shindo. 1972a. Metabolic fate and mechanism of action of chloroethylthiamine. III. Active transport of thiamine from chick intestine and competitive inhibition by chloroethylthiamine. J. Vitaminol. 18(1):55-62.

2047. Komai, T., and H. Shindo. 1972b. Metabolic fate and mechanism of action of chloroethylthiamine. VI. Mechanism of anticoccidial action of chloroethylthiamine. J. Vitaminol. 18(4):218-224.

2048. Komai, T., K. Nambu, and H. Shindo. 1972. Metabolic fate and mechanism of action of chloroethylthiamine. IV. Urinary metabolites of 35S-chloroethylthiamine in chicks. J. Vitaminol. 18(2):102-111.

2049. Kon, S. K. 1934. Biennial reviews of the progress of dairy science. Section E. The nutritional value of milk and milk products. J. Dairy Research 5:250-268.

2050. Kon, S. K., and E. H. Mawson. 1947. Studies of certain vitamins and other constituents of human milk. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 40(14):900-903.

2051. Kondo, K., H. Mitsuda, and K. Iwai. 1950. Nutritional enrichment of white rice. I. The preparation of vitamin B1 rice. Bull. Research Inst. Food Science, Kyoto Univ. 3:1-11.

2052. Kondo, T. 1952. Thiamine metabolism in acute liver insufficiency. Nagoya J. Med. Sci. 15:136-140.

2053. Konttinen, A., A. Louhija, and G. Hartel. 1970. Blood transketolase in assessment of thiamine deficiency in alcoholics. Ann. Med. Exp. Biol. Fenn. 48(3):172-175.

2054. Konttinen, K., E. Oura, and H. Suomalainen. 1967a. Influence of short-term alcohol consumption on the excretion of some compenents of the vitamin B group in the urine of rats. Ann. Med. Exp. Biol. Fenn. 45(1):63-67.

2055. Konttinen, K., E. Oura, and H. Suomalainen. 1967b. Effect of long-continued alcohol consumption on the thiamine content of rat tissues. Ann. Med. Exp. Biol. Fenn. 45(1):68-71.

2056. Korabel'nikova, N. I. 1965. Effect of vitamins on the composition of the aerobic intestinal microflora in patients treated with antibiotics of the tetracycline group. Ernaehrungsforschung 10(2-3):443-447.

2057. Korbitz, B. C. 1970. The influence of dietary pyridoxine on mortality rate of the magnesium deficient rat. J. Vitaminol. Japan 16:137-139.

2058. Korytko, M. I. 1967. Urinary excretion of vitamin B1 by healthy children. Vop. Pitan. 26(3):93-94.

2059. Kosaka, K., and M. Yoshida. 1969. Application of the slope ratio assay technique to the estimation of thiamine activity of thiamine analogues. Jap. Poultry Sci. 6(2):82-88.

2060. Kosmolinskii, F. P. 1956a. Conditional reflex activity in white rats caused by administration of thiamine during hypoxia. Voprosy Pitaniya 15(5)64-65.

2061. Kosmolinskii, F. P. 1956b. The effect of thiamine on the processes of tissue respiration under conditions of anoxia. Vopr. Pitaniya 15(5):73-75.

2062. Kostic, P. 1965. The effects of large doses of vitamin B1 on uterine muscle. Arch. Gynaekol. 202(I):506-509.

2063. Kotaki, A., T. Sakurai, M. Kobayashi, and Yaki. 1968. Myoinositol. IV. Effect of myoinositol on the cholesterol metabolism of rats with experimental fatty liver. J. Vitaminol. (Kyoto) 14(2):87-94.

2064. Kotani, M. 1971. Effects of quinidine and thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryldisulfide on electrocardiogram of rabbits. Kansai Ika Daigaku Zasshi 23(1):140-147.

2065. Kovanova, E. M. 1972. Thiamine metabolism in patients with atherosclerotic cardiosclerosis. Latv. P.S.R. Zinai Akad. Vestis. 1:110-112.

2066. Kowaloff, I. 1941. Lead encephalopathy. Two cases with a hypothesis of the biochemical pathogenesis. Amer. J. Dis. Children 61:547-556.

2067. Koyanagi, T., and C. Ando. 1947. Physiological action of thiamine. I. Sonic stimulation and thiamine content in brain. Igaku to Seibutsugaku 10:9-10.

2068. Koyanagi, T., and S. Hareyama. 1961. Test dose experiments of thiamine and riboflavin on undernourished children. J. Vitaminol. 7(2):137-140.

2069. Koyanagi, T., J. Suwa, and K. Ishiguro. 1968. Effect of riboflavin, pyridoxine and other vitamins on the urinary corticoide and tryptophan metabolism in children. Tohoku J. Exp. Med. 94: 275-279.

2070. Koyanagi, T., K. Kaminishi, M. Tanaka, and F. Takasaki. 1965. Effects of vitamin A and water-soluble vitamins on the urinary excretion of inorganic sulfate and taurine in children. Bitamin 31(3):207-209.

2071. Koyanagi, T., S. Hareyama, R. Kikuchi, T. Rakanohashi, K. Oikawa, and Akazawa. 1969. Effect of administration of thiamine, riboflavine, ascorbic acid, and vitamin A to students on their pantothenic acid content in serum and urine. Bitamin 40(1):27-31.

2072. Koyanagi, T., S.-I. Hareyama, R. Kikuchi, T. Takanohashi, K. Oikawa, and N. Akazawa. 1969. Effect of administration of thiamine, riboflavin, ascorbic-acid and vitamin A to students on their pantothenic-acid contents in serum and urine. Tohoku J. Exp. Med. 98(4):357-362.

2073. Kozam, R. L., O. E. Esguerra, and J. J. Smith. 1972. Cardiovascular beriberi. Am. J. Cardiol. 30(4):418-422.

2074. Kozhukhar, E. M. 1959. The effect of vitamin B1 on the sugar content and on amylase activity in the blood of man. Ukrain. Biokhim. Zhur. 31:134-136.

2075. Kozik, M. 1972. Experimental neuron swelling in the light of histoenzymic studies. Neuropatol. Pol. 10(1):1-15.

2076. Kozlova, E. F., and I. M. Kustanovich. 1967. Differential spectrophotometric determination of thiamine bromide. Khim.-Farm. Zh. 1(5):34-36.

2077. Kozlowski, A., and K. Mueller. 1957. Fortification of candy with thiamine hydrochloride. Przemyst Spozywczy 11:342-344.

2078. Kraepelian, A., and G. Lindgren. 1939. Experimental determination of the oxygen intake in rats in the absence and presence of vitamin B1. Upsala Laekarefoeren. Foerhandl. 45(1/4):17-32.

2079. Krakovskii, A. I., and G. P. Petrov. 1972. Thiamine and riboflavin metabolism in operative treatment of patients with cholecystitis and mechanical jaundice. Vestn. Khir. im. I. I. Grekova 108(2):16-31.

2080. Krasniuk, E. P., E. I. Makovskaia, M. B. Rappoport, and V. M. Paramonchik. 1968. Changes in the liver under the action of DDT; clinical observations and pathomorphological studies. Gigiena Truda i Prof. Zabolevaniya 12(12):20-22.

2081. Krasnopevtsev, V. M., and N. D. Torchinskaya. 1971. Requirement for some vitamins in students of a technical institute. Gigiena i Sanitariya (11):116-117.

2082. Kratzing, C. C. 1947. Effect of thiamine deficiency on the urinary excretion and liver content of riboflavin in the rat. Australian J. Exptl. Biol. Med. Sci. 25(2):157-162.

2083. Kratzing, C. C. 1948. Effect of thiamine and calcium supplements on the development of signs of pyridoxine deficiency. Australian J. Expt. Biol. Med. Sci. 26:45-48.

2084. Kraut, H. 1963. Bread as a source of vitamins. Wiss. Veroeffentl. Deut. Ges. Ernaehrung (10):9-18.

2085. Kraut, H., and L. Wildemann. 1956. Chromatographic determination of thiamine in urine. Intern. Z. Vitaminforsch. 27:122-131.

2086. Kravchina, L. N. 1953. The vitamin B1 and B2 in flour and in different types of bread. Trudy Vsesoyuz. Nauch. Issledovatel. Vitamin. Inst. 4:215-216.

2087. Krebs, H. A., and L. V. Eggleston. 1940. Biological synthesis of oxaloacetic acid from pyruvic acid and carbon dioxide. Biochem. J. 34(10/11):1383-1395.

2088. Krehl, A., and G. R. Cowgill. 1955. Nutrient content of cane- and beet-sugar products. Food Res. 20:449-468.

2089. Kreshover, S. J. 1955. Further observations on the effect of tobacco on epithelial tissues of vitamin-deficient mice. J. Dental Res. 34(6):798-804.

2090. Krider, M. M., and N. B. Guerrant. 1949. Some inter-relationships of thiamine and fat in the nutrition of the rat. Fed. Proc. 8(1): 388.

2091. Krider, M. M., and N. B. Guerrant. 1950. Some interrelationships of thiamine and fat in the nutrition of the rat. J. Nutr. 41(1): 115-126.

2092. Kring, J. P., and J. N. Williams, Jr. 1954. Dietary conditions affecting oxidation of tyrosine by rat liver, with particular reference to thiamine. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 87(1):97-100.

2093. Krishnan, B. G., S. Ramachandran, and K. Sadhu. 1945. The treatment and prevention of vitamin-B1 deficiency in infants: A public health experiment. Indian Med. Gaz. 80(10):521-524.

2094. Krishuk, A. A. 1960. The effect of vitamin B1, vitamin B12, vitamin C, and galascorbin on hemopoiesis of animals after severe blood loss and severing of the sciatic nerve. Vrachebnoe Delo (10):82-85.

2095. Kristensen, K. P., and S. N. Vendel. 1940. Treatment of eczema with vitamin B complex. Lancet 238(6074):170-171.

2096. Kriz, K., A. Lojdova, and J. Benesova. 1969. Cerebral disturbance due to the intake of concentrated solution of hydrogen peroxide. Pkrat. Lekar 49(5):167-170.

2097. Kroker, F. 1938. The effect of cooking, heat preservation and drying upon the vitamin content of fruit and vegetables. Forschungsdienst 6:107-129.

2098. Kruglikova-L'vova, R. P., E. D. Kozlova, and A. Z. Efimov. 1970. Vitamin activity and pharmacological properties of some thiamin derivatives. Vop. Pitan. 29(4):18-22.

2099. Kruparova, M., and J. Hruby. 1970. Nutrition value of pork meat. Cesk. Hyg. 15(7/8):257-263.

2100. Krylov, Y. F., A. A. Nikulin, and V. K. Petrov. 1972. Effect of corticosteroids on the brain metabolism in experimental adrenal pathology. Farmkaol. Toksikol. (Moscow) 35(3):329-333.

2101. Kryukova, N. 1966. Pyridoxine metabolism in neurotic patients regularly receiving thiamine. Vop. Pitan. 25(5):51-55.

2102. Kryukova, N. A., L. I. Silina, and Y. A. L. Shraiber. 1967. Effect of simultaneous administration of vitamin BI and B6 on their metabolism and that of nicotinic acid in patients with neurosis. Byull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 64(8):46-48.

2103. Kryzhanovskaya, I. I. 1967. Vitamin B1 in chronic circulatory insufficiency. Zdorov'ya (Kiev) 175pp.

2104. Kubo, A., H. Furukawa, A. Okamura, S. Yukita, and S. Sakuyama. 1960. Correlation of vitamin B complex in vivo with special reference to the relation of choline to thiamine, riboflavine, and nicotinic acid contents in the blood. Hirosaki Igaku 12(2):358-361.

2105. Kubo, S. 1957a. Antagonism between thiamine and sulfa preparations in microorganisms. II. The antagonism of thiamine and sulfathiazole, as well as sulfadiazine (sulfapyrimidine) in the animal body. Bitamin 12:402-404.

2106. Kubo, S. 1957b. Antagonism between thiamine and sulfa preparations in microorganisms. III. The antagonism of thiamine and sulfa preparations in the respiration of microorganisms. Bitamin 12: 405-411.

2107. Kuboyama, T. 1956. Changes in thiamine in the developing chick embryo. J. Vitaminol. 2:165-170.

2108. Kucher, M., and P. Scuplet. 1959. Therapeutic experimentation based on a vitamin combination grouping the vitamins B1, B6 and B12. Gaz. Med. France 66:1693-1694.

2109. Kudryavets, A. V. 1971. Content of sulfhydryl groups and disulfide compounds in the blood serum of patients with psoriasis and their dynamics in treatment with thiamine. Vestn. Dermatol. Venerol. 45(6):34-35.

2110. Kuehl, H. 1936. The present status of chemical vitamin research. Muehlenlab. 6:42-44.

2111. Kuehnau, J. 1942. Trigonelline and its relationship to the pellagra vitamin. Vitamine u. Hormone 3:74-88.

2112. Kuehnau, J., H. Schroeder, and O. Wolff. 1937. The clinical use of vitamin B1. Deut. Med. Wochschr. 63:1407-1409.

2113. Kuhn, A., and H. Gerhard. 1941. Determination of vitamin B1 by means of thiochrome. Klin. Wochschr. 20:867-868.

2114. Kuhn, E., V. Broden, M. Brodanova, and K. Rysanek. 1969. Metabolic reflection of sleep deprivation. Activ. Nerv. Super. 11(3): 165-174.

2115. Kulagin, V. K. 1966. Pathogenic principles of traumatic shock prophylaxis. Tr. Kishinev. Med. Inst. 26:25-33.

2116. Kulagin, V. K., and L. E. Rakhman. 1965. Pathogenesis and medication of acute diffuse peritonitis. Izv. Akad. Nauk Arm. S.S.R., Biol. Nauki 18(6):80-86.

2117. Kulikova, L. K., and G. Mitina. 1969. Effect of furacrylin and its combination with thiamine on the phagocytic reaction of leukocytes. Zh. Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. Immunobiol. 46(4):105-109.

2118. Kulp, K., O. C. Golosinec, C. W. Shank, and W. B. Bradley. 1956. Current practices in bread enrichment. Nutritive content of enriched bread. J. Am. Dietet. Assoc. 32:331-334.

2119. Kumaoka, H., and G. M. Brown. 1967. Biosynthesis of thiamine. VI. Incorporation of formate into carbon atom two of the pyrimidine moiety of thiamine. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 122(2):378-384.

2120. Kundig, H., and J. C. Somogyi. 1964. Antithiamine compounds in vegetable foods. Intern. Z. Vitaminforsch. 34:1135-1141.

2121. Kunihisa, Y., T. Nishikawa, T. Suzuki, and Y. Sahashi. 1961. Biochemical studies on vitamin metabolism in poultry urine. I. On determination of thiamine in poultry urine. J. Vitaminol. 7(2):81-85.

2122. Kunihisa, Y., T. Nishikawa, T. Suzuki, and Y. Sahashi. 1962. Biochemical studies of vitamin metabolism in poultry urine. II. On the excretion of thiamine in poultry urine after subcutaneous and oral administrations of some thiamine derivatives. J. Vitamin. (Kyoto) 8:275-278.

2123. Kunihisa, Y., T. Nishikawa, S. Masushige, T. Suzuki, and Y. Sahashi. 1963. Biochemical studies on vitamin metabolites in poultry urine. III. Metabolic fate of thiamine-S35 in poults after administration of thiamine-S35. J. Vitaminol. (Osaka) 9(4):275-284.

2124. Kunz, H. A. 1956. The action of antimetabolites of thiamine on single myelinated nerve fiber. Helvetica Physiol. Pharmacol. Acta 14(4):411-423.

2125. Kunz, H. A. 1958. Comparative investigations on the oxidation of pyruvate in liver and brain mitochondria. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 28(1):104-107.

2126. Kunz, O. 1964. Treatment of diabetic neuritis with lipophilic vitamin B1 preparation. Muenchen Med. Wschr. 106:175-177.

2127. Kuranami, Y. 1957. Change of blood vitamin B1 in anaphylactic skin reaction. Tokyo Jikeikai Ika Daigaku Zasshi 72:1092-1099.

2128. Kurancowa, Z. 1955. Some observations on brucellosis. I. Influence of streptomycin on Brucella abortus bovis. II. The influence of epinephrine on the Wright reaction and of thiamine and ascorbic acid on both Wright's and Burnett's reaction. Ann. Univ. Mariae Curie-Sklodowska Sect. DD-Vet. Sci. 8(10):145-163.

2129. Kurata, G., T. Sakai, T. Miyahara, and Yokoyama. 1967. Antagonists of thiamine. XIV. The desulfurized product of thiamine by the reaction with amino acids in alkaline solution. Bitamin 35(2):136-139.

2130. Kuriaki, K., Y. Nozaki, F. Kato, S. Usuda, and M. Murakami. 1970. Studies on cyclocarbothiamine: VII. An analysis of the stimulant action of cyclocarbothiamine on the intestinal motility. Vitamins (Kyoto) 41(1):30-37.

2131. Kurth, H. 1957. Enrichment of vegetable matter with water-soluble substances. Ger. Pat. 955,647.

2132. Kurzawa, J., and Z. Aleksander. 1970. Determination of vitamin B1 by induced sodium azide-iodine reaction. Chem. Anal. (Warsaw) 15(5):1003-1008.

2133. Kuthan, S. 1939. The value of vitamins A, B1 and C in internal medicine. Wien. Klin. Wochschr. 52:597-600.

2134. Kutorga, V. V. 1964. Current views of the role of vitamins in the pathogenesis, therapy and prophylaxis of neoplastic diseases. Vopr. Protivorakovoi Bor'by 202-204.

2135. Kuvaeva, I. B. 1967. Absorption of certain B-group vitamins in the colon. Fiziol. Zh. S.S.S.R. 53(7):835-839.

2136. Kuwabara, Y. 1960. Free amino acid changes in urine at the time of liver disturbance and the effect of various drugs. Kyosai Iho 9(4):54-88.

2137. Kuzhman, M. I. 1955. The effect of procaine on the activity of the cerebral dehydrogenase. Trudy Chkalov. Med. Inst. (4):65-73.

2138. Kuznetsova, L. M., E. V. Lakhno, and R. V. Chagovets. 1953. Exchange of vitamins in muscles during different functional states. Vitaminy, Izdatel'stvo Akad. Nauk Ukr. S.S.R. (Kiev) 1:174-184.

2139. Kuznetsova, L. N., E. V. Lakhno, V. A. Ostroukhova, A. A. Rybina, and R. V. Chagovets. 1956. The effect of cooling of the organism on the metabolism of pyridine and thiamine compounds. Vitaminy (Kiev) Sbornik 2:86-97.

2140. Kuzuya, K., J. Irino, S. Tanaka, T. Shiraki, and K. Yamaguchi. 1968. Effect of dicethamine hydrochloride on diabetic neuropathies. Saishin Igaku 23:2648-2655.

2141. Labram, C. 1961. On some accidents of vitamin therapy: vitamins B1 and K. Concours Med. 83:6597-6598.

2142. Laemmle, G. J., and O. W. Barlow. 1942. A calculated blank for the estimation of thiamin by the fermentation method. I. Enriched bread. Cereal Chem. 19(5):540-546.

2143. La Grutta, G., et al. 1963. Effects of thiamine and folic acid on cerebellar electrical activity. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 39:947-950.

2144. La Grutta, G., and A. Cilento. 1954. Action of vitamin B12 on experimental beriberi in the pigeon. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 30:51-54.

2145. La Grutta, G., S. Abbadessa, T. Ajello, and V. La Grutta. 1961a. Anti-esterase activity caused by thiamine and folic acid. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 37:1116-1117.

2146. La Grutta, G., S. Abbadessa, T. Ajello, and V. La Grutta. 1961b. Hypersynchronization effects of thiamine and folic acid in the frog encephalon. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 37(21):1117-1119.

2147. La Grutta, G., S. Abbadessa, T. Ajello, and V. La Grutta. 1961c. On the mechanism of the convulsive activity induced by thiamine and folic acid. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 37:1627-1628.

2148. La Grutta, G., S. Abbadessa, T. Ajello, and V. La Grutta. 1962. On the mechanism of the convulsive activity produced by thiamine and folic acid. Arch. Sci. Biol. (Bologna) 46(1):35-55.

2149. Laing, G. H., F. W. Jones, D. Anderson, and J. M. Beazell. 1949. The thiamine excretion test as a gauge of dietary adequacy. Gastroenterol. 12(3):450-453.

2150. Lajos, S. 1936. Influence of vitamin B1 on carbohydrate metabolism. Biochem. Z. 284:279-288.

2151. Lakhno, E. V., and A. A. Rybina. 1959. Changes in dehydrogenase activity and thiamine exchange in animals recovering from hypotherminia. Ukrain. Biokhim. Zhur. 31:393-403.

2152. Lamb, F. C., A. Pressley, and T. Zuch. 1947. Nutritive value of canned foods. XXI. Retention of nutrients during commercial production of various canned fruits and vegetables. Food Res. 12:273-287.

2153. Lameck, W. I., M. N. Coryell, E. F. Beach, and I. G. Macy. 1948. Urinary thiamine and riboflavin excretion of children during fasting and under conditions of loading test. Fed. Proc. 7:292-293.

2154. Lanczos, A. 1948. Notes on the paper of D. Boda and A. Kovach. Arch. Biol. Hungarica 18:177-178.

2155. Lane, R. L., E. Johnson, and R. R. Williams. 1942. Studies of the average American diet. I. Thiamine content. J. Nutr. 23(6):613-624.

2156. Lanford, C. S., and H. C. Sherman. 1943. Nutrition, 1941 and 1942. Ann. Rev. Biochem. 12:397-424.

2157. Langley, D. D., J. E. RIchardson, and E. J. Andes. 1933. Effect of storage and canning upon the vitamin content of carrots. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta., Bull 270:3-32.

2158. Langston, R., and A. C. Leopold. 1954. Effect of photoinduction upon some B-vitamins in barley. Physiol. Plantarum 7:397-404.

2159. Lapina, A. A. 1957. Effect of periodic administration of vitamin B1 on its demand by the organism. Vop. Pitan. 16(2):35-36.

2160. Laplace, J. M., and M. M. Barrales. 1962. Influence of the drug combination: reserpine-vitamin B12-vitamin B1 in the diet of tuberculous patients. Dia. Med. 34:210-215.

2161. Laquer, F. 1938. Vitamins of the B group according to the present status of research. Z. Vitaminforsch. 7:334-367.

2162. Laqueur, H. P., and H. A. Laburt. 1960. Experiences with low-zinc insulin, with semi-lente insulin, with glucagon and adrenalin-thiamine in insulin coma treatment. J. Neuropsychiat. 2: 86-92.

2163. Lardy, H. A. 1948. Vitamins and carbohydrate metabolism. J. Chem. Educ. 25(5):262-267.

2164. Laroche, J. 1965. Modification of color vision in man by medical substances. Ann. Pharm. Franc. 23(5):313-315.

2165. Laroche, J. 1967. Effects of some drugs on colour vision in man. Ann. Oculist 200:275-286.

2166. Laroche, M. J., and A. Quevauviller. 1962. Influence of thiamine on the local anesthetic effect of procaine. Anesthesie Analgesie, Reanimation 19:559-562.

2167. Lasica, O. I., and I. G. Cubataja. 1970. Combined use of vitamins C and B-6 and thiamin in pneumonia in children in the first year of life. Vop. Ohrany Mater. Det. 15(8):90.

2168. Lassen, H. K. 1936a. Accuracy of the rat-growth method in determination of vitamins B1 and B2. Acta Path. Microbiol. Scand. 13:277-308.

2169. Lassen, H. K. 1936b. Vitamin B1 and B2 content of various yeasts and relation of this content to the culture medium. Acta Path. Microbiol. Scand. 13:309-313.

2170. Laszt, L. 1938. Vitamin B1 and adrenal cortex. Verh. Schweiz. Physiol. 13:17-21.

2171. Laug, E. P., A. Mikalis, H. M. Bolliner, and J. M. Dinntroff. 1963. Total diet study. Strontium-90 and cesium-137 content. J. Assoc. Offic. Agr. Chemists 46(4):752-758.

2172. Laurens, A., P. Mandel, and O. Thomas. 1944. Influence of thiamine, riboflavin, and nicotinic acid on endogenous nitrogen metabolism. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 138:672-673.

2173. Lavers, M. K., P. A. Stefanik, and C. F. Code. 1959. Effect of thiamine deficiency on canine gastric secretion of acid. Am. J. Physiol. 197(2):253-256.

2174. Lavrov, B. A., Ed. 1960. Manual of methods for the determination of vitamins A, D, C, B1, B2, B6, PP, C, P and Carotene in Vitamin preparations and food products. Gosudarst. Izdatel. Med. Lit., Moscow, 174 pp.

2175. Lavrov, B. A., and N. S. Yarusova. 1935. Nitrogen balance in polyneuritic avitaminosis in birds. Vopr. Pitan. 4(4):86-96.

2176. Lawler, J. V. 1947. Recent developments in vitamin therapy. Aust. J. Pharm. 28:199-202.

2177. Laws, C. L. 1941. Sensitization to thiamine hydrochloride. J. Am. Med. Assoc. 117(3):176.

2178. Lazzeri Adreani, L. 1960. On the quantitative determination of vitamin B1 in the presence of animal carbon. Boll. Chimicofarm. 99:813-815.

2179. Lechat, P. 1960. Pharmacodynamics of thiamine and its derivatives. Actualites Pharmacol. 13:161-188.

2180. Lechat, P. 1961. Pharmacology of vitamin B1. Wien. Klin. Wochschr. 73:42-48.

2181. Lechat, P., R. Henry, P. Genet, and J. Chareton. 1961. Thiamine and thyroid activity. Therapie (Paris) 16:350-355.

2182. Lecomte, J., A. Deleixhe, and C. Lapiere. 1958. Shock caused by thiamine. Acta Allergol. 12(1):51-57.

2183. Lecoq, R. 1941. The role of vitamin B1 in the utilization of the various organic constituents of the diet. Compt. Rend. 213:665-668.

2184. Lecoq, R., P. Chauchard, and H. Mazoue. 1944. Comparative studies in pigeon and rat of the modifications of neuromuscular excitability during total or partially compensated avitaminosis B. Compt. Rend. 218:946-947.

2185. Lecoq, R., P. Chauchard, and H. Mazoue. 1945. Role of adenine and pantothenic acid in the correction of the neuromuscular disorder produced by total B-complex avitaminosis partially compensated by addition of thiamine, riboflavin, and nicotinamide. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 139:623-624.

2186. Lecoq, R., P. Chauchard, and H. Mazoue. 1959. Chronaximetric determination of the inhibiting action of adenine, guanine, and some other substances on the effects of benzopyrene, dibenzanthracene, methylcholanthrene, aminoazotoluene, and dimethylaminoazobenzene on the nervous system. Ann. Pharm. Franc. 17:498-515.

2187. Lee, I. S. 1963. The influence of vitamins upon the mitotic activity of the rat liver. Koren Med. J. 8(11):57-72.

2188. Leekley, J. R., R. G. Landgraf, Jr., J. E. Bjork, and W. A. Hagevig. 1952. Salmon cannery waste for mink feed. U.S. Fish Wildlife Service, Fishery Leaflet 405 31 pp.

2189. Leevy, C. M., and H. Baher. 1970. Nutritional deficiencies in liver diseases. Med. Clin. N. Am. 54:467.

2190. Lehmann, G. 1941. Effect of food and stimulants on output. Naturwissenschaften 29:553-555.

2191. Lehmann, J., and H. E. Nielsen. 1939. Case of Beri-Beri with subsequent pellagra. Nordisk Med. 1(5):289-292.

2192. Lehman, J., and H. E. Nielsen. 1941. Vitamin B1 determination in blood according to Schopfer's Phycomyces procedure. Acta Med. Scand. (Suppl.) 123:374-389.

* 2193. LeGalley, D. P., and J. W. E. Harrisson. 1943. Improvement of color vision by vitamin intake. Am. J. Pharm. 115:95-99.

2194. Le Gallic, P. 1952. Further investigation of dietary balance and vitamin B1 requirement of the pigeon. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 146: 8-10.

2195. Leichssenring, G., and J. Schmidt. 1966. Water-soluble vitamin B1 salts. Ger. (East) Pat. 55,022.

2196. Leigh, E., and A. R. Hazelton. 1947. Six cases of cardiovascular disorder with peripheral neuritis. Brit. Med. J. (4527):573-574.

2197. Leiyama, H., R. Hosino, and Y. Nakazawa. 1941. The determination of vitamin B1 in various food materials by the thiochrome method. J. Agric. Chem. Soc. Japan 17:25-36.

2198. Lenzi, E. 1948. The urinary excretion of pyruvic acid during labor in relation to the administration of vitamin B1. Riv. Ital. Ginecol. 31:333-351.

2199. Leonards, J. R., and A. H. Free. 1944. Intestinal absorption of galactose in the rat as affected by suboptimal intakes of thiamine. J. Nutr. 28(3):197-201.

2200. Leong, P. C., and L. J. Harris. 1937. Antineuritic potency of synthetic and natural crystalline vitamin B1 as determined by the "bradycardia" method. With a statistical study of the degree of accuracy of the "bradycardia" method. Biochem. J. 31(4):672-680.

2201. Leonian, L. H., and V. G. Lilly. 1945. The comparative value of different test organisms in the microbiological assay of B vitamins. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bull. 319 35 pp.

2202. Lepkovsky, S. 1940. The water-soluble vitamins. Ann. Rev. Biochem. 9:383-422.

2203. Leporati, I. 1940. Avitaminosis B1 in normal and thyroidectomized rats. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim. 15:513-514.

2204. Lepp, A., P. R. Moore, C. A. Elvehjem, and E. B. Hart. 1947. Effect of vitamin C on hemoglobin production in chicks. Poultry Sci. 26:594-597.

2205. Leshchenko, P. D., A. S. Skoropostizhnaya, V. I. Smolyar, M. N. Polonskaya, and L. V. Klipova. 1969. The effect of a new food product on the bodies of workers producing 2-KF. Vopr. Ratsion Pitan. (5):42-46.

2206. Leshchinskii, A. F., and A. N. Borisenko. 1960. Effect of vitamin B1 on the organism of animals under the influence of ionizing radiations. Farmakol. Toksikol. 23:169-173.

2207. Leslie, C. A., Z. Gottesfeld, and K. A. C. Elliott. 1971. Effect of ethanol on entry of some substances into the brains of rats. Can. J. Physiol. Pharmacol. 49(9):833-840.

2208. Lesny, I., and F. Vorel. 1958. The effect of vitamin B1 on intoxication by barbiturates. Casopis Lekarue Ceskych 97:1518-1520.

2209. Leuthardt, F., and B. Glasson. 1943. Influence of thiamine on the synthesis of urea. Helv. Physiol. Pharmacol. Acta 1:221-227.

2210. Leveille, G. A. 1972. Modified thiochrome procedure for the determination of urinary thiamin. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 25(3):273-274.

2211. Levenson, S. M., R. W. Green, F. H. L. Taylor, P. Robinson, R. C. Page, and R. E. Johnson. 1946. Ascorbic acid, riboflavin, thiamin, and nicotinic acid in relation to severe injury, hemorrhage, and infection in the human. Ann. Surg. 124(5):840-856.

2212. Levorato, C., and L. Cima. 1968. Thin-layer chromatography and determination of thiamine salts, phosphoric esters, disulfides, and their respective thiochromes. J. Chromatogr. 32(4):771-773.

2213. Levy, G., and R. R. Hewitt. 1971. Evidence in man for different specialized intestinal transport mechanisms for riboflavine and thiamine. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 24(4):401-404.

2214. Levy, H. A., J. R. Dipalma, and C. Alper. 1953. The effects of nutritional deficiency on response to thiopental. J. Pharmacol. Exptl. Therap. 109(4):377-386.

2215. Lewin, L. M., et al. 1966. Microassay of thiamine and its phosphate esters after separation by paper chromatography. Anal. Biochem. 16:29-35.

2216. Lewis, R. B. 1950. "Painful feet" in American prisoners of war. U.S. Armed Forces Med. J. 1:146-157.

2217. Lewisohn, R., C. Leuchtenberger, R. Leuchtenberger, D. Laszlo, and K. Bloch. 1941. Prevention of tumor growth (carcinoma 2163) by intravenous injections of yeast and vitamins. Science 94: 70-71.

2218. Lewy, F. H., T. D. Spies, and C. D. Aring. 1940. The incidence of neuropathy in pellagra. The effect of cocarboxylase upon its neurologic signs. Am. J. Med. Sci. 199(6):840-849.

2219. Lhoest, W. 1956. Analysis of vitamin B1 by ultraviolet spectrophotometry. J. Pharm. Belg. 11:495-531.

2220. Lhoest, W. J., L. W. Busse, and C. A. Baumann. 1958. Nonenzymatic destruction of thiamine. A chromatographic study of the degradation products. J. Am. Pharm. Assoc., Sci. Ed. 47(4):254-257.

2221. Lhuissier, M., et al. 1972. Effect of some extracted fractions of heated soy bean oil on thiamine and riboflavin metabolism (in the rat). Ann. Biol. Anim. Biochim. Biophys. 12:335-339.

2222. Lhuissier, M., W. Loisel, and F. Chastrusse. 1972. Effect of ingestion of 2 inducers of metabolic enzymes, sodium phenobarbital and beta-ionone on the urinary excretion of thiamine, riboflavine, and vitamin B6 in the rat. Cah. Nutr. Diet. 7(2):151-152.

2223. Lhuissier, M., W. Loisel, and F. Chastrusse. 1973. Influence of phenobarbital and beta-ionone on the thiamine, riboflavine, and vitamin B6 content of the rat liver and carcass. Cah. Nutr. Diet. 8(1):77-78.

2224. Liang, C. C. 1962a. Studies on experimental thiamine deficiency. Trends of keto acid formation and detection of glyoxylic acid. Biochem. J. 82(3):429-434.

2225. Liang, C. C. 1962b. Experimental thiamine deficiency. III. Glyoxylic acid, citric acid and tissue metabolism. Biochem. J. 85:38-44.

2226. Liang, C. C., and L.-C. Ou. 1971. Formation of malate from glyoxylate in animal tissues. Biochem. J. 121(3):447-452.

2227. Liberalli, C. H. 1939. Chemical properties of vitamin B1. Rev. Quim. Farm. (Rio de Janeiro) 4:71-74.

2228. Lichtenbelt, H. Van Marken, and E. Florijn. 1955. Treatment of diabetic coma with thiamine pyrophosphate. Acta Med. Scand. 152(4):259-269.

2229. Lie, J. 1941. Vitamin B1 in Norwegian bread types and different flours. Tids. Hermetikind. 27:188-189.

2230. Lilleengen, K. 1940. Zenkers degeneration of the musculature in experimental C- and B1-avitaminosis in guinea pig. Skand. Vet. Tidskr. 30(2):165-183.

2231. Lilleengen, K. 1941. Determination of vitamin B1 in blood by the Phycomyces method. Svensk Veterinaertidskr. 46(5):140-157.

2232. Lilly, V. G. 1940. Fungi for thiamin (vitamin B1) assay. Proc. W. Va. Acad. Sci. 13:72-77.

2233. Lilly, V. G., H. L. Barnett, and B. G. Anderson. 1953. The effects of allithiamine on some thiamine-requiring organisms. Science 118:548-549.

2234. Linag, C. C. 1962. Studies on experimental thiamine deficiency. 2. Tissue breakdown and glyoxylic acid formation. Biochem. J. 83(1):101-106.

2235. Lindberg, U. H. 1971. Hypnotic and anticonvulsant agents related to the thiazole part of thiamine. Acta Pharm. Suecica 8(6):647-660.

2236. Lindgren, I. M. 1953. Diagnosis of vitamin B1 insufficiency. Klin. Med. (U.S.S.R.) 31(8):42-46.

2237. Lindholm, H., P. Laursen, and B. G. E. Morgan. 1938. Simplification of vitamin tests. Half-weekly instead of daily doses in vitamin B1 tests on rats. Biochem. J. 32(2):308-313.

2238. Linenko, V. I. 1958. Toxicity of thiamine. Sbornik Nauch. Trudov. Dnepropetrovsk. Med. Inst. 6:295-296.

2239. Linet, O., S. Widhalm, and Hertting. 1967. The influence of experimental thiamine avitaminosis on catechol amine levels in hearts and brains of pigeons. Int. J. Neuropharmacol. 6(4):337-339.

2240. Lingane, J. J., and O. L. Davis. 1941. Polarographic determination of riboflavin (vitamin B2) and other vitamin B factors. J. Biol. Chem. 137(2):567-574.

2241. Liniecki, J. 1960. Effect of chronic carbon disulfide poisoning on the thiamine balance in rats. Lodz. Towarz. Nauk., Wydzial IV(26):92 pp.

2242. Lininger, F. F. 1946. Science for the farmer (59th annual report). Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta., Bull 480:66 pp.

2243. Linko, P. 1971. Vitamin and mineral contents of Finnish rolled oats with special reference to infant nutrition. Suom. Kemistilehti B 44(2):83-86.

2244. Linnett, P. E., and J. Walker. 1967. Biosynthesis of thiamine. II. Origin of the carbon atom in the 2-position of the thiazole component. J. Chem. Soc. C. (9):796-799.

2245. Linneweh, F., and P. G. Mueller. 1940. Absorption of vitamin B1. I. Is vitamin B1 absorbed from the large intestine. Monatsschr. Kinderheilk. 84:285.

2246. Lipkan, G. N. 1971. Determination of the acute toxicity of some preparations possessing vitamin activity. Farmakol. Toksikol. (Kiev) 6:127-131.

* 2247. Lipkan, G. N. 1972. Toxicity of some vitamin preparations in experiments. Farmakol. Toksikol. (Kiev) 7:128-131.

* 2248. Lipkan, G. N., and N. P. Pashchenko. 1973. Comparative toxicity of thiamine and co-carboxylase. Farm. Zh. (Kiev) 28(1):55-58.

2249. Lippelt, A. 1944. Clinical treatment of leprotic neuritis. Rev. Bras. Leprologia 12(1):29-36.

2250. Lipschitz, M. A., V. R. Potter, and C. Z. Elvehjem. 1938. The metabolism of pyruvic acid in vitamin B1 deficiency and in inanition. J. Biol. Chem. 123(1):267-281.

2251. Lister, E. E., and L. Fisher. 1970. Establishment of the toxic level of nitrofurazone for young liquid-fed calves. J. Dairy Sci. 53(10):1490-1495.

2252. Litichevskii, P. O., A. S. Skoropostizhnaya, and A. G. Myts. 1972. Preventive role of vitamins B1, B2 and galascorbin in methylenechloride intoxication. Gig. Sanit. 37(2):113-114.

2253. Litoshenko, A. Ya., and D. V. Chernyshenko. 1966. Age-dependent factors in vitamin B6 and B1 metabolism. Vitaminy Preduprezhdenii Lech. Prezhdevremennogo Stareniya, Inst. Gerontol. Akad. Med. Nauk S.S.S.R. 241-244.

2254. Little, P. B. 1970. Biochemical and pathologic studies of thiamin deficiency and polioencephalomalacia of cattle. Diss. Absts. Int. (B) 30:4449B-4450B.

2255. Little, P. L., and S. A. Edgar. 1971. Effect of vitamin C on performance of coccidia-infected chickens fed complete and vitamin-deficient semi-purified diets. Poultry Sci. 50(1):26-34.

2256. Littman, M. L., T. Taguchi, and Y. Shimizu. 1964. Retarding effect of vitamin-deficient and cholesterol-free diets on growth of Sarcoma 180. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 116(1):95-101.

2257. Litzendorff, J., and E. Schneider. 1942. Aneurine and tocopherol determination in flour and bread. Ernaehrung 7:203-211.

2258. Liu, S. H., K. Y. Ch'in, H. I. Chu, and H. C. Pai. 1940. Clinical, metabolic and pathologic studies of a case with parathyroid hyperplasia and right-sided cardiac hypertrophy from thoracic deformities and vitamin B1 deficiency. Chinese Med. J. 58(2):141-166.

2259. Livshits, M. I. 1946. Microbiological estimation of vitamins. Vitamin Res. News (U.S.S.R.) (1):102-105.

2260. Llopis, A. B. 1955. Aminometry in p-dioxane. Galenica Acta (Madrid) 8:115-121.

2261. Lobova, T. M. 1961a. The effect of glutathione, vitamins B-12, B-1 and rutin on the level of cholesterol in the brain, liver and blood in alimentary hypercholesteremia. Byull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 26:46-48.

2262. Lobova, T. M. 1961b. Brain lipide content in alimentary hypercholesterolemia following the administration of some vitamins and glutathione. Ukrain. Biokhim. Zhur. 33:181-186.

2263. Lobova, T. M. 1962. Effect of glutathione and of vitamins B1 and B12 and rutin on liver lipid concentration in experimental atherosclerosis. Patol. Fiziol. i Eksperim. Terapiya 6(3):33-36.

2264. Lockhart, W. C., R. L. Bryant, and D. W. Bolin. 1966a. The effects of B-vitamin deprivation on subsequent energy metabolism. Poultry Sci. 45(3):520-523.

2265. Lockhart, W. C., R. L. Bryant, and D. W. Bolin. 1966b. The effects of B-vitamin deficiencies on the efficiency of metabolizable energy and protein utilization. Poultry Sci. 45(5):939-945.

2266. Lodi, M. 1946. Aneurinemia. II. The blood levels of aneurine and pyruvic acid in hypervitaminosis B1 of alimentary origin illustrated by raised metabolism. Z. Vitaminforsch. 18:2-24.

2267. Loevgren, O. 1945. The intermediate metabolism in chronic polyarthritis. Acta Med. Scand. (Suppl.) 163:150 pp.

2268. Loew, F. M. 1969. Thiamine deficiency in pigs. Vet. Rec. 85:234.

2269. Loew, F. M., and R. H. Dunlop. 1972. Induction of thiamine inadequacy and polioencephalomalacia in adult sheep with amprolium. Am. J. Vet. Res. 33(11):2195-2205.

2270. Loew, F. M., C. L. Martin, R. H. Dunlop, R. J. Mapletoft, and S. I. Smith. 1970. Naturally-occurring and experimental thiamine deficiency in cats receiving commercial cat food. Can. Vet. J. 11(6):109-113.

* 2271. Loewe, S., I. Loewe, and R. Knox. 1943. Thiamine influence upon laxative action. Am. J. Digest. Dis. 10(2):65-66.

2272. Loewenstein, E. 1940. Vitamin determination. An analysis describing fluorometric and colorimetric methods. Am. Wine Liquor J. 8(3):27-28.

2273. Loewenstein. E. 1941. Chemical and physical methods for the determination of vitamins in bread. Baker's Digest 16:9-11, 17.

2274. Lofland, H. B., T. B. Clarkson, H. O. Goodman, and R. W. Pritchard. 1962. Atherosclerosis and thiamine deficiency in pigeons in relation to soybean protein. J. Atherosclerosis Res. 2:123-130.

2275. Loladze, G. E. 1965. Effect of vitamin B-1 on the morphologic composition of peripheral blood in animals. Vop. Pitan. 24:91-92.

2276. Lon, O. 1947. Myoglobinuria paralytica equi. Maanedsskr. Dyrlaeger 59(9):244-247.

2277. Longenecker, H. E., G. Gavin, and E. W. McHenry. 1940. Fatty acids synthesized by the action of thiamine. J. Biol. Chem. 134(2): 693-699.

2278. Lonsdale, D., W. R. Faulkner, J. W. Price, and R. R. Smeby. 1969. Intermittent cerebellar ataxia associated with hyperpyruvic acidemia, hyperalaninemia, and hyperalaninuria. Pediatrics 43(6):1025-1034.

2279. Loofbourow, J. R., and R. S. Harris. 1942. The evaluation of fluorophotometers to be used in the thiochrome assay for vitamin B1. Cereal Chem. 19:151-168.

2280. Loosli, J. K., and H. L. Lucas. 1943. The effect of thiamin feeding upon milk and fat production. J. Dairy Sci. 26(4): 291-294.

2281. Lopez Herrera, C., and J. A. Ruiz Albacete. 1957. Riboflavin content of milk sold in Madrid. Rev. Patronato Biol. Animal 3(4): 303-308.

2282. Lopez-Matas, A., and C. R. Fellers. 1948. Composition and nutritive value of fresh, cooked, and processed swordfish. Food Res. 13:387-396.

2283. Lopushanskii, V. I. 1963. Application of vitamin B1 and B12 in patients with atherosclerosis. Sovet. Med. 27:27-29.

2284. Lopushanskii, V. I. 1968a. Effect of vitamins B-12 and E and thiamin on prothrombin, cholesterol and lecithin in blood of patients with atherosclerosis. Kardiologija 8(10):143-145.

2285. Lopushanskii, V. I. 1968b. The effect of vitamins B12, E, and B1 on the blood cholesterol and lecithin content in alimentary hypercholesterolemia of rabbits. Vop. Pitan. 27(4):25-28.

2286. Lorenz, I. 1965. Vitamins as coenzymes. Biol. Rundschau 2(5):214-231.

2287. Lorenzini, G. 1949. Effect of vitamins B1 and C on blood sugar. Arch. Ist. Biochem. Ital. 12:135-172.

2288. Lossy, F. T., G. A. Goldsmith, and H. P. Sarett. 1951. A study of test-dose excretion of five B complex vitamins in man. J. Nutr. 45:213-224.

2289. Lothian, G. F. 1969. Molecular spectroscopy in the visible and ultraviolet: principles, instrumentation, and applications. Spectroscopy 12-31.

2290. Lough, I. C., and C. F. Consolazio. 1959. The use of casual urine specimens in the evaluation of the excretion rates of thiamine, riboflavin and N1-methylnicotinamide. J. Nutr. 69:365-370.

2291. Louhi, H. A., H.-H. Yue, B. E. Hawthorne, and C. A. Storvick. 1952. Thiamine metabolism of women on controlled diets. I. Daily urinary thiamine excretion and its relation to creatinine excretion. J. Nutr. 48(3):297-306.

2292. Lovern, J. A. 1934. Vitamins from marine sources. J. State Med. 42:607-613.

2293. Lowry, J. V., W. H. Sebrell, F. S. Daft, and L. L. Ashburn. 1942. Polyneuropathy in thiamine deficient rats delayed by alcohol or whisky. Fed. Proc. Pt. II 1(1):189-190.

2294. Lowry, L. K., and C. O. Chichester. 1971. Role of thiamine, leucine, and carbon dioxide in the biosynthesis of carotenes by the mold phycomyces blakesleeanus. Phytochemistry 10(2):323-333.

2295. Lu, G. D. 1939a. Studies on the metabolism of pyruvic acid in normal and vitamin B1-deficient states. I. A rapid, specific and sensitive method for the estimation of blood pyruvate. Biochem. J. 33(2):249-254.

2296. Lu, G. D. 1939b. Studies on the metabolism of pyruvic acid in normal and vitamin B1-deficient states. II. Blood pyruvate levels in the rat, pigeon, rabbit and man. III. The relation of blood pyruvate to cardiac changes. Biochem. J. 33(5):774-786.

2297. Lu, G. D. 1943. Vitamin B1 deficiency studies in China. Proc. Pacific Sci. Congr., Pacific Sci. Assoc. 6:383-387.

2298. Lu, G. D., and D. M. Needham. 1939. Studies on the metabolism of pyruvic acid in normal and vitamin B1-deficient states. VI. The fate of injected pyruvate in the normal rabbit. Biochem. J. 33(10):1544-1548.

2299. Lu, G. D., and D. M. Needham. 1941. Adenylic deaminase activity in B1-avitaminosis and in starvation. Biochem. J. 35(3):392-403.

2300. Lu, G. D., and B. S. Platt. 1939. Studies on the metabolism of pyruvic acid in normal and vitamin B1-deficient states. The effect of exercise on blood pyruvate in vitamin B1 deficiency in man. Biochem. J. 33(10):1538-1543.

2301. Lucas, J. F. C. 1954. Vitamin B1 as an accelerator of wine fermentation. Ion 14:130-133.

2302. Lucas-Gallego, J., and J. Ardaiz-Solchaga. 1959. Experimental action of thiamine triphosphate on the heart. Rev. Espan. Fisiol. 15(1):33-48.

2303. Luckey, T. D., J. R. Pleasants, and J. A. Reyniers. 1955. Germfree chicken nutrition. II. Vitamin interrelationships. J. Nutr. 55(1):105-118.

2304. Luckner, H., and R. Magun. 1952. The necessary change in the interpretation of experimental B1-avitaminosis and in the acceptance of vitamin B1 as an antineuritic agent. Deut. Med. Wochschr. 77:225-229.

2305. Luczakowa, M. 1957. Determination of thiamine by the thiochrome method in small samples of blood and cerebrospinal fluid. Recozniki Panstwowego Zakladu Hig. 8:199-205.

2306. Ludwig, E., and U. Freimuth. 1965. Thin-layer chromatography in food chemistry. III. The separation of some water-soluble vitamins. Nahrung 9(1):41-42.

2307. Luecke, R. W., L. S. Palmer, and C. Kennedy. 1944. Effects of thiamine and riboflavin deficient diets on rats differing in their efficiency of food utilization. Arch. Biochem. 5(3):395-400.

2308. Lukashik, N. K. 1962. Effect of thiamine and some of its derivatives on A-amylase activity. Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 34:897-901.

2309. Lukashik, P. K., B. I. Gorenshtein, E. A. Galitskii, and Yu. M. Ostrovskii. 1967. New data on the study of some indices of carbohydrate metabolism in sustained thiamine loading of the body. In: Information on the Sixth Science Session of the All-Union Research Institute of Vitaminology Held in 1967. Moscow 25.

2310. Lund, C. C., S. M. Levenson, R. W. Green, R. W. Paige, P. E. Robinson, M. A. Adams, A. H. McDonald, F. H. L. Taylor, and R. E. Johnson. 1947. Ascorbic acid, thiamine, riboflavin, and nicotinic acid in relation to acute burns in man. Arch. Surg. 55:557-583.

2311. Lunde, G. 1938-1939. Vitamins in foods and their stability after preservation. Z. Vitaminforsch. 8:97-112.

2312. Lupea, V., V. Bodeanu, and H. Buerger. 1960. Vitamin B1 content of bread obtained with variously produced flours. Igiena (Bucharest) 9:71-75.

2313. Luppa, H., J. Weiss, E. M. Merbt, and G. Hoheisel. 1972. Reaction of the rat supraoptic nucleus after application of marsalid, reserpine, and eserine. Enzyme histochemical studies. Acta Histochem. 42(2):246-265.

2314. Lupulescou, A. 1959. The action of vitamins B1 and B12 on the function of the thyroid gland. Ann. Endocr. (Par.) 20:696-707.

2315. Lustig, B., and H. Wachtel. 1936. Studies in the chemotherapy of cancer. Bull. Assoc. Franc. Etude Cancer 25:542-588.

2316. Luvar-A, A. 1970. Review on antivitamins B1. Acta Vitaminol. Enzymol. (Milano) 24:21-42.

2317. Lwoff, A., and A. Querido. 1938. Method of estimating nicotinic acid amide by the Proteus growth test. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 129:1039-1043.

2318. Lyman, C. M., R. Ory, M. Trent, and G. Rich. 1952. Determination of thiamine in rice and rice products. Anal. Chem. 24:1020-1021.

2319. Lyman, R. L., and C. A. Elvehjam. 1951. The lability of thiamine in certain purified rations. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 77(4): 813-816.

2320. Maasch, H. J. 1973. Outdoor studies on the mosquito repellent effect of vitamin B1. Z. Tropenmed. Parasitol. 24:119-122.

2321. Maass, A. R., L. Michard, H. Spector, C. A. Elvehjem, and E. B. Hart. 1944. The relation of thiamine to blood regeneration. Arch. Biochem. 4:105-110.

2322. Maceacaro, G. A., and A. M. Lugli. 1954. Microbiological determination of amino acids and vitamins according to a new criterion. III. Determination of three amino acids and three vitamins. Arch. Sci. Biol. (Italy) 38:437-448.

2323. MacDonald, D. G. H., and E. W. McHenry. 1940. Studies on rat bradycardia. Am. J. Physiol. 128(3):608-614.

2324. Machek, G., and F. Lorenz. 1963. Indirect spectrophotometric analysis of mixtures of two or more substances. Sci. Pharm. 31:17-26.

2325. Machek, G., and F. Lorenz. 1964. Indirect spectrophotometric analysis of mixtures of two or more substances. III. Multivitamin preparations. Sci. Pharm. 32(3):185-201.

2326. Machida, K. 1955. Thiamine metabolism in diabetic animals. I. The thiamine content and its phosphorylation in tissues of alloxan-diabetic rats. Vitamins (Japan) 8:320-323.

2327. Machii, B., T. Miyajima, S. Matsushita, M. Otsuka, and T. Akazawa. 1966. Clinical studies on the effect of thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryl-disulfide on anemia. II. On hemorrhagic diathesis, liver function and renal function. Vitamins (Kyoto) 34(2):242-247.

2328. Maciasr, F. M. 1957. Improved medium for assay of thiamine with Lactobacillus fermenti. Appl. Microbiol. 5(4):249-252.

2329. Mackay, I. F. S., S. J. Patrick, D. M. Stafford, and F. W. Cleveland. 1956. The influence of vitamin B12 and Aureomycin upon the growth of protein deficient children. J. Nutr. 59(1):155-170.

2330. Mackenzie, H. P. 1958. Clinical report on 5000 deliveries in Korea. Med. J. Aust. II 45(12):384-390.

2331. Macrae, T. F. 1940/1941. The adoption of crystalline vitamin B1 hydrochloride as the new international standard of vitamin B1 and comparison of its potency with that of the former standard. League of Nations Bull. Health Organ. 9(4):371-424.

2332. MacWillie, J. 1944. The vitamins. II. Biol. Human Affairs 10: 33-40.

2333. Maddy, K. H., W. L. Davies, W. L. Pond, C. A. Elvehjem, and P. F. Clark. 1950. Maternal diet and the influence of thiamine deficiency on Theiler's GD-VII encephalomyelitis in mice. J. Infect. Dis. 86(2):202-204.

2334. Madiwale, M. S., S. S. Rao, and N. K. Dutta. 1965. Stability of folic acid in pharmaceutical preparations. Indian J. Pharm. 27:113-116.

2335. Magagina, G. E. 1967. Current status of the problem of blood system change in chronic benzol poisoning (literature review). Probl. Gemat. 12:45-49.

2336. Magidei, M. D. 1949. Effect of vitamin B1 on contraction of the uterus. Sovet. Med. 13(2):27.

2337. Magyar, I. 1938. The action of vitamin B1 on carbohydrate metabolism. Z. Ges. Exptl. Med. 104:495-503.

2338. Magyar, I. 1939. Loading studies with vitamin B1. Klin. Wochschr. 18:1157-1160.

2339. Magyar, I. 1940. Vitamin B1 determinations. Z. Vitaminforsch. 10:32-40.

2340. Magyar, I. 1941. Vitamin B1 in the urine after loading with large doses. Klin. Wochschr. 20:425.

2341. Magyar, I. 1946. Demonstration of B1 hypovitaminosis by means of overloading tests. Orvosok Lapja Nepegeszseguegy 2:406-407.

2342. Magyar, I. 1948. Excretion of riboflavin in rats and phosphorylation. Hungarica Acta Med. 1:37-47.

2343. Magyar, I. 1948. Thiamine (vitamin B1) requirement upon the basis of researches from November, 1945, to November, 1948. Intern. Z. Vitaminforsch. 19:267-282.

2344. Magyar, I., and G. Gabor. 1949. Imbalance of vitamins. Intern. Z. Vitaminforsch. 21:1-5.

2345. Magyar, I., and P. Resofszky. 1948a. The effect of thiamine on the consumption on carbohydrates by tissues. Magyar Belorvosi Arch. 1:92-96.

2346. Magyar, I., and P. Resofszki. 1948b. The effect of thiamine (vitamin B1) on the utilization of carbohydrates by the tissues. Acta Med. Scand. 131(2):193-201.

2347. Magyar, I., G. Gabor, and Z. Eollos. 1949. Exhaustion of the phosphorylation. Acta Med. Scand. 135(2):142-146.

2348. Maidanyuk, V. F. 1971. The pathogenesis and treatment of neurodermatitis. Vrach. Delo 12:96-98.

2349. Maier, S. F., D. M. Zaborik, and R. W. Albin. 1971. Relative novelty of solid and liquid diet during thiamine deficiency determines development of thiamine-specific hunger. J. Comp. Physiol. Psychol. 74(2):254-262.

2350. Mainwood, G. W. 1961. Effects of exercise and reserpine treatment on heart rate during thiamine deficiency in the rat. J. Nutr. 74(4):477-484.

2351. Makhkamov, G. M., and N. L. Romanchenko. 1960. Vitamin B1 content of breads baked by different methods. Sb. Nauchn. Tr. Tashkentsk. Med. Inst. 16:109-113.

2352. Maki, Y., S. Momose, and H. Tajima. 1971a. Influence of thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryl disulfide on the intestinal absorption of cholesterol and 2-deoxy-D-glucose in the rat. Takeda Kenkyusho Ho 30(4):754-757.

2353. Maki, Y., S. Momose, and H. Tajima. 1971b. Effect of thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryl disulfide on the blood-brain barrier in the mouse. Takeda Kenkyusho Ho 30(4):758-761.

2354. Malachovskis, A. 1960. The relation between thiamine, diphosphothiamine, and adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH). Tr. 1-oi (Pervoi) Biokhim. Konf. Pribaltiisk. Resp. i Belorussii, Tartusk. Gos. Univ. Est. S.S.R., Estonsk. Biokhim. Obshchestvo, Taru 110-120.

* 2355. Malachovskis, A. 1965. Toxicity of cocarboxylase. Lietuvos T.S.R. Aukstuju Mokyklu Mokslo Darbai, Biol. 5:5-8.

2356. Malachovskis, A. I. 1970. Protective effect of diphosphothiamine in experimental treatment with antitumor preparation B-66. Tr. Akad. Nauk. Litov. S.S.R. Ser. V. 2:195-201.

2357. Malachovskis, A., and S. Zimanaite. 1961. Changes in some biochemical indexes during combined therapy with irradiation and thiamine in oncological experiments. Tr. Inst. Onkol. Lit. S.S.R. 2:179-190.

2358. Malaguzzi-Valeri, C., and F. Neri. 1942a. Influence of thiamine on the nicotinic acid content of cerebrospinal fluid. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 17:644-645.

2359. Malaguzzi-Valeri, C., and F. Neri. 1942b. Influence of thiamine on the nicotinic acid content of rat liver. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 17:645-646.

2360. Malaguzzi-Valeri, C., G. Conese, and D. Angarano. 1950. Action of thiamine and niacin on basal metabolism. Intern. Z. Vitaminforsch. 22:174-179.

2361. Malaguzzi-Valeri, C., G. Conese, and T. Putignano. 1942. Influence of thiamine on the elimination of nicotinic acid. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 17:115-117.

2362. Malaguzzi-Valeri, C., T. Putignano, and S. Cognetti. 1951. Vitamin imbalance: vitamin B1 and riboflavin. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 27:392-393.

2363. Mal'chenko, G. A. 1961. Changes of vitamin B1 balance in children with diseases of the biliary tract. Pediatriya (10):37-40.

2364. Malesani, G. C., et al. 1965. Electrical and clinical findings during administration of thiamine in large doses. Acta Anaesth. (Padova) 16(Suppl. 3):115-129.

2365. Malm, M. 1945. Comparing the Phycomyces and the thiochrome methods for determining vitamin B1. Svensk. Kem. Tid. 57:42-53.

2366. Malm, M., and H. Lundeen. 1941. Using Phycomyces blakesleeanus in the determination of vitamin B1. Svensk. Kem. Tid. 53:246-264.

2367. Malnic, G., A. C. da Silva, and R. C. de Angelis. 1959. Quantitative paper chromatography of the thiamine in the plasma and the urine of the dog. Intern. Z. Vitaminforsch. 30:136-147.

2368. Malnic, G., A. C. da Silva, R. C. de Angelis, and Z. J. Gomes. 1960. Renal excretion of thiamine by the dog. Am. J. Physiol. 198:1274-1278.

2369. Malnic, G., A. C. da Silva, A. M. Giesbrecht, and R. C. de Angelis. 1957. Determination of thiamine by a manometric method adapted to the Warburg apparatus. Rev. Hosp. Clin., Fac. Med., Univ. Sao Paulo 12:81-94.

2370. Malyoth, G., and H. W. Stein. 1952. Paper chromatography of thiamine. Biochem. Z. 323:265.

2371. Mambrini, J., J. Hernandez, and A. Mambrini. 1970. Effects of a derivative of the thiazole moiety of vitamin B1 on neuromuscular transmission. C. R. Soc. Biol. 164(6):1261-1267.

2372. Mamedov, A. M. 1964. Vitamin C and vitamin B1 supply of adolescents subjected to the effects of hydrocarbons. Gigiena Sanit. (3):39-43.

2373. Manani, G., G. Gritti, and R. Grieco. 1968. Iatrogenic interference with the neuromuscular block induced by thiamine. Acta Anaesthesiol. (Padova) 19(Suppl. 8):59-73.

2374. Manani, G., L. Galzigna, S. Mammano, and A. Gasparetto. 1972. Experimental and clinical study of the effects of pancuronium bromide, a neuromuscular blocking agent. Arzneim. Forsch. 22:1528-1534.

2375. Manani, G., G. Gritti, L. Vecchini, E. Manzin, and G. A. Merli. 1958. Electrographic study on the presumed interference of Trasylol on the neuromuscular block induced by curarizing drugs. Acta Anaesth. (Padova) 19(Suppl. 9):1-21.

2376. Mang, W. K. 1967. The influence of vitamins upon antibody formation in the rabbit. Korean Central J. Med. 13(2):177-191.

2377. Manh, N. T. 1969. Quantitation of certain alterations in intermediary metabolism in vivo associated with changes in body content of vitamins B1, B6, B12, and folic acid using 14CO2 breath analysis. Diss. Absts. Internat. (B) 30:4668B.

2378. Mannell, W. A., and R. J. Rossiter. 1954. Nutritional deficiency and Wallerian degeneration in the rat. 2. Effect of thiamine deficiency on the concentration of nucleic acid and phospholipid in intact and sectioned nerves. Brit. J. Nutr. 8(1):56-64.

2379. Manorik, A. V., and V. F. Vasil'chenko. 1964. Biologically active substances in organic fertilizers and their significance in plant nutrition. Agrobiologiya (1):16-28.

2380. Manstein, B. 1941. Vitamin B1 therapy of headache after spinal anesthesia. Klin. Wochenschr. 20:1149-1150.

2381. Manta, I., et al. 1966. Thiamine and its phosphorylated esters in neurology. Fiziol. Norm. Patol. 12:55-60.

2382. Manta, I., and V. Gorun. 1969. Thiamine and its phosphate esters. Rev. Roum. Biochim. 6(3):221-226.

2383. Manta, I., A. Hod'irnau, V. Gorun, and I. Proinov. 1970. Changes of some biochemical indicators in experimental hypertension induced with a saline diet in rats. Fiziol. Norm. Patol. 16:427-438.

2384. Manz, H. J., and D. M. Robertson. 1972. Vascular permeability to horseradish peroxidase in brainstem lesions of thiamine-deficient rats. Am. J. Pathol. 66(3):565-576.

2385. Manzone, P. 1956. Insulin and adrenaline hypothermia in hyperthiaminosis. Ipervitaminosi (Vitaminologia 11-13): 100-115.

2386. Marchal, J. G., T. Girard, and F. Lotz. 1953. The action of vitamin B1 or of ascorbic acid on bacteria submitted to the action of ultraviolet radiations. Trav. Lab. Microbiol. Fac. Pharm. Nancy 17:177-186.

2387. Marchetti, M., and S. Testoni. 1963. Relationships between vitamin B6 and B12. Nature (London) 198:1087-1088.

2388. Marchetti, M., L. Montanari, and C. A. Rossi. 1955. Influence of corticotropin on the urinary elimination of vitamins B1 and B2 in the hypophysectomized rat. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 31:1314-1316.

2389. Marcuse, R., T. Widhe, and E. Sperber. 1944. Determination of aneurine by the thiochrome method after its uptake by yeast. Nature 154:549.

2390. Marcy, R., and M. Davy. 1960. Study of the combination of acetylsalicyclic acid and thiamine in animals. Variations of its analgesic activity as a function of the thiamine/acetylsalicylic acid ratio. Therapie 15:967-973.

2391. Marenzi, A. D., and F. Vilallonga. 1942. Photometric determination of thiamine in commercial preparations. Anales Farm. Bioquim. 13:24-29.

2392. Margolina, L. T. 1945. Determination of ascorbic acid in blood plasma in C-hypovitaminosis. Klin. Med. 23(7-8):64-65.

2393. Margolis, L. H., G. Margolis, and S. G. Smith. 1939. Secondary deficiency of vitamin B1 and riboflavin in the blacktongue producing diet. J. Nutrition 17(1):63-76.

2394. Markees, S. 1955. Results of recent investigations on the mechanism of action of some vitamins. Schweiz. Med. Wochschr. 85:1234-1238.

2395. Markh, A. T., and D. M. Bekirski. 1962. Vitamin content in peaches from Armenian S.S.R. and its variation during the preserving process. Izv. Vysshikh Uchebn. Zavedenii, Pishchevaya Tekhnol., (3):23-27.

2396. Markh, A. T., A. L. Fel'dman, and N. Globina. 1961. Vitamin enrichment of canned juices and fruits. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil. Prom. 16(1):7-9.

* 2397. Markiewicz, M., and B. Z. Uss. 1970. Encephalitis as a consequence of allergy to vitamin B1. Polski Tyg. Lek. 25:1661-1662.

2398. Markkanen, T., et al. 1963. The effect of probenecid (p-(di-n-propylsulfanyl)-benzoic acid) on the spontaneous renal excretion of biologically active metabolites of thiamine, riboflavin and pantothenic acid. Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 15:511-516.

2399. Markkanen, T. K., and R. Lahesmaa. 1961. Effect of oral administration of neomycin and oxytetracycline on urinary excretion of thiamine, riboflavine, nicotinic acid, pantothenic acid, and biotin in man. Ann. Med. Exptl. et Biol. Fenniae (Helsinki) 39:394-399.

2400. Markson, L. M., and S. Terlecki. 1970. Etiology of cortical necrosis of the cerebrum. Gac. Vet. (Buenos Aires) 32(239): 268-275.

2401. Markson, L. M., G. Lewis, S. Terlecki, E. E. Edwin, and J. E. Ford. 1972. The aetiology of cerebrocortical necrosis: The effects of administering antimetabolites of thiamine to preruminant calves. Br. Vet. J. 128:488-499.

2402. Marrack, J., and H. F. Hollering. 1939. Excretion of injected aneurin (vitamin B1). Lancet I:325-326.

2403. Marrian, G. F. 1928. Effect of inanition and vitamin B deficiency on the adrenal glands of the pigeon. Biochem. J. 22: 836-844.

2404. Marshak, A. 1949. Recovery from ultra-violet light-induced delay in cleavage of Arbacia eggs by irradiation with visible light. Biol. Bull. 97(3):315-322.

2405. Marten, G. 1955a. Electrophoresis in agar plates for the separation and autobiographic determination of vitamin B complex members, antivitamin, and antibiotic mixtures. Pharmazie 10:602-606.

2406. Marten, G. 1955b. Quantitative separation of B vitamins by electrophoresis on agar plates. Nature 176(4492):1064-1066.

2407. Marten, G., and B. Gassmann. 1954. Paper chromatographic studies of thiamine preparations. Vitamine u. Hormone 6:318-326.

2408. Marten, G., and I. Koffmane. 1954. Resorption of thiamine in the lower intestinal tract of the rat. Vitamine u. Hormone 6:270-275.

2409. Martin, C., and K. Lissak. 1949/50. The aneurine content of the nerves of B1-avitaminotic and normal rats. Zeitschr. Vitamin-, Hormon- u. Fermentforsch. 3(5/6):494-496.

2410. Martin, G. J., M. R. Thompson, and J. de Carvaljal-Forero. 1941. The influence of inositol and other B complex factors upon the motility of the gastro-intestinal tract. Amer. J. Digest. Dis. 8(8):290-295.

2411. Martin, H., and C. E. Koop. 1942. The precancerous mouth lesions of avitaminosis B. Amer. J. Surg. 57:195.

2412. Martin, J., and K. Lissak. 1941. Acetylcholine sensitivity and vitamin B1. Arch. Exp. Path. u Pharmakol. 198(6):667-674.

2413. Marzotto, A., and L. Galzigna. 1971. Studies on thiamine as an artificial acetylcholine receptor: Effect of Cu(II) on thiamine-acetylcholine interaction. Int. J. Vitam. Nutr. Res. 41(3):401-407.

2414. Marzotto, A., G. Manani, and L. Galzigna. 1973. Interference of uranyl chloride with structure and function of molecules active at the central nervous system level. Int. J. Vitam. Nutr. Res. 43(1):3-11.

2415. Marzotti, A., G. Pinto, G. L. Alati, and G. Sammartano. 1972. Outlook for the use of thiamine SNA (snyaptoanal gesia) in carotid surgery. Acta Anaestheeiol. Ital. 23(4):265-276.

2416. Mashkovskii, M. D. 1940. Nicotinic acid. Soviet Med. (19):44-45.

2417. Mashkovskii, M. D. 1941. Vitamin B1 (thiamine). Farmatsiya (3): 40-41.

2418. Mason, H. L., and R. D. Williams. 1942a. Determination of thiamine in urine by the thiochrome method; determination of the blank. J. Biol. Chem. 146:589-594.

2419. Mason, H. L., and R. D. Williams. 1942b. The urinary excretion of thiamine as an index of the nutritional level; assessment of the value of a test dose. J. Clin. Investigation 21:247-255.

2420. Massa, V. 1969. Photodensitometric determination of water soluble vitamins following thin layer chromatographic determination. Frar. Soc. Pharm. Montpellier 29(1):35-42.

2421. Massart, L., and R. Dufait. 1940. Acetylthiamine: fermentary hydrolysis and pharmacological action. Enzymologia (Hague) 8(6): 392-395.

2422. Massod, M. F., S. L. McGuire, and K. R. Werner. 1971. Analysis of blood transketolase activity. Amer. J. Clin. Pathol. 55(4): 465-470.

2423. Masuda, H., and Y. Waide. 1971. Effect of thiamine propyl disulfide on the metabolism and survival of bull spermatozoa after freeze-thawing. Chikusan Shikensho Kenkyu Hokoku 24:19-23.

2424. Masushige, S., T. Tadokoro, T. Suzuki, and Y. Sahashi. 1971. Biological studies on vitamin metabolism in poultry. VII. Synthesis and physiological activity of deoxythiamine. Bitamin 43(3-4):156-160.

2425. Mathe, V., et al. 1963. Effect of electroshock and thiamine on cerebral lactic acid and pyruvic acid content of the rat brain. Acta Neuroveg. (Wien) 25:325-331.

2426. Mathe, V., and G. Kassay. 1962. The effect of thiamine on the lactic acid and pyruvic acid content of the rat brain. Int. Z. Vitaminforsch. 32:128-131.

2427. Mathe, V., G. Kassay, and K. Hunkar. 1960. The effects of thiamine (vitamin B1) on the total reducing substances and glycogen content of the rat brain. Int. Z. Vitaminforsch 31: 15-20.

2428. Mathe, V., G. Kassay, and K. Hunkar. 1961. Changes in carbohydrate metabolism in rat brain after electroshock administration and the effect of thiamine on them. Confin. Neurol. 21:519-526.

2429. Matoba, T. 1968. Electrophysiological study on the effect of several drugs on the free wall of the right ventricle in dogs with pulmonary stenosis. Jap. Circ. J. 31(12):1833-1841.

2430. Matracia, S., M. Barresi, and A. Pasqyakubi, 1853. Cocarboxylase and thiamine action on the carbohydrates in experimental fatigue. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 29:459-460.

2431. Matsko, S. N. 1956. Vitamin requirements in their periodic administration. Izvest. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. Biol. 4:102-115.

2432. Matsubara, K. 1957. Mechanism of thiamine absorption. I. Loading test of thiamine. Vitamins (Kyoto) 12:73-79.

2433. Matsubayashi, K., T. Harada, R. Nishimura, M. Kurata, K. Nishihara, and M. Kurata. 1971. The influences of vasodilator drugs, vitamins and metabolic accelerators on the oxygen consumption and anaerobic glycolysis of nervous system. J. Kurume Med. Assoc. 3(7):664-676.

2434. Matsuda, Y., I. Matsuoka, S. Takaori, and K. Shimamoto. 1967. Electroencephalographic studies on thiamine derivatives in the rabbit. Jap. J. Pharmacol. 17(2):218-227.

2435. Matsukawa, T. 1948. Synthesis of vitamin B1. Yakugaku 2: 283-298.

2436. Matsukawa, T., and T. Iwatsu. 1950. Mechanism of vitamin B1 activities. III. The cleavage of thiazole rings. J. Pharm. Soc. Japan 70:224-228.

2437. Matsukawa, Y. 1953. Allium sativum and vitamin B1. Kagaku (Chemistry) 8:336-341.

2438. Matsuo, H. 1957. The analytical application of onium compounds. X. Application to vitamin B1. 1. Amperometric titration of vitamin B1 with bismuth. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. A. 20:157-163.

2439. Matsuo, T., and Z. Suzuoki. 1969. The occurrence of 4-methylthiazole-5-acetic acid as a thiamine metabolite in rabbit, dog, man and rat. J. Biochem. (Tokyo) 65(6):953-960.

2440. Matsushita, Y. 1956. Influences of vitamins of B group and of methionine on the fat content of the liver. I. Effect of vitamin B1 and of allithiamine in acute hepatic injury due to carbon tetrachloride. Naika Hokan 3:566-568.

2441. Matsuzawa, T., N. Kitano, and Y. Suzuki. 1972. Anticoccidial action of beclotiamine (Cocciden) in various treatments and changes of blood components of chickens. Sankyo Kenkyusho Nempo 24:143-152.

2442. Matsuzawa, T., M. Nagawa, and Y. Suzuki. 1970. Anticoccidial action of thiamine derivatives. Bitamin 42(1):22-25.

2443. Matsuzawa, T., Y. Suzuki, Y. Inazu, and T. Okonogi. 1971. Safety of beclotiamine in mice and rats. Sankyo Kenkyusho Nempo 23:192-200.

2444. Matsuzawa, T., M. Yamazaki, M. Sasaki, N. Kitano, and Y. Suzuki. 1971. Residues and toxicity of beclotiamine in chickens. Nippon Kakin Gakkaishi 8(3):144-149.

2445. Mattila, M. J., L. Ahtee, and Saarnivaara. 1968. The analgesic and sedative effects of nicotine in white mice, rabbits and golden hamsters. Ann. Med. Exp. Biol. Fenn. 46(1):78-84.

2446. Mavmone, B., and A. Battaglini. 1955. Digestibility and nutritive value of carob-seed embryo. Ann. Int. Sper. Zootec. Rome 5:217-224.

2447. Mawson, E. H., and S. Y. Thompson. 1948. Note on the estimation of vitamin B1 in urine. Biochem. J. 43:3-5.

2448. Mayfield, H. L., and M. T. Hedrick. 1949a. The effect of various levels of thiamine and riboflavin intake upon the utilization of casein, supplemented with methionine. J. Nutrition 37(4):475-486.

2449. Mayfield, H. L., and M. T. Hedrick. 1949b. Thiamine and riboflavin retention in beef during roasting, canning, and corning. J. Am. Dietetic Assoc. 25:1024-1027.

2450. Mazhul, A. G., and Y. M. Ostrovskii. 1972. Interrelations between thiamine and pyridoxine. Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 44(1):49-58.

2451. Mazone, H., P. Chauchard, and R. Lecoq. 1945. Comparative action of global B avitaminosis and its components on rat and pigeon nervous system. Bull. Soc. Zool. France 69(4/5):178-184.

2452. Mazzella, H. 1951. The effect of high doses of thiamine upon the circulation. Arch. Intern. Pharmacodynamie 86:434-438.

2453. Mazzella, H., and N. Ferrero. 1949. Inhibitory effect of thiamine on the superior cervical ganglion of the cat. Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo 15:104-109.

2454. Mazzoni, P., et al. 1964. A new intravenous general anesthetic: thiamine. Acta Anaesth. (Padova) 15:815-828.

2455. McAlpine, D., and G. M. Hills. 1941. The clinical value of the thiochrome test for aneurin (vitamin B1) in urine. Quart. J. Med. 10(1):31-40.

2456. McCandless, D. W., C. Hanson, K. V. Speeg, Jr., and S. Schenker. 1970. Cardiac metabolism in thiamine deficiency in rats. J. Nutr. 100(8):991-1002.

2457. McCandless, D. W., S. Schenker, and M. Cook. 1968. Encephalopathy of thiamine deficiency: studies of intracerebral mechanisms. J. Clin. Invest. 47(10):2268-2280.

2458. McCann, J. S. 1947. Acute encephalopathy and arsenotherapy of syphilis. Brit. J. Venereal Dis. 23(1):41-43.

2459. McCarthy, P. T., L. R. Cerecedo, and E. V. Brown. 1954. The fate of thiamine-S35 in the rat. J. Biol. Chem. 209:611-618.

2460. Macrae, T. F., Ed. 1940-1941. The adoption of crystalline vitamin B1 hydrochloride as the new international standard of vitamin B1 and comparison of its potency with that of the former standard. A summary of co-operative experiments organised by the Accessory Food Factors Committee (Lister Institute and Medical Research Council). Bull. Health Organis. L.o.N. 9:371-424.

2461. McEachern, D., and D. Brophy. 1942. Mechanism of bradycardia in rats with thiamine deficiency. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 51(1): 75-76.

2462. McGee, A. J. 1939. Vitamin B1 in alcoholic polyneuritis. With a report of 48 cases. Illinois Med. J. 75(5):470-473.

2463. McGeer, E. G., and B. Tischler. 1959. Vitamin B6 and mental deficiency. The effects of large doses of B6 (pyridoxine) in phenylketonuria. Canadian J. Biochem. Physiol. 37(3):485-491.

2464. McGoogan, L. S. 1942. Severe polyneuritis due to vitamin B deficiency in pregnancy. Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol. 43(5):752-762.

2465. McGrath, J. J., and M. L. Brown. 1971. Time course of resistance to experimental cardiac necrosis in thiamine-deficient rats. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 138(3):1075-1077.

2466. McGrath, J. J., M. L. Brown, and L. G. Martin. 1972. Microscopic evaluation of experimentally induced cardiac necrosis in thiamine-deficient and control rats. Am. J. Vet. Res. 33(8):1665-1669.

2467. McHenry, E. W. 1937. Vitamin B1 and the synthesis of fat from carbohydrate. Science 86:200.

2468. McHenry, E. W. 1945. Thiamine requirement of man and the bread problem. Can. Med. Assoc. J. 52:147-151.

2469. McHenry, E. W., and G. Gavin. 1944. The B vitamins and fat metabolism. IV. The synthesis of fat from protein. J. Biol. Chem. 1:471-475.

2470. McIntire, J. M., L. M. Henderson, B. S. Schweigert, and C. A. Elvehjem. 1943. Growth of rats on synthetic diets containing limiting amounts of thiamine. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 54(1): 98-100.

2471. McIntosh, J. 1944. The effect of preparation for freezing, storage and cooking on the vitamin content of vegetables. Fruit Products J. 23:143-145.

2472. McKenzie. 1939. Deficiency of vitamin B1 in hookworm anemia. Lancet 236(6038):1143-1145.

2473. McRoberts, L. H. 1953. Report on the determination of thiamine in enriched flour. Comparison of acid hydrolysis and fluorometric methods. J. Assoc. Offic. Agr. Chem. 36:837-845.

2474. McRoberts, L. H. 1954. Determination of thiamin in enriched flour. Comparison of fluorometric methods. J. Assoc. Offic. Agr. Chem. 37:757-770.

2475. McRoberts, L. H. 1957. Determination of thiamine in enriched cereal and bakery products. J. Assoc. Offic. Agr. Chem. 40:843-852.

2476. McRoberts, L. H. 1958. Determination of thiamine in enriched cereal and bakery products. J. Assoc. Offic. Agr. Chem. 41:603-611.

2477. McRoberts, L. H. 1960. Determination of thiamine in enriched cereal and baking products. J. Assoc. Offic. Agr. Chem. 43: 47-54.

2478. Meckel, R. B., and G. Anderson. 1945. Thiamine retention and composition of U.S. Army bread. Cereal Chem. 22:429-437.

2479. Medes, G., M. V. Mann, and J. B. Hunter. 1951. Dienoic acid contents of rats with linoleic acid and pyridoxine deficiencies. Arch. Biochem. 32(1):70-79.

2480. Meghal, S. K., and M. C. Nath. 1965. Action of fats and linoleic acid on intestinal synthesis of thiamine in thiamine-deficient rats. Brit. J. Nutr. 19(2):189-194.

2481. Mehlman, M. A. 1973. Metabolite levels redox and phosphorylation states of freeze clamped livers of rats ingesting polychlorinated biphenyls. Fed. Proc. 32(3 Pt. 1):235.

2482. Mehlman, M. A., R. B. Tobin, M. M. Madappally, and H. K. J. Hahn. 1971. Mode of action of aspirin. Effect of dietary aspirin on mitochondrial pyruvate metabolism in normal and thiamine-deficient rats. J. Biol. Chem. 246(6):1618-1622.

2483. Meijer, F. G. D., M. Gruber, and C. H. Monfoort. 1949. Influence of aneurin and aneurin pyrophosphate (APP) on anaerobic pyruvate metabolism of pig heart muscle in vitro. Nature (London) 163(4154): 914-915.

2484. Meikle, A. W., P. J. Wittek, and G. J. Klain. 1972. An aberration of glucose metabolism and steroidogenesis in adrenals of thiamine-deficient rats. Endocrinology 91(5):1206-1212.

2485. Meiklejohn, A. P. 1937. The estimation of vitamin B1 in blood by a modification of Schopfer's test. Biochem. J. 31:1441-1451.

2486. Meiklejohn, A. P. 1939. The water-soluble vitamins. New Engl. J. Med. 220:518-524.

2487. Meites, J., Y. L. Feng, and A. M. Wilwerth. 1955. Studies of cortisone-vitamin interactions. Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Assoc. 135-143.

2488. Mel'kumova, A. S., and N. N. Pushkina. 1966. Clinical-biochemical data on the influence exerted by total and local high-frequency vibration on the metabolism of certain vitamins. Gigiena Truda i Prof. Zabolevaniya 10(1):21-25.

2489. Mellanby, E., H. Chick, and E. M. Hume. 1938. A report on the adoption of a new international reference substance for vitamin B1 and the definition of the existing unit in terms of this reference substance. Bull. Organisation Hyg. 7:942-944.

2490. Melnick, D. 1942. Vitamin B1 (thiamine) requirement of man. J. Nutr. 24:139-151.

2491. Melnick, D. 1944. A critique of values suggested as the thiamine requirement of man. J. Am. Dietet. Assoc. 20:516-520.

2492. Melnick, D. 1963. Manufacture of peanut spread. U.S. Pat. 3,216,830.

2493. Melnick, D., and H. Field, Jr. 1938a. Quantitative enzymic conversion of cocarboxylase (vitamin B1-pyrophosphate) to free thiamin. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 39(2):317-319.

2494. Melnick, D., and H. Field, Jr. 1938b. Use of phenol in application of Prebluda-McCollum reagent for determining vitamin B1. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 38(5):723-725.

2495. Melnick, D., and H. Field, Jr. 1939a. Chemical determination of vitamin B1. I. Reaction between thiamine in pure aqueous solution and diazotized para-aminoacetophenone. J. Biol. Chem. 127(2):505-514.

2496. Melnick, D., and H. Field, Jr. 1939b. Chemical determination of vitamin B1. II. Method for estimation of the thiamine content of biological materials with the diazotized para-aminoacetophenone reagent. J. Biol. Chem. 127(2):515-530.

2497. Melnick, D., and H. Field, Jr. 1939c. Chemical determination of vitamin B1. III. Quantitative enzymic conversion of cocarboxylase (thiamine pyrophosphate) to the free vitamin. J. Biol. Chem. 127(2):531-540.

2498. Melnick, D., and H. Field, Jr. 1939d. Chemical determination, stability, and form of thiamine in urine. J. Biol. Chem. 130(: 97-107.

2499. Melnick, D., M. Hochberg, and B. L. Oser. 1945. Physiological availability of the vitamins. I. The human bioassay technique. J. Nutr. 30:67-79.

2500. Melnick, D., W. D. Robinson, and H. Field, Jr. 1941. Fate of thiamine in the digestive secretions. J. Biol. Chem. 138(1):49-61.

2501. Meltzer, H. Y. 1961. The effect of thiamine on monoamine oxidase. Biochem. Pharmacol. 7(3/4):277-278.

2502. Menger, A. 1957. Stability of vitamin E in grain-mill products and bakery goods. Brot u. Gebaeck 11:167-173.

2503. Menon, I. A., and J. H. Quastel. 1966. Transport and metabolism of thiamine in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Biochem. J. 99:766-775.

2504. Menyhart, E., and L. Kovacs. 1969. Fodder additive. Hung. Teljes Pat. 280.

* 2505. Merck and Co., Inc., Merck Index, Eighth Ed. 1968. Rahway, N.J. 1713 pp.

2506. Meredith, P., and R. W. Cawley. 1971. Nutritional value of wheats, flour, and breads. Food Technol. N.Z. 6(6):22-23.

2507. Meredith, W. O. S. 1946. Analysis of data for A.A.C.C. check sample service. II. Protein and thiamine results, 1944-45. Cereal Chem. 23(6):585-590.

2508. Merlini, D. 1941. Researches on the nervous manifestations by sulfonamides. Reproduction of paretic-like phenomena and action of vitamin B1. Pathologica 33(598):257-265.

* 2509. Meshi, T., and Sato. 1966. Hydrolytic cleavage of thiamine in mammalian animals. Chem. Pharm. Bull. 14(12):1444-1448.

2510. Meshi, T., and Y. Sato. 1968. Metabolism of thiamine in rats. I. Cleavage of thiamine molecule in vivo. Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo) 16(8):1445-1450.

2511. Metlitskii, L. V., and V. M. Tsekhemskaya. 1955. Peculiarities of chemical composition of citrus fruit of Georgia S.S.R. Biokhim. Plodov i Ovoshekei. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Inst. Biokhim., Shornik 3:163-175.

2512. Metildi, P. F. 1939. The treatment of tabetic lightning pains with thiamine chloride. Am. J. Syphilis, Gonorrhea and Venereal Dis. 23(1):1-6.

2513. Meunier, P., and C. Blancpain. 1939a. New procedure for the chemical assay of vitamin B1 in natural media. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 21:649-664.

2514. Meunier, P., and C. Blancpain. 1939b. Determination of naturally occurring antineuritic vitamin. Compt. Rend. 208:768-770.

2515. Meyer, A. 1941. Kidney and thiamine. Vitamine u. Hormone 1:127-141.

2516. Meyer, B., M. Mysinger, and R. Buckley. 1963. The effect of three years of freezer storage on the thiamine, riboflavine, and niacin content of ripened and unripened beef. J. Agr. Food Chem. 11(6):525-527.

2517. Meyer, F. M. 1939. Fine importance of edema in the syndrome of beri-beri. Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederland-Indie 79(1):3-16.

2518. Meyers, F. M. 1940. Clinical investigations of beri-beri. III. Concerning so-called "sublinical" aneurine (vitamin B1 shortage). Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederland-Indiee 80(29):1727-1746.

2519. Meyer, J., R. Sartory, J. Malgras, and P. Bischhausen. 1956. The influence of therapy with antibiotics upon thiaminemia in tuberculosis. Bull. Assoc. Diplomes Microbiol. Fac. Pharm. Nancy (64):39-43.

2520. Michalova, C., V. Kantur, K. E. Frantik, and V. Hrubes. 1962. Investigation of the action of some psychotropic drugs (thiamine, glutamic acid, meprobomate) with anabolic and catabolic effects on the excretion of catecholamine and serotonin and on the spontaneous motor activity in rats. In: 2nd International Pharmacological Meeting, Prague, 1962. Biochem. Pharmacol. 12(Surgol.): 273.

2521. Michaud, J. 1939. Vitamin B1 and the treatment of alcoholic polyneuritis. Thesis (Paris).

2522. Michel, H. 1947. A comparison of the action of vitamin B1 with that of nicotinic acid in the treatment of the lesions of (malignant) myopia. Bull. Soc. Ophtalmol. (Paris) 237-239.

2523. Mickelsen, O., W. O. Caster, and A. Keys. 1947. A statistical evaluation of the thiamine and pyramin excretions of normal young men on controlled intakes of thiamine. J. Biol. Chem. 168(2):415-431.

2524. Mickus, R. R. 1955. Seals enriching additives on white rice. Food Eng. 27(11):91-93.

2525. Mickelsen, O., H. Condiff, and A. Keys. 1945. The determination of thiamine in urine by means of the thiochrome technique. J. Biol. Chem. 160(1):361-370.

2526. Middleton, E. J., and H. C. Grice. 1964. Vitamin absorption studies. IV. Site of absorption of riboflavine-14C and thiamine-35S in the rat. Can. J. Biochem. 42(3):353-358.

2527. Middleton, E. J., and A. B. Morrison. 1962. Vitamin absorption studies. II. The utilization of riboflavine and thiamine given orally or parenterally at periodic intervals. J. Nutr. 77(1): 115-120.

2528. Mijll Dekker, L. P. van der. 1951. The vitamin B1 content of some domestic (Netherlands) varieties of wheat, bread flour, and bread. Centraal Inst. Voedingsonderzoek T. N.O.-Utrecht Publ. 127:1-72.

2529. Mikhailov, V. A. 1963. A study of the therapeutic and prophylactic properties and effectiveness of some substances in acute experimental manganese chloride poisoning. Vopr. Gigieny, Fiziol. Truda, Prof. Patol. i Prom. Toksikol., Sverdlovskii Nauchn.-Issled. Inst. Gigieny Truda i Profpatol., Sb. 6:268-273.

2530. Mikhailov, V. A., and L. V. Klyushina. 1962. Further investigations of the therapeutic and prophylactic properties of complexing agents, some metabolites, and vitamins in instances of manganese poisoning. Materialy 12-oi (Dvenadtsatoi) Nauchn. Sessii Sverdl. Nauchn.-Issled. Inst. Gigieny Truda i Prof. Patol., Sverdlovsk, Sb. 80-95.

2531. Mikhel'son, D. 1969. Effect of vitamin B1 and niacin on the course of biochemical processes in organisms exposed to the action of vibration. Vop. Pitan. 28(6):54-58.

2532. Mikkelsen, V. H. 1942. Some investigations of the chemical properties of thiamine hydrochloride. Arch. Pharm. Chem. 49:303-306.

2533. Milatovic, L. 1963. Enrichment of pasta and bread. Tec. Molitoria 14:98-103.

2534. Millares, R., and C. R. Fellers. 1949. Vitamin and amino acid content of processed chicken meat products. Food Res. 14(2):131-143.

2535. Miller, B., C. E. Anderson, G. P. Vennart, J. N. Williams, Jr., and C. Piantadosi. 1965. Effect of thiamine deficiency and thiamine repletion of neutral glyceride, total and free cholesterol, phospholipids, and plasmalogens in rat liver. J. Nutr. 85(1):21-28.

2536. Miller, C. D. 1939. Determination of a curve of response to synthetic crystalline thiamine, for use in the vitamin B1 assay of foods by the rat-growth method. J. Nutr. 17:535-544.

2537. Miller, C. D. 1943. Thiamine assays of foods using the rat-growth method. J. Nutr. 25(4):395-402.

2538. Miller, C. D., L. Louis, and K. Yanazawa. 1942. Vitamin values of Hawaiian-grown fruits and vegetables. Hawaii Agr. Expt. Sta. Progress Notes (36):7 pp.

2539. Miller, C. S., J. M. Sprague, and L. O. Krampitz. 1962. The reaction of thiamine with carbonyl compounds. Ann. N.Y. Acad Sci. 98:401-411.

2540. Miller, E. C., and C. A. Baumann. 1944. The maintenance of adult rats on diets low in certain B vitamins. J. Nutr. 27:319-328.

2541. Miller, E. R., and D. E. Ullrey. 1966. Electrocardiographic changes in normal and thiamine-deficient baby pigs. In: Proceedings of a symposium on swine in biomedical research, 19-22 July, 1965, Richland, Wash., Battelle Memorial Institute, Pacific Northwest Laboratories Division: Richland, Wash. 225-234.

2542. Miller, E. R., D. A. Schmidt, J. A. Hoefer, R. W. Luecke, and W. D. Collings. 1957. Electrocardiographic patterns of normal and thiamine-deficient baby pigs. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 94(1):209-211.

2543. Miller, T. L., and J. Evans. 1970. Nutritional requirements for growth of aerococcus viridans. J. Gen. Microbiol. 61(1):131-135.

* 2544. Mills, C. A. 1941. Thiamine overdosage and toxicity. J. Am. Med. Assoc. 116:2101.

2545. Mills, C. A. 1943. Heightened thiamine and choline requirements in tropical heat. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 54(3):265-266.

2546. Mills, C. A. 1944. Metabolic acclimatization to tropical heat. Proc. Central Soc. Clin. Res. 17:12-13.

2547. Mills, C. A. 1945a. Metabolic acclimatization to tropical heat. Am. J. Trop. Med. 25(1):59-61.

2548. Mills, C. A. 1945b. Influence of environmental temperatures on warm-blooded animals. Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 46(1):97-105.

2549. Mills, C. A., E. Cottingham, and E. Taylor. 1946. The effect of advancing age on dietary thiamine requirements. Arch. Biochem. 9:221-227.

2550. Mills, C. A., E. Cottingham, and E. Taylor. 1947. The influence of environmental temperature on dietary requirement for thiamine, pyridoxine, nicotinic acid, folic acid, and choline in chicks. Am. J. Physiol. 149:376-382.

2551. Mills, L. C. 1958. Comparison of the therapeutic effectiveness of desiccated thyroid with and without added nutritional supplements in the treatment of hypothyroidism. Antibiot. Med. Clin. Ther. 5(2):114-119.

2552. Mima, H. 1955. Vitamin-enriched artificial cereal grains. Japan. Pat. 8125.

2553. Minaev, P. F., P. Moshchinskii, and E. P. Skorobogatova. 1962. Enhancement of radioresistance of nervous tissue by thiamine preparations in conjunction with narcotics. Dokl. Akad. Nauk S.S.R. Biol. Sci. Sect. (Transl.) 143(1/6):303-305.

2554. Minakami, H., H. Koike, and K. Kamagata. 1966. O-acetoglycoloyl-s-furoylthiamine. VI. Forms of thiamine in the organ and the affinity to some tissues after administration of o-acetoglycoloyl-s-furoylthiamine-35S. Bitamin 33(5):563-568.

2555. Minakami, H., Y. Suzuki, and S. Kumakura. 1967. O-acetoglycoloyl-S-furoylthiamine. II. Pharmacological properties of O-acetoglycoloyl-S-furoylthiamine. J. Vitaminol. (Kyoto) 13(2):159-164.

2556. Minakami, H., S. Kumakura, S. Inada, and K. Akasaka. 1965. Studies on thiamine phosphates. VII. The pharmacological action of thiamine monophosphate disulfide. Bitamin 32(1):15-20.

2557. Minakami, H., Y. Suzuki, S. Shimada, and S. Sudo. 1965. Studies on thiamine phosphates. X. Effect of thiamine monophosphate disulfide upon embryo and fetus in experimental animals. Bitamin 32(1):30-50.

2558. Minakami, H., E. Nakajima, H. Koike, H. Hosoya, and S. Nagano. 1967. Affinity to organs, distribution and identification of thiamine compounds in organs after administration of O-acetoglycoloyl-S-furoylthiamine-35S. J. Vitaminol. (Osaka) 13(3):175-182.

2559. Minakami, H., Y. Suzki, Y. Inazu, S. Kataumi, and T. Kato. 1965. Studies on thiamine phosphates. IX. Studies on the toxicity of thiamine monophosphate disulfide. Bitamin 32(1):23-29.

2560. Minakami, H., S. Kumakura, K. Akasaka, H. Nishino, Y. Suzuki, and S. Shimada. 1966. O-acetoglycoloyl-S-furoylthiamine. III. Pharmacological properties. Bitamin 33(5):547-552.

2561. Minamibaru, S. 1956. Thiochrome method for the determination of vitamin B1, by applying cyanide or thiocyanate. Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku (74):81-87.

2562. Minelli, R. 1961a. Modifications of the effects of acetylcholine by thiamine on the cardiac activity of the rat. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 37:1165-1167.

2563. Minelli, R. 1961b. The inhibitory action of thiamine on the cardiac effects of vagal stimulation. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 37:1596-1600.

2564. Minelli, R. 1962a. The action of thiamine and some analog compounds on the neurovascular transfer in rats in vivo. Farmaco, Pavia, Ed. Sci. 17:1000-1017.

2565. Minelli, R. 1962b. Inhibitory action of thiamine on the effects of acetylcholine against the rat heart-lung preparation. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 38:251-254.

2566. Minelli, R. 1962c. Mechanism of the action of aneurine in vagal cardiac block. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 38(6):257-260.

2567. Mineno, T. 1969. Experimental studies on the effect of several vitamins and other compounds on the potassium metabolism of myocardium in thiamine deficient rats. J. Nagoya Med. Assoc. 92(1):80-95.

2568. Minkh, A. A. 1963. Highly ionized air as a factor in enhancing physical work capacity. Vestn. Akad. Med. Nauk S.S.S.R. 18(2): 33-38.

2569. Minniti, G. 1940. Action of vitamin B1 (Betabion) on female genital organs. Riv. Biol. 29:183-199.

2570. Minz, B. 1938a. Vitamin B1 and acetylcholine. Klin. Wochschr. 17:1375.

2571. Minz, B. 1938b. Vitamin B1 in humoral regulation of the nervous system. Presse Med. 46:1406-1407.

2572. Minz, B. 1938c. Liberation of vitamin B1 by the electrically stimulated isolated pneumogastric nerve. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 127:1251-1253.

2573. Minz, B., and R. Agid. 1937. Influence of vitamin B1 on the activity of acetylcholine. Compt. Rend. 205:576-577.

2574. Mironovskaya, A. V. 1966. The condition of carbohydrate metabolism under the influence of treatment by nicotinic acid and thiamine in patients with chronic entercolitis. Tsent Inst. Usoversh. Vrach. 97:46-50.

2575. Mirrakhimov, M. M., and Z. S. Moiseeva. 1964. Hexamethonium and thiamine treatment of patients with chronic gastritis and reduced (gastric) secretion. Sb. Mater. Konf. Molodykh. Uch. Kirg. Med. Inst. (Frunze) (3):51-52.

2576. Misaki, M. 1971. Hypnotic intoxication with reference to quantitative charges of vitamins in various organs. Nichidai Igaku Zasshi 30(8):661-677.

2577. Miscalencu, D., et al. 1973. Evolution of supraoptical and paraventricular nuclei (SON and PVN) during twelve hours after the administration of a single dose of thiamin (vitamin B1). Anat. Anz. 133:495-498.

2578. Miscalencu, D., and F. Zaharia. 1972. The activity of paraventricular and supraoptical hypothalamic nuclei of white rats after a prolonged treatment with thiamin. Anat. Anz. 131(1/2):58-64.

2579. Miskinyte, G. 1958. The effect of thiamine and of thiamine pyrophosphate on some indexes of the blood and in alloxan diabetes. Trudy Inst. Eksptl. Med., Akad. Nauk Litovsk. S.S.R. (4-5):89-96.

2580. Miskowiak, B., and A. Limanowski. 1971. Hypothalamus-hypophysis system of male rats following administration of large doses of testosterone. Osrodkowa Kontr. Przysadki, Mater. Konf. 27-29.

2581. Misu, Y., S. Takaori, and K. Shimamoto. 1965. Effects of thiamine derivatives on the atrial transmembrane potentials and spontaneous contraction in the rabbit. Japan. J. Pharmacol. 15(3):257-266.

2582. Mitchell, H. K., and E. R. Isbell. 1942. The B vitamin content of normal rat tissues. Univ. Texas Pub. (4237):37-40.

2583. Mitchell, H. S., and G. M. Cook. 1938. Effect of riboflavin and thiamin chloride upon the cataractogenic action of galactose. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 39(2):325-326.

2584. Mitolo, M. 1942. New studies on the correlation between vitamins. II. Axerophthol and beta carotene content of the liver of rats in A+B1-avitaminosis. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim. 17(5):311-313.

2585. Mitolo, M., and D. Ruccia. 1960. On the correlations between four vitamin factors in the guinea pig (ascorbic acid, thiamine, nicotinamide, and meso-inositol; or ascorbic acid, para-aminobenzoate, biotin, and riboflavine). Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 36:97-99.

2586. Mitrani, M. M. 1944. Vitamin B1 hypersensitivity with desensitization. Report of a case. J. Allergy 15(2):150-153.

2587. Mitsuda, H., Y. Hashitani, and F. Kawai. 1966. The enzymic synthesis of thiamine in green leaves. Bitamin 33(6):670-673.

2588. Miwa, A. 1969. Fine structures of cardiac muscle in the thiamine- and potassium-deficient rats. Jap. Circ. J. 33(11):1235-1251.

2589. Miyahara, T., G. Kurata, and Sakai. 1970. Antagonists of thiamine. XXVI. Inhibition of thiamine uptake and growth by antithiamine compounds on Lactobacillus fermenti. Bitamin 41(6):409-412.

2590. Miyaji, K., H. Kashiwagi, and T. Akiyama. 1971. Various clinical laboratory results after prolonged administration of large doses of O-nicotinylthiamine disulfide. Vitamins (Kyoto) 44(6):319-323.

2591. Miyaji, K., S. Nakamura, H. Ishizu, and T. Miyake. 1965. Riboflavine and thiamine contents of liver tissue in regeneration after partial hepatectomy. Bitamin 32(5):430-433.

2592. Miyake, M., and H. Hattori. 1961. Studies on composition of melanin in living bodies. (Influence of vitamin B1 and B2.) Folia Ophthal. Jap. 12:973-976.

2593. Miyao, M., H. Matsuda, T. Usui, H. Tanaka, T. Kochi, and Y. Yamagata. 1967. The intestinal absorption of thiamine, riboflavine, and calcium in liver damage. Tokushima J. Exp. Med. 14(1-2):1-12.

2594. Miyazawa, M., and Y. Sugiura. 1956. Urinary vitamin B1 of individuals engaged in training activities. Japan. Safety Forces Med. J. 2:299-304.

2595. Miyazawa, S. 1952. Determination of vitamins by the use of microorganisms. Ann. Rept. Takamine Lab. 4:115-124.

2596. Miyazawa, S., T. Wada, M. Sasaki, M. Oyama, and F. Tomono. 1965. Thiamine phosphates. VII. Biological properties of thiamine monophosphate disulfide. Bitamin 32(1):8-14.

2597. Mizuhara, S. 1950. Mechanism of the action of thiamine. J. Japan. Biochem. Soc. 22:102-106.

2598. Mizushima, Y. 1967. Anti-inflammatory effect of thiamine derivatives. Vitamins 36(4):305-310.

2599. Mizutani, M., T. Ihara, and K. Kaziwara. 1972. Effects of orally administered thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryl disulfide on fetal development of rabbits and monkeys. Jap. J. Pharmacol. 22(1):115-124.

2600. Mizutani, M., T. Ihara, H. Kanamori, and O. Takatani. 1972. Effect of thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryl disulfide hydrochloride (TTFD.HCl) upon reproductive function in the rat. Takeda Kenkyusho Ho 31(3): 365-374.

2601. Mizutani, M., T. Ihara, H. Kanamori, O. Takatani, and K. Kajiwara. 1971. Effect of thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryl disulfide upon developing fetuses of mice and rats. J. Takeda Res. Lab. 30(1):133-137.

2602. Mochnacka, I., and P. Szafranski. 1956. Transketolase activity in nerve tissue of pigeons with vitamin B1 deficiency. Bull. Acad. Polonaise Sci. Cl. II 4(11):375-378.

2603. Model, A. A., and L. P. Chepkoi. 1954. The early symptoms of intoxication by small doses of carbon disulfide. Zhur. Vyssh. Nervn. Deyatelnosti 4(2):159-165.

2604. Moedlinger, H. W. 1963. Clinical trials with a combined vitamin B1 and vitamin B6 preparation. Med. Mschr. 17:507-509.

2605. Moggridge, R. C. G., and A. G. Ogston. 1935. The potentiometric titration of solutions of vitamin B1. Biochem. J. 29: 866-870.

2606. Mohr, H. 1939. What is the vitamin C requirement of man? Deut. Med. Wochschr. 65:552-554.

2607. Mohri, T., and Kitagawa. 1968. Negative effect of thalidomide relative substances on the growth of Hela cells. Chem. Pharm. Bull. 16(11):2289-2292.

2608. Moiseev, E. A., and A. A. Ferkhmin. 1948. The change in the chromophile substance of nerve cells on the addition of thiamine, as determined by ultraviolet microscopy. Doklady Akad. Nauk. S.S.S.R. 60(1):123-126.

* 2609. Molitor, H. 1942. Vitamins as pharmacological agents. Federation Proc. 1:309-315.

* 2610. Molitor, H., and W. L. Sampson. 1936. Effects of increased doses of natural and synthetic vitamin B1. E. Merck's Jahresber 50:51-64.

2611. Moll, T. 1936. Biological assay of vitamin B1. E. Merck's Jahresber 49:57-65.

2612. Moll, T., and K. Ritsert. 1939. Biological and chemical determination of vitamin B1. Scientia Pharm. 10:39.

2613. Mollin, D. L. 1965. A symposium on sideroblastic anemia. Introduction. Sideroblasts and sideroblastic anemia. Brit. J. Haematol. 11(1):41-48.

2614. Molnar, I. 1938. B1-vitamin therapy in diseases of inner organs and nerve system. Orvosi Hetilap 82:967-971.

2615. Molnar, I., and M. Horanyi. 1940a. Tolerance experiments with vitamin B1. Klin. Wochschr. 19:204-206.

2616. Molnar, I., and M. Horanyi. 1940b. The behavior of aneurin and pyrophosphoric aneurin (cocarboxylase) in the blood during overloading experiments with vitamin B1. Orvosi Hetilap 84: 491-492.

2617. Molnar, I., and M. Horanyi. 1940c. The behavior of aneurine and of aneurine pyrophosphate (cocarboxylase) in the blood following the administration of large amounts of vitamin B1. Klin. Wochschr. 19:1165-1167.

2618. Molnar, I., and S. Noszko. 1938. Carbohydrate metabolism in patients with nervous diseases curable with vitamin B1. (Preliminary communication.) Klin. Wochschr. 17:938-939.

2619. Molotkov, V. I. 1965. Thiamine and riboflavine in elderly and old persons. Krovoobrashchenie i Starost, Min. Zdravookhr. Ukr. S.S.R., Akad. Med. Nauk S. S.S.R., Inst. Gerontologii pp. 225-230.

2620. Molotkov, V. I. 1966. Effect of a complex of vitamins on the degree of vitamin B1 and vitamin B2 saturation of the organism in elderly and senile individuals. Vrach. Delo 1:68-70.

2621. Monaco, P. 1956. Free amino acids in some organs of the dove with avitaminosis B1. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 32:713-716.

2622. Monauni, J. 1937. Vitamin B1 and carbohydrate metabolism. Z. Klin. Med. 131:553-564.

2623. Mondain-Monval-Gerondeau, M., J. Diot, and A. R. Ratsimamanga. 1967. Effects of dietary testosterone on body weight gain and skeletal and muscle development of the normal and vitamin-deficient prepuberal male rat. C. R. Acad. Sci., Ser. D. 265(7):548-552.

2624. Monfoort, C. H. 1954a. The influence of a thiamine deficient diet on some enzymes in the muscles of the pigeon. Thesis, Univ. Utrecht, Netherlands, 101 pp.

2625. Monfoort, C. H. 1954b. Restoration of acetoin and succinic semialdehyde formation in pigeon muscle homogenates impaired by thiamine deficiency. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 14(2):291-292.

2626. Monfoort, C. H. 1955. The disappearance of pyruvic decarboxylase and alpha-ketoglutaric decarboxylase from pigeon muscles on thiamine-deficient diets. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 16(2):219-228.

2627. Moniz de Bettencourt, J., and M. Rodrigues Cardoso. 1949. Thiamine and inhibition of cholinesterase by eserine. Arch. Portugaises Sci. Biol. 10(1 Suppl.):4-5.

2628. Moniz de Bettencourt, J., J. C. Fragoso, and F. Aires Abreu. 1945-6. Contributions to the study of vitamin B1. XII--Electrocardiographic study of the effect of aneurin on the cardiac actions of the vagi. Arch. Port. Sci. Biol. 8(1/2): 115-122.

2629. Monnier, M., A. Farchadi, and A. Maulbetsh. 1941. Cholesterol in the rat. Compt. Rend. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Geneve 58(3): 244-248.

2630. Montanari, L., and M. Marchetti. 1953. Urinary excretion of vitamins B1 and B2 in hypophysectomized rats. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 29:320-322.

2631. Montes D., G., and A. Matallana T. 1951. The treatment of diabetes mellitus with phosphoric esters of thiamine. An. Soc. Biol. Bogota 4(4):129-143.

2632. Moore, M. T. 1940. Treatment of multiple sclerosis with nicotinic acid and vitamin B1. Arch. Internal. Med. 65:1-20.

2633. Moore, R. O., and F. D. Yontz. 1969. Effect of thiamine deficiency in rats on adipose tissue lactate dehydrogenase isozyme distribution J. Nutr. 98(3):325-329.

2634. Morando, G. C., and L. Flore. 1948. Elimination of citric acid by the action of vitamin B1. Minerva Med. 39(II):149-151.

2635. Morczek, A., and D. Muecke. 1957. Effect of ionizing radiation on the biological effect of B-complex vitamins. Strahlentherapie 102:535-538.

2636. Morel, A., A. Josserand, and E. Reboul. 1949. Association of magnesium ferriscorbate and B vitamins in the therapeuty of multiple sclerosis. Lyon Med. 181(6):81-84.

2637. Morell, T. 1938. A new biological test for vitamin B1. Deut. Med. Wochschr. 64:1722-1723.

2638. Morelli, A., and L. D'Ambrosio. 1938. Action of vitamin B1 on blood cholesterol. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 13:714-715.

2639. Morelli, A., and L. D'Ambrosio. 1939. Vitamin B1 and carbohydrate metabolism. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 14:401-403.

2640. Moreno, G. A. 1941. Diuretic action of vitamin B1. Arch. Studio Fisiopatol. Clin. Ricambio 9:283-303.

2641. Morgan, A. F. 1939. The fortification of foods with vitamins and minerals--basic nutritional principles. Milbank Memorial Fund Quart. 17(3):221-229.

2642. Morgan, A. F. 1951. The effect of vitamin deficiencies on adrenocortical functions. Vitamins and Hormones 9:161-212.

2643. Morgan, A. F., L. E. Kidder, M. Hunner, B. K. Sharokh, and R. M. Chesbro. 1949. Thiamine, riboflavin, and niacin content of chicken tissues, as affected by cooking and frozen storage. Food Research 14:439-448.

2644. Mori, T. 1963. Effect of vitamin B1, ascorbic acid, and glutamylcholine on experimental hypertension in rats treated with DOCA (deoxycorticosterone acetate) and saline solution. Hirosaki Igaku 15(4):842-859.

2645. Moriguchi, I., and N. Kaneniwa. 1969. Adsorption of solute from the solutions. II. Competitive adsorption on talc of cyanocobalamin with pyridoxine and thiamine. Chem. Pharm. Bull. 17:394-397.

2646. Morin, Y., A. Tuetu, and G. Mercier. 1971. Cobalt cardiomyopathy: clinical aspects. Br. Heart J. 33(Suppl.):175-178.

2647. Morita, M., and T. Minesita. 1966. S-carbalkoxythiamine. VII. Metabolism of O, S-dicarbethoxythiamine in the intestinal absorption process. Bitamin 33(1):61-66.

2648. Morita, M., T. Iwata, and T. Minesita. 1967. Studies on cetothiamine O,S-bisethoxycarbonylthiamine: II. Metabolic fate of O,S-bisethoxycarbonylthiamine. Ann. Rep. Shionogi Res. Lab. 17:10-30.

2649. Morita, M., T. Kanaya, and T. Minesita. 1968a. A method for the simultaneous determination of pyrithiamine and thiamine in biological materials. J. Vitaminol. (Kyoto) 14(1):67-76.

2650. Morita, M., T. Kanaya, and T. Minesita. 1968b. Uptake of pyrithiamine by tissues of rats in relation to tissue thiamine levels. J. Vitaminol. (Kyoto) 14(1):77-82.

2651. Morita, M., T. Kanaya, and T. Minesita. 1968c. Phenylthiazinothiamine, a new thiamine antagonist. J. Vitaminol. (Kyoto). 14(3):223-229.

2652. Morita, M., T. Kanaya, and T. Minesita, 1969. Simultaneous determination of thiamine and 2-(I-hydroxyethyl) thiamine in biological materials. J. Vitaminol., Japan. 15:116-125.

2653. Morita, M., Y. Nishibe, and T. Minesita. 1968. Natural occurrence of 2-(1-hydroxyethyl) thiamine in muscular tissues of animals. J. Vitaminol. (Kyoto) 14(3):230-238.

2654. Morita, M., J. Sugimoto, M. Nagata, and I. Kinugawa. 1972. Active groups in the structure of thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryl-disulfide in its antipotassium, antiquinidine, and antiacetyl-choline effects on guinea pig atria. J. Vitaminol. 18(4): 225-234.

2655. Morita, T., N. Watanabe, R. Inoue, and E. Asai. 1960. Citric acid level of normal human blood and the influence of vitamin B1 administration on it. Tokyo Jikeikai Ika Daigaku Zasshi 75:1198-1201.

2656. Moriwaki, T., Y. Shigeta, M. Wada, K. Oji, and T. Yoshida. 1958. Quantitative study of urinary excretion of ketone bodies and its significance in the management of diabetes mellitus. Med. J. Osaka Univ. 8(2/3):455-464.

2657. Morozova, A. K. 1969. Role of vitamins in restoring carbohydrate metabolism disturbed by penicillin. Vop. Pitan. 28(4):69-70.

2658. Morris, H. P. 1947. Effects on the genesis and growth of tumors associated with vitamin intake Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 49:119-140.

2659. Morris, H. P., and C. S. Dubnik. 1947. Thiamine deficiency and thiamine requirements in C3H mice. J. Nation. Cancer Inst. 8(3): 127-137.

2660. Morrison, A. B., and J. A. Campbell. 1960. Vitamin absorption studies. I. Factors influencing the excretion of oral test doses of thiamine and riboflavine by human subjects. J. Nutr. 72: 435-440.

2661. Morrison, A. B., and H. P. Sarett. 1959a. Studies on B vitamin interrelationships in growing rats. J. Nutrition 68(3):473-484.

* 2662. Morrison, A. B., and H. P. Sarett. 1959b. Effects of excess thiamine and pyridoxine on growth and reproduction in rats. J. Nutrition 69:111-116.

2663. Morse, S. A., and J. N. Baldwin. 1971. Regulation of staphylococcal enterotoxin B: Effect of thiamine starvation. Appl. Microbiol. 22(2):242-249.

2664. Moruzzi, G. 1942. Vitamin B1 in experimental hyperthyroidism. Biochim. Terap. Sper. 29:102-104.

2665. Moser, K., and A. Lujf. 1967. Metabolic changes in liver diseases and experimental liver damage caused by carbon tetrachloride. Wien Z. Inn. Med. 48:437-442.

2666. Mosher, G. A., C. R. Krishnamurti, and W. D. Kitts. 1971. Physiological effects of timber milk vetch, Astragalus miser var. serotinus, on sheep. Can. J. Anim. Sci. 51(2):465-474.

2667. Mosqueda-Suarez, A. 1961. Venezuelan corn bread or arepa. Its enrichment. Anales Bromatol. (Madrid) 13:157-165.

2668. Mosqueira, A., and G. Boente. 1952. Photocolorimetric determination of vitamin B1. Farmacognosia Anales 12(25):267-273.

2669. Moszczynski, P., and J. Wypych. 1965. A simplified method for the determination of free thiamine and its derivatives in foods. Zeszyty Nauk. Politech. Lodz., Chem. Spozywcza 9:49-53.

2670. Motorina, V. V. 1957. The metabolism of vitamin B1 and of pyruvic acid in patients with different forms of tuberculosis. Sbornik Trudov Uzbek. Nauch.-Issledovatel. Tuberkulez. Inst. 3:157-161.

2671. Motova, L. P., A. I. Laskavaya, and V. M. Evseeva. 1970. State of the adrenal cortex in aged persons and alteration of its function under the influence of vitamins B1 and B15. Ter. Arkh. 42(8):92-94.

2672. Mount, H. T. R. 1973. Multiple sclerosis and other demyelinating diseases. Can. Med. Ass. J. 108:1356-1358.

2673. Mouriquand, C., and V. Edel. 1958. Modifications of the motor end-plates during experimental avitaminosis B1 of the pigeon. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 152:778-781.

2674. Mouriquand, G. 1939. Chronic rheumatism and avitaminosis. Ann. Med. 46:249-266.

2675. Mouriquand, G., and J. Coisnard. 1942a. Appetite, vestibular chronaxia and action of thiamine in the beriberi syndrome (in pigeons). Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 136:545-547.

2676. Mouriquand, G., and J. Coisnard. 1942b. Pharmacodynamic action of thiamine on vestibular chronaxia in normal pigeons. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 136:595-597.

2677. Mouriquand, G., J. Coisnard., and R. Chighizola. 1946. Chronological vestibular index and antagonism between insulin and vitamin B1. C. R. Soc. Biol. 140:876-877.

2678. Mouriquand, G., J. Coisnard, and V. Edel. 1944. Retardation of drop in vestibular chronaxia, caused by thyroxine, with vitamin B1. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 138(15/16):552-553.

2679. Mouriquand, G., V. Edel, and R. Chighizola. 1951. Vitamin shock by thiamine. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 145:1192-1193.

2680. Mouriquand, G., V. Edel, and R. Chighizola. 1952. Concealed dystrophies: sterilization of food and chronaxial disease. Intern. Z. Vitaminforsch. 24:61-68.

2681. Mouriquand, G., V. Edel, and R. Chighizola. 1955a. Avitaminosis B1: thiamine and reaction dissociation (chronaximetric measurements) Intern. Z. Vitaminforsch. 25:443-447.

2682. Mouriquand, G., V. Edel, and R. Chighizola. 1955b. New notes on shock due to vitamin B1. Comparison of the effects of vitamin B1 hydrochloride and monophosphate. Presse Med. 63:1193-1194.

2683. Mouriquand, G., V. Edel, and R. Chighizola. 1955c. Association of calcium glutamate, vitamin B1 and ascorbic acid and the vestibular chronologic index. C. R. Soc. Biol. 149:728-729.

2684. Mouriquand, G., V. Edel, and R. Chighizola. 1956. Lyophilization and modifications of thiamine hydrochloride and its action on the vestibular chronaxic index. Compt. Rend. 242:2267-2271.

2685. Mouriquand, G., V. Edel, and R. Chichizola. 1958. Experimental studies of nutritional impregnation with ethanol and vitamin B1 (responses of the goldfish). Bull. Acad. Nat. Med. 142:345-349.

2686. Mouriquand, G., J. Courjon, V. Edel, and H. Bonnet. 1952. Encephalography in vitamin B1 deficiency and thiamine shock. Bull. Acad. Natl. Med. (Paris) 136:580-585.

2687. Mouriquand, G., R. Charonnat, P. Lechat, V. Edel, J. Chareton, and R. Chighizola. 1953. Shock action of thiamine and of its pyrimidine and thiazole fractions on the vestibular chronaxia index. 3a Giornata Sci., Consiglio Nazl. Richerche, Convegno Vitamine, Milan. pp. 453-456.

2688. Mouton, M. 1942. Estimation of vitamin B1 in urine as thiochrome by electrofluorometry. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 24:149-154.

2689. Moyer, J. C., and D. K. Tressler. 1943. Thiamin content of fresh and frozen vegetables. Food Res. 8:58-61.

2690. Mueller, H. 1947. The relationships between certain vitamins and the cellular composition of the blood. Zeitschr. Ges. Innere Med. 2(9/10):284-288.

2691. Muenzinger, K. F., E. Poe, and C. F. Poe. 1937. the effect of vitamin deficiency upon the acquisition and retention of the maze habit in the white rat. II. Vitamin B2 (G). III.Vitamin B1. J. Comp. Psychol. 23(1):59-76.

2692. Muesch, H. J., and W. Roessel. 1941. Effect of vitamin B1 on peripheral lesions after nerve trauma. Klin. Wochenschr. 20: 599-600.

2693. Mukundan, R., and B. V. Rama Sastri. 1948. A simple method for the removal of interfering substances in the estimation of thiamine in urine. Indian J. Med. Res. 36(4):405-408.

2694. Munier, P., and C. P. Blancpain. 1939. Vitamin B1 and co-carboxylase. Their gross chemical dosage. Ann. Ferment. (Paris) 5(3):153-167.

2695. Munroe, J. B. 1969. Metabolism of Sarcoma 37 ascites tumor cells from thiamine deficient mice. Dissertation Absts. (B) 29:3196B-3197B.

2696. Murai, A., and E. Katsura. 1965. Effects of thiamine and its derivatives on the isolated toad heart muscle. Bitamin 32(3): 332-338.

2697. Murai, A., and E. Katsura. 1966. Effects of thiamine and its derivatives on the isolated toad heart muscle. J. Vitaminol. (Osaka) 12(3):214-220.

2698. Murai, A., and E. Katsura. 1968. The action of thiamine phosphates on the contraction of glycerinated psoas muscle (guinea pig). J. Vitaminol. (Osaka) 14(2):101-105.

2699. Murakami, E. 1961. Inhibition of serum cholinesterase by histaminase system. Seikagaku 33:372-375.

2700. Murakami, M., Y. Shiobara, N. Sato, H. Homma, R. Hattori, and K. Yogi. 1966. Studies on cyclocarbothiamine: I. Biological properties of cyclocarbothiamine. Vitamins (Kyoto) 33(4): 413-419.

2701. Murakami, M., T. Sado, Y. Nozaki, T. Sejima, Y. Odani, and H. Ida, and K. Okamura. 1966. Studies on cyclocarbothiamine. II. Pharmacological effects. Vitamins (Kyoto) 33(4):420-426.

2702. Murakami, O. 1939. The influence of ascorbic acid upon the liver function and the mutual relation between vitamins B1 and C. I. The influence of ascorbic acid upon the pigment-excreting function of the liver. II. The influence of ascorbic acid upon the sodium santonicum-managing function of the liver. III. The influence of ascorbic acid upon the indol-detoxicating function of the liver. IV. The mutual relationship between vitamins B1 and C regarding the detoxicating function of the liver for indol. V. The effect of ascorbic acid on the peripheral blood vessels. VI. The mutual relationship between vitamin B1 and C, regarding the action on the blood vessel. Jap. J. Gastroenterol. 11(1/2):1-48.

2703. Murakhtanova, Z. M., and A. A. Yarovoi. 1961. Some biochemical indexes in patients with severe forms of scoliosis. Tr. Novosibirskogo Nauchn.-Issled. Inst. Travmatol. i Ortopedii (8):41-43.

2704. Murata, K. 1943. Diazo reaction of vitamin B1. I. The colored substance formed by the Prebluda reagent from vitamin B1. J. Chem. Soc. Japan 64:1379-1384.

2705. Murata, K. 1969. Metabolism of nicotinic acid related to amino acid nutrition. Eiyo To Shokuryo 22(6):353-360.

2706. Murata, K., and T. Yamano. 1957. A chemical determination of dibenzoyl thiamine by cysteine method. Bitamin 13:105-109.

2707. Murata, K., E. Maekawa, and K. Iwashita. 1968. Oral administration of large amounts of dicarbethoxythiamine. Comparison of thiamine and thiamine disulfide. Bitamin 38(6):447-452.

2708. Murata, K., T. Miyamoto, and F. Taguchi. 1968. Biosynthesis of B vitamins with Rhizopus Oligosporus. J. Vitaminol. (Kyoto) 14(3):191-197.

2709. Murata, K., J. Ebata, M. Somekawa, and Marukawa. 1968. The action of bacterial thiaminase I on thiamine. II. A decomposition product of thiamine, pyrimidinylnicotinic acid. J. Vitaminol. (Kyoto) 14(1):12-20.

2710. Murata, K., S. Hase, H. Ikehata, and S. Mitani. 1961. The action of bacterial thiaminase I on thiamine. I. A decomposition product of thiamine, pyrimidinyl-cysteine. J. Vitaminol. 7:141-149.

2711. Murata, K., H. Ikehata, M. Kato, and Y. Kamata. 1967. Relation between protein nutrition and B vitamins. III. Urinary excretion of B vitamins and their retention in the liver of rats on amino acid-free diets. Bitamin 36(1):13-20.

2712. Murata, K., S. Suzuki, K. Miyatake, T. Miyamoto, and H. Ikehata. 1964. The oral administration of large amounts of thiamine to men. Bitamin (Kyoto) 30(1):33-37.

2713. Murata, T. 1958. Influence of thiamine on the amount of lactic acid in urine. J. Vitaminol. 4(2):109-113.

2714. Murea, L. 1959. An analytical study of the physicochemical methods used in the determination of vitamin B1 in Rumanian drugs. Framacia (Bucharest) 7:15-28.

2715. Murphy, H. W., and J. M. Goodyear. 1949. Vitamin B1. A note on the stability of thiamine hydrochloride in aqueous solution in the presence of iodine and potassium iodide. J. Am. Pharm. Assoc. 38:174-175.

2716. Murphy, R. 1938. The influence of dinitrophenol and vitamin B1 on the weight of the kidney of the albino rat. Amer. J. Physiol. 121(1):107-111.

2717. Murri, I. K. 1940. Modification of the Jansen method for determining vitamin B1 (aneurine) in plant materials. Trudy Vsesoyuz. Konferentsii Vitaminam (Moscow), 1939, pp. 280-282.

2718. Mussa, G. C., et al. 1965. Relationship between vitamin B1 in different amounts and serum transaminases in various ages (experimental research). Minerva Pediat. 17:460-463.

2719. Mussa, G. C., et al. 1966. Effects of vitamin B1 in various doses on behavior of the sodium metabolic pool at various ages. Experimental research with radioisotopes. Minerva Pediat. 18:119-124.

2720. Mussio-Fournier, J.-C., and F. Rawak. 1938. Therapeutic action of vitamin B in the funicular myelosis of pernicious anemia. Rev. Neurol. 70:604-607.

2721. Muus, J., S. Weiss, and A. B. Hastings. 1939. Tissue metabolism in vitamin deficiencies. II. Effect of thiamine deficiency. J. Biol. Chem. 129(1):303-307.

2722. Myburgh, S. J., and J. W. Groenewald. 1953. The influence of enrichment of maize meal on the growth of rats. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 26(2):235-240.

2723. Myint, T., and H. B. Houser. 1965. Determination of thiamine in small amounts of whole blood and serum by a simplified thiochrome method. Clin. Chem. 11(6):617-623.

2724. Myrbaeck, K., I. Vallin, and B. Kihlberg. 1942. On the stability of solutions of thiamine plus Na pyrophosphate. Svensk. Kemisk Tidskr. 54:97-100.

2725. Myszkowska, K. 1960. Microbiological determination of some B-group vitamins in milk. Chem. Anal. (Warsaw) 5:637-643.

2726. Myszkowska, K., J. Tautt, S. Tuszynska, and K. Pienkowska. 1970. Preparation of vitamin free casein hydrolysates. Acta Pol. Pharm. 27(6):599-605.

2727. Naber, E. C., W. W. Cravens, C. A. Baumann, and H. R. Bird. 1954. The effect of thiamine analogs on embryonic development and growth of the chick. J. Nutr. 54(4):579-591.

2728. Nachmansohn, D., and H. B. Steinbach. 1942. Localization of enzymes in nerves. J. Neurophysiol. 5:109-120.

2729. Naess, K. 1969. Allergic reactions to vitamin preparations. T. Norsk. Laegeforen. 89:1199-1200.

2730. Nagata, I. 1971. A clinical observation on the effect to co-carboxylase on hyperthyroidism. Jap. Arch. Intern. Med. 18:253-260.

2731. Nagatani, S. 1956. Histochemical studies about phosphatase in the rat suffering from vitamin B1 deficiency. Japan. J. Const. Med. 21(3):181-211.

2732. Nagawa, M., K. Kawada, M. Kataoka, K. Okamoto, T. Yusa, T. Wada, and Miyazawa. 1967. Studies on O-acetoglycoloyl-S-auroylthiamine. I. Physicochemical and biological properties. J. Vitaminol. (Kyoto) 13(2):152-158.

2733. Nagayama, T. 1969a. Anti-thiamine activity of acylthiamine derivatives: I. Growth-inhibition of Lactobacillus by O-benzoyl-thiamine and O,S-dibenzoylthiamine. Vitamins (Kyoto) 40(4):280-282.

2734. Nagayama, T. 1969b. Anti-thiamine activity of acylthiamine derivatives: II. Inhibition of thiamine-uptake and growth by O-benzoylthiamine on Lactobacillus. Vitamins (Kyoto) 40(4):283-288.

* 2735. Nagirna, I. O. 1965. Effect of different amounts of thiamine and of iodine deficiency on the thyroid gland in white rats. Vop. Pitan. 24(1):57-60.

2736. Naguib, K. 1959. Influence of thiamine on growth and fat formation by Penicillium lilacinum Thom. Canad. J. Microbiol. 5(4):355-361.

2737. Naidoo, D., and O. E. Pratt. 1955. Thiamine pyrophosphatase, acid and alkaline phosphatase activity in the chicken brain in vitamin B1 deficiency. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 16(1):75-81.

2738. Naik, S. R., E. N. Rupawalla, and U. K. Sheth. 1970. Anti-inflammatory activity of thiamine and nicotinic acid. Biochem. Pharmacol. 19(11):2867-2873.

2739. Najjar, V. A., and L. E. Holt, Jr. 1943. The biosynthesis of thiamine in man and its implications in human nutrition. J. Am. Med. Assoc. 123(11):683-684.

2740. Najjar, V. A., and K. C. Ketron. 1944. An improved thiochrome method for the determination of thiamine in urine. J. Biol. Chem. 152(3):579-584.

* 2741. Nakada, H. I., and L. P. Sund. 1958. Glyoxylic acid oxidation by rat liver. J. Biol. Chem. 223:8-13.

2742. Nakagawa, H. 1969. Changes in protein synthesis in rat liver during the administration of a thiamine-deficient diet. Kurume Med. J. 16(2):101-112.

2743. Nakagawa, H., H. Oura, and Tsukada. 1969. RNA and protein synthesis in liver of rats maintained on a vitamin B1-deficient diet. Eiyo to Shokuryo 22(6):387-393.

2744. Nakagawa, I., and H. Watanabe. 1947. Vitamin B1 content of the blood. J. Japan. Soc. Food Nutr. 1:26-27.

2745. Nakagawa, I. 1955. Vitamin requirement. Bull. Inst. Public Health (Tokyo) 4(4):6-34.

2746. Nakahara, W., F. Inukai, and S. Ugami. 1940. Vitamin L and filtrate factor. Science 91(2366):431.

2747. Nakahara, W., K. Mori, and T. Fujiwara. 1939. Does vitamin B1 inhibit the experimental production of liver cancer? (Second preliminary note on the experimental production of liver cancer.) Gann 33(1):13-17.

2748. Nakai, H. 1966. Influence of diathermy of the retina and administration of thiamine on the action potential of the optic nerve. 3. The action potential of the optic nerve following administration of thiamine. Acta Soc. Ophthal. Jap. 70:647-661.

2749. Nakamura, A., and E. Karsura. 1968. Studies on thiamine and its phosphates in animal tissues: II. Contents of thiamine and its phosphates in rat's tissues. Vitamins (Kyoto) 37(1):5-11.

2750. Nakamura, A., and K. Takahashi. 1971. Change of alpha-keto acid dehydrogenases activity with thiamine administration in rats. Vitamins (Kyoto) 43(2):87-92.

2751. Nakamura, A., K. Sanada, and E. Katsura. 1968. Thiamine and its phosphates in animal tissues. I. Separation and quantitative determination of thiamine and its phosphates. Bitamin 37(1): 1-4.

2752. Nakamura, A., S. Innami, T. Tezuka, H. Maruyama, and R. Okada. 1967. Studies on the nutritional status in the cerebral palsied children. 3. Thiamine and riboflavin contents in the blood. Jap. J. Nutr. 25:267-271.

2753. Nakamura, T., N. Nomoto, R. Yagi, and N. Oya. 1970. Metabolic vitamin B complex deficiency due to the administration of glucocorticoid. J. Vitamin (Kyoto) 16:89-98.

2754. Nakayama, H. 1971. Succinate requirement and thiamine deficiency of a thiamine-less mutant strain of Escherichia coli: II. The relationship of succinate to thiamine formation. Vitamins (Kyoto) 43(1):17-22.

2755. Nakazawa, T., A. Kabeshima, H. Komiya, K. Igari, and N. Hozumi. 1965. Biological aspects of the functional recovery of peripheral nerves by massive doses of thiamine propyldisulfide. Bitamin 32(5):434-447.

2756. Nakazawa, Y., and A. Ueno. 1965. Cardiac action of thiamine derivatives in isolated guinea pig atria. Japan. J. Pharmacol. 15(1): 10-18.

2757. Namiki, H. 1965. Subacute necrotizing encephalomyelopathy. Case report with special emphasis on associated pathology of peripheral nervous system. Arch. Neurol. 12(1):98-107.

2758. Nanba, R., H. Fukuda, H. Shiina. 1965. The effect of thiamine disulfide bismonophosphate on the motility of the small intestine. Bitamin 31(4):275-277.

2759. Nandi, N., H. Chattopadhyay, and S. Banerjee. 1949. Rapid chemical method of estimation of thiamine in foodstuffs. Indian J. Physiol. 3:50-55.

2760. Nani, S. 1956. Vitamins of the B complex in relation to age. Experimental data on urinary elimination in the rat. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 32:1140-1142.

2761. Nanjo, H. 1955. Nutritional value of Allium plants. V-IX. Vitamins (Japan) 9:278-295.

2762. Nanzaki, T. 1955a. Histochemical study of the distribution of thiamine after ligation of the renal arteries. Vitamins (Japan) 9:181-187.

2763. Nanzaki, T. 1955b. Absorption pictures of thiamine in the isolated rat intestines. Vitamins (Japan) 19:188-193.

2764. Narasimhamurthy, G. 1936. The chemical nature of vitamin B1. Indian J. Med. Res. 24:221-231.

2765. Narayan, R., V. K. Venkatesan, and K. S. G. Doss. 1961. Effects of superimposition of an alternating field on the dropping-mercury electrode. Slow relaxation process in the oriented water layer at charged interfaces. J. Sci. Ind. Res. (India) 20B:450-453.

2766. Nasio, J. 1946. Influence of some vitamins and hormones in the prevention of experimental cinchophen peptic ulcer. Rev. Gastroenterol. 13(3):195-204.

* 2767. NAS/NRC Questionnaire.

2768. Nastuk, W. L., and N. Kahn. 1960. Blocking action of thiamine on neuromuscular transmission and membrane conduction. Fed. Proc. 19(1 Pt. 1):260.

2769. Nastuk, W. L., and P. Poppers. 1966. The effect of a thiamine analog on neuromuscular transmission. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 154(3):441-448.

2770. Naudi, G. 1960. Clinical data and considerations on the therapeutic action of a combination of vitamin B1 with B12 and adenosine monophosphoric acid in rheumatic diseases. Gazz Med. Ital. 119: 57-62.

2771. Naumenko, V. K. 1971. Age characteristics of thiamine and oxythiamine effective on glucose-6-phosphate- and 6-phosphogluconate-dehydrogenase activity. Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 43(3):316-321.

2772. Naumov, A. I. 1961. Pyruvic acid metabolism in Brucellosis. Terapevt. Arkh. 33(8):85-88.

2773. Neal, R. A. 1964. A study of thiamine metabolism in mammals. Diss. Abstr. 25(1):78.

2774. Neal, R. A. 1968. Bacterial metabolism of thiamine. I. The isolation and characterization of the initial intermediates in the oxidation of thiamine. J. Biol. Chem. 243(17):4634-4640.

2775. Neal, R. A. 1970a. Isolation and identification of thiamine catabolites in mammalian urine; isolation and identification of some products of bacterial catabolism of thiamine. Methods Enzymol. 18(Pt. A):133-141.

2776. Neal, R. A. 1970b. Bacterial metabolism of thiamine: III. Metabolism of thiamine to 3-(2'-methyl-4'amino-5'pyrimidylmethyl)-4-methyl-thiazole-5-acetic acid (thiamine acetic acid) by a flavoprotein isolated from a soil microorganism. J. Biol. Chem. 245(10):2599-2604.

* 2777. Neal, R. A., and W. N. Pearson. 1964a. Studies of thiamine, metabolism in the rat. I. Metabolic products found in urine. J. Nutr. 83(4):343-350.

* 2778. Neal, R. A., and W. N. Pearson. 1964b. Studies of thiamine metabolism in the rat. II. Isolation and identification of 2-methyl-4-amino-5-pyrimidinecarboxylic acid as a metabolite of thiamine in rat urine. J. Nutr. 83:351-357.

2779. Nechal, E. E. 1968. Effect of starvation on nerve regeneration during combined injury. Vrach. Delo 2:70-74.

2780. Needles, W. 1943. Vitamin B1 therapy in diabetic neuritis. J. Am. Med. Assoc. 121(12):914-916.

2781. Neilands, J. B. 1947. Thiaminase in aquatic animals from Nova Scotia. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada 7(2):94-99.

2782. Neilands, J. B., F. M. Strong, and C. A. Elvehjem. 1947. The nutritive value of canned foods. XXV. Vitamin content of canned fish products. J. Nutr. 34:633-643.

2783. Neimark, I. E., M. A. Piontkovskaya, and G. I. Denisenko. 1967. Aluminosilicate adsorbent for separation and determination of vitamin B1. U.S.S.R. Pat. 215,890.

2784. Nelson, E. M., and J. B. De Witt. 1947. Estimation of the vitamins. Biological assay for vitamin A. Biol. Symp. 12:1-12.

2785. Nelson, M. M., and H. M. Evans. 1955. Relation of thiamine to reproduction in the rat. J. Nutr. 55:151-163.

2786. Neppi, B. 1920. Vitamins. Giorn. Chim. Ind. Applicata 2:573-580.

2787. Nerlo, H., S. Pawlak, and W. Czarnecki. 1969. Separation of vitamins in poly B vitamin injections and yeast by ion-exchange column chromatography. Acta Pol. Pharm. 26(2):173-176.

2788. Nery Paylos, R. 1967. Determination of thiamine hydrochloride and chlorpromazine in injectable solutions by a nonaqueous method. SAFYBI 7(22):174-176.

2789. Ness, H. T., E. L. Price, and H. T. Parsons. 1946. Thiamine depletion of human subjects on a diet rich in thiamine. Science 103(2668):198-199.

2790. Nesterina, A. F. 1962. Balance of vitamins C and B1 in children with measles. Tr. Krymsk. Med. Inst. 33:49-53.

2791. Nesterova, E. A. 1967. Methods of estimating vitamins in feeds. Izdat. "Kolos" (Moscow) 224 pp.

2792. Neujahr, H. Y. 1966. Transport of B-vitamins in microorganisms. II. Factors affecting the uptake of labelled thiamine by non-proliferating cells of Lactobacillus fermenti. Acta Chem. Scand. 20:771-785.

* 2793. Neumann, H. H. 1971. B-complex and enriched flour as causes of atopic dermatitis. J. Am. Med. Assoc. 217:477.

2794. Neuwahl, F. J. 1943. Action of nicotinic acid on carbohydrate metabolism. Lancet II:348-351.

2795. Neuweiler, W. 1943a. Vitamin B1 metabolism in nonpregnant and pregnant women and in women in puerperium. Schweiz. Med. Wochschr. 73:1352-1354.

2796. Neuweiler, W. 1943b. B1 excretion in the urine in the newborn. Z. Vitaminforsch. 13:280-286.

2797. Neuweiler, W. 1945. The influence of water-soluble vitamins (C, B1, B2, nicotinic acid, and pantothenic acid) on the iron and copper levels in the serum. Z. Vitaminforsch. 16:1-11.

2798. Newell, P. C., and R. G. Tucker. 1966a. The derepression of thiamine biosynthesis by adenosine. A tool for investigating this biosynthetic pathway. Biochem. J. 100:512-516.

2799. Newell, P. C., and R. G. Tucker. 1966b. The control mechanism of thiamine biosynthesis. A model for the study of control of converging pathways. Biochem. J. 100:517-524.

2800. Newell, P. C., and R. G. Tucker. 1968a. Precursors of the pyrimidine moiety of thiamine. Biochem. J. 106(1):271-277.

2801. Newell, P. C., and R. G. Tucker. 1968b. Biosynthesis of the pyrimidine moiety of thiamine. A new route of pyrimidine biosynthesis involving purine intermediates. Biochem. J. 106(1):279-287.

2802. Newell, P. C., and R. G. Tucker. 1970. Thiamine. Methods for studying the biosynthesis of the pyrimidine moiety. Methods Enzymol. 18(Pt. A):178-182.

2803. Newman, A. J. 1969. Suspected thiamine deficiency in pigs. Vet. Rec. 84:577-578.

2804. Ngai, S. H., S. Ginsburg, and R. L. Katz. 1961. Action of thiamine and its analog on neuromuscular transmission in the cat. Biochem. Pharmacol. 7(3/4):256-264.

2805. Ngo, T. M., H. S. Winchell, M. A. Williams, N. N. Finley, and J. H. Lawrence. 1969. Decreased 14CO2 production in thiamine-deficient rats given pyruvate-1-14C and acetate-1-14C. A possible means for early diagnosis of Beri-Beri. J. Nucl. Med. 10(11):676-682.

2806. Nichele, G., and F. Godano. 1949. Effect of shock doses of vitamin B1 on the urinary excretion of nicotinic acid. Arch. Ital. Pediat. Puericolt. 13:412-434.

2807. Nichiporovich, A. A. 1961. Photosynthesis in relation to the problem of food resources. Vestnik Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 31(11):47-58.

2808. Nicolaysen, R., and H. Rasmussen. 1941. The alleged antithyrogenic action of vitamin B. Avhandl. Norske Videnskaps-Akad. Oslo. I. Matemat.-Naturv. Klasse (10):3-5.

2809. Niculesco, P., C. Strat, D. Heresco, and C. Simionov. 1941. Effect of vitamins A, B1, and C on gastric secretion. Bull. Acad. Med. Roumanie 11(2):137-153.

2810. Niebroj, T. 1958. Influence of thiamine on the neurosecretion in the hypothalamus of the guinea pig. Naturwissenschaften 45:523.

2811. Nielsen, G. K., and A. Thordal-Christensen. 1949. Paralysis in pigs probably due to deficiency of vitamin B1. Nordisk Veterinaermed. 1:324-337.

2812. Niggemann, Fr. B. M. 1946. Histological and cytological effects of thiamine-, riboflavin- and pyridoxine-free diets upon the gastrointestinal tract, spinal cord, and sciatic nerve of the golden hamster. Col. U. Stud. Ser. A Phys. Biol. Sci. 27(4):95-97.

2813. Nihmura, T., and K. Nihmura. 1955. Microbioassay of multiple vitamin preparations. Bull. Natl. Hyg. Lab., Tokyo (73):81-87.

2814. Niki, M. 1961. Study of the causes of so-called Minamata disease and its mechanism of development. XXVII. Effect of vitamin B-1 on the chicken poisoned by thallium. J. Kumamoto Med. Soc. 35: 582-595.

2815. Nikishkin, I. A. 1970. Change in the activity of flavin enzymes under the conditions of various provision of the organism with thiamine. Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 42(1):66-70.

2816. Nikishkin, I. A. 1972. Levels of total riboflavin and flavinadenindinucleotide in some tissues of white rats after introduction of thiamine and hydroxythiamine. Vyestsi Akad. Navuk. B S.S.S.R. Syer. Biyal. Navuk. 1:102-104.

2817. Nikolics, K. 1960. Identification of drugs by a microcrystalloscopic method. Acta Pharm. Hung 30:256-264.

2818. Nikonova, V. O. 1963. Effect of prolonged physical work on distribution of vitamin B1 in tissues of white rats. Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 35:239-242.

2819. Nilovskaya, S. N. 1955. Comparative study of the vasodilating activity of rhodanate, thiamine and papaverine in cholesterol atherosclerosis. Farmakol. i Toksikol. 18(5):39-41.

2820. Nimura, F. 1959. Mechanism of the convulsion induced by the injection of vitamin B1 and allied substances into cerebrospinal fluid of dogs. Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi 21:1210-1218.

2821. Ninomiya, H. 1950. The physiological functions of vitamin B1 homologs. Vitamin (Japan) 2:145-163.

2822. Ninomiya, H. 1951. The vitamin B group. I. Vitamins (Japan) 4: I-14.

2823. Nishian, M. 1970. Experimental studies on the metabolic disturbances of myocardium with special reference to thyrotoxic heart and beri-beri heart. Med. J. Kobe Univ. 32(2):111-124.

2824. Nishikawa, K., Suzuoki-Ziro, and M. Numata. 1967. Further studies on the urinary metabolites of thiamine propyl disulfide in rats. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 157(3):589-598.

2825. Nishikawa, K., S. Kikuchi, and Z. Suzuoki. 1969. The fate and urinary metabolites of thiamine propyl disulfide in rabbit and man. Biochem. Pharmacol. 18(5):1221-1227.

2826. Nishimune, T., M. Abe, and R. Hayashi. 1972. Quantitative determination of thiamine and its phosphate esters by Sephadex gel filtration. Biochem. Biophys. Acta 279(3):527-534.

2827. Nishino, N. 1970. Effect of thiamine derivatives on the isolated guinea pig atrium. Bitamin 42(1):33-38.

2828. Nishizawa, Y. 1961. Absorption of S-benzoylthiamine monophosphate and its effect on amino acid absorption. Bitamin (Kyoto) 22(3): 374-378.

2829. Nitescu, I., and A. Ionescu. 1965. Vitamin C as an inactivating agent for cholinesterase. Effect of vitamin C in avitaminosis B1. Studii Cercetari Fiziol. 10(3):233-235.

2830. Nitzescu, I. I., and V. Ioanid. 1940. Blood sugar of hens in avitaminosis B1. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 133:490-491.

2831. Nitzescu, I. I., and C. Teodoru. 1941. Acetylcholine and vitamin B1. Bull. Acad. Med. Roumanie 11(1):19-42.

2832. Niven, C. F., Jr., and K. L. Smiley. 1943. A microbiological assay method for thiamine. J. Biol. Chem. 150:1-9.

2833. Niwa, S., N. Katayama, N. Goto, K. Sano, and M. Okamoto. 1956. Enriched bread. Eiyogaku Zasshi 14(2):29-35.

2834. Niwa, T., T. Ito, and E. Matsui. 1971. Plasma thiamine levels with hemodialysis. J. Am. Med. Assoc. 218:885-886.

2835. Niwelinski, J. 1953. The effect of B1 avitaminosis on the histological structure of the anterior pituitary lobe of albino rat. Folia Biol. 1(1):50-58.

2836. Nizhegorodov, V. M., and I. T. Kalinin. 1968. The effect of chlorophos upon the content of certain vitamins in the tissue of rats. Vop. Pitan. 27(4):80-81.

2837. Nizhegorodov, V. M., I. T. Kalinin, A. P. Voronin, N. G. Tsar, and Markhoteki. 1969. The effect of prolonged, combined exposure to carbon monoxide, nitric oxide and ammonia on the supply and demand of the human organism in relation to vitamins A, B1, B2, B6, PP and C. Gig. Tr. Prof. Zabol. 13:43-45.

2838. Nobile, S. 1954. Determination of vitamins in food products. Intl. Zeitschr. Vitaminforsch. 25(2):243-252.

2839. Noda. 1970. Thiamine disulfides. XLI. Glutathione-thiamine derivatives transhydrogenase. 3. Relation with glutathione-S-aryltransferase. Bitamin 41(5):369-374.

2840. Noda, K., M. Mizobe, K. Kohno, K. Harada, and Utsumi. 1970. Thiamine disulfides. XL. Glutathione-thiamine derivatives transhydrogenase. 2. Activity for S-acyl type thiamine derivatives. Bitamin 41(5):361-368.

2841. Noel, P. R. B., H. Chesterman, D. W. Jolly, and H. Partington. 1971. Thiamine (vitamin B1) supplementation in the dog. Vet. Rec. 89(10):260-266.

2842. Nogami, H., J. Hasegawa, and K. Noda. 1969a. Thiamine derivatives of disulfide type: I. Formation of thiamine from thiamine propyl disulfide in rat intestine in vitro. Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo) 17(2):219-227.

2843. Nogami, H., J. Hasegawa, and K. Noda. 1969b. Thiamine derivatives of disulfide type: III. Enzyme systems in rat intestine contributed for thiamine formation from the disulfide type derivatives. Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo) 17(2):233-241.

2844. Nogami, H., J. Hasegawa, and K. Okazaki. 1968. Thiamine derivatives of disulfide type: VII. Kinetics between thiamine tetrahy-drofurfuryl disulfide and L-cysteine or its derivatives. Chem. Pharm. Bull. 16(9):1732-1741.

2845. Nogami, H., M. Hanano, S. Awazu, and T. Fuwa. 1970. Absorption and excretion of drugs. XVIII. Pharmacokinetics of thiamine derivatives. II. Elimination of thiamine derivatives from the blood of the rat. Chem. Pharm. Bull. 18(10):1937-1944.

2846. Nogami, H., M. Hanano, S. Awazu, and T. Fuwa. 1970. Pharmacokinetics of thiamine derivatives. I. Formation of thiamine from thiamine propyl disulfide by rat erythrocytes. Chem. Pharm. Bull. 18:1168-1175.

2847. Nogami, H., J. Hasegawa, S. Nakatsuka, and K. Noda. 1969. Thiamine derivatives of the disulfide type. II. Formation of thiamine from the disulfide derivatives in rat intestine. Chem. Pharm. Bull. 17(2):228-233.

2848. Nogami, H., J. Hasegawa, N. Ikari, K. Takeuchi, and K. Ando. 1970. Thiamine derivatives of disulfide type. IX. Exchange reactions between symmetrical disulfide and L-cysteine. Chem. Pharm. Bull. 18:1091-1098.

2849. Noguchi, Y., M. Hori, and Y. Kowa. 1966. Studies on O-butyryl-thiamine disulfide. (II). Toxicity test in dogs. Japanese J. Pharm. Chem. 37(6):170-179.

2850. Nomura, S., T. Horiuchi, S. Omura, and T. Hata. 1972. Action mechanism of cerulenin. I. Effect of cerulenin on sterol and fatty acid biosyntheses in yeast. J. Biochem. (Tokyo) 71(5):783-796.

2851. Norbury, F. G. 1940. Applications of vitamin B1 to neuro-psychiatry. Illinois Med. J. 78:228-232.

2852. Nordgren, R., and J. S. Andrews. 1941. The thiamine content of cereal grains. Cereal Chem. 18:802-811.

2853. Nordio, S., and Antener. 1968. Molecular conception of rickets pathogenesis. II. Experimental Research. Med. Exp. 18(4-6):223-238.

2854. Norman, T. D., and R. D. McBroom. 1958. Cardiac hypertrophy in rats with phenylhydrazine anemia. Circulation Res. 6(6):765-770.

2855. Norris, E. R., M. K. Simeon, and H. B. Williams. 1937. Vitamin B and vitamin C content of marine algae. J. Nutrition 13:425-433.

2856. Norris, L. C., and G. F. Heuser. 1945. Water-soluble vitamins. Ann. Rev. Biochem. 14:469-524.

2857. North, J. D. K., and H. M. Sinclair. 1959. The effect of a combined deficiency of thiamine and of pantothenic acid on the nervous system of the rat. J. Nutrition 61(2):219-234.

2858. North, J. D. K., and H. M. Sinclair. 1956. Nutritional neuropathy. Chronic thiamine deficiency in the rat. Arch. Pathol. 62(5): 341-351.

2859. Nose, O. 1959. Effect of vitamin D on the metabolism of thiamine. I. The thiamine contents of the induced rachitic and normal rats. Bitamin 17(3):407-412.

2860. Nose, O., M. Kawakami, Y. Iwasaku, M. Watanabe, and S. Hatsuda. 1960. The amount of free thiamine in animal tissues in the thiamine-loading test. Bitamin (Kyoto) 20(3):421-424.

2861. Nose, T., K. Yasuda, M. Nakama, S. Adachi, Y. Kowa, S. Yamada, S. Ishikawa, and I. Chibata. 1965. Studies on thiamine monophosphate disulfide. III. Biological and pharmacological properties. Bitamin 32(1):63-69.

2862. Nose, Y., and T. Tashiro. 1949. The determination of thiamine by use of permutite. I. The determination of thiamine, in pure solutions and in the urine. J. Japan. Biochem. Soc. 21:130-134.

2863. Noujaim, A. A., W. V. Kessler, J. E. Christian, and A. M. Knevel. 1964. Estiation of thiamine by inverse isotope dilution. J. Pharm. Sci. 53:455-457.

2864. Nour El-Deen, H., and H. Darwishe. 1970. New method for the analysis of thiamine. Bull. Fac. Pharm. Cairo Univ. 9(1):211-221.

2865. Novelli, G. D. 1953. Metabolic functions of pantothenic acid. Physiol. Rev. 33(4):525-543.

2866. Novitskii, N. S., Yu. G. Shmakov, L. V. D'yachkova, and V. B. SpiRichev. 1968. Effect of hydroxythiamine on transketolase activity and the rate of nucleic acid and protein synthesis in experimentally-induced myocardium infarction. Vop. Med. Khim. 14(3):259-262.

2867. Numata, I., N. Ishiodori, and S. Nishiyama. 1946. Vitamin B1 in the intestine. Science (Japan) 16:14.

2868. Nymon, M. C., and W. A. Gortner. 1947. Niacin, riboflavin, and thiamin studies on dehydrated pork loaves. Food Res. 12:77-86.

2869. Obara, K., S. Ono, Y. Kusaka, and S. Fukui. 1969. Effect of the autonomic blocking agent on the thiamine metabolism in the salivary gland of dog. Vitamins (Kyoto) 40(3):199-201.

2870. Obermeyer, H. G. 1947. Thiamine-decomposition products in bread. Trans. Am. Assoc. Cereal Chemists 5:1-5.

2871. Ochoa, S. 1956. Symposium on vitamin metabolism. Some considerations on the metabolism of vitamins. Natl. Vitamin Foundation, Nutrition Symposium Ser. 31:1-5.

2872. Ochoa, S., and R. A. Peters. 1938. Vitamin B1 and cocarboxylase in animal tissues. Biochem. J. 32:1501-1515.

2873. Oda, H. 1963. On the relationship between vitamin B1 and polyunsaturated fatty acids in liver phosphatides. J. Keio. Med. Soc. 40:48-50.

2874. Odintsova, E. N., M. N. Meisel, and A. A. Guseva. 1951. Use of Endomyces magnusii for vitamin B1 assays by fermentation. Mikrobiologiya 20:273-278.

2875. Odintsova, E. N., A. A. Ramenskaya, and Y. Shvachkin. 1969. Biosynthesis of thiamine from pyrimidine derivatives. Dokl. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 185(3):699-701.

2876. Odom, G., and D. McEachern. 1942. Subarachnoid injection of thiamine in cats; unmasking of brain lesions by induced thiamine deficiency. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 50: 28-31.

2877. O'Donovan, I. L. 1954. Determination of thiamine in the blood of pregnant women. Anales Fac. Farm. y Bioquim., Univ. Nacl. Mayor San Marcos (Lima, Peru) 5:438-444.

2878. Oe, K. 1962. Lipid metabolism in hepatic injury. Acta Schol. Med., Univ. Kioto 38:101-116.

2879. Oe, M., A. Konno, Y. Mizuhara, and N. Ito. 1954. Relations between the automaticity and cholinesterase activity of cardiac muscle. IV. The effects of certain drugs on heart cholinesterase. Sapporo Med. J. 6(5):266-272.

2880. Ogata, A. 1959. The effect of trichloroethylene on vitamin metabolism. I. Effects of trichloroethylene exposure on thiamine metabolism and histological changes in organs. Bitamin (Kyoto) 18(2):438-444.

2881. Ogawa, H., Y. Matsuya, H. Ozawa, M. Kondo, and T. Uemura. 1958. Studies on the microbiological assay of vitamins and amino acids by the pulp-disc method. I. II. The assay of several vitamins of the B group. Nippon Nogei-kagaku Kaishi 32:33-42.

2882. Ogawa, R. 1966a. The metabolism of thiamine in thyroid disorders. I. Clinical studies on the metabolism of thiamine in thyroid disorders. Bitamin 33(3):309-317.

2883. Ogawa, R. 1966b. The metabolism of thiamine in thyroid disorders. II. Metabolism of thiamine-35s in rabbits. Bitamin 33(3):318-324.

2884. Ogawa, R. 1966c. The metabolism of thiamine in thyroid disorders. III. Influence of thyroid hormone on the metabolism of thiamine-35s in rabbit. Bitamin 33(3):325-333.

2885. Ogawa, S., and E. Hirsoka. 1951. Formalin-azo test for thiamine. Vitamins (Japan) 4:359-361.

2886. Ogston, A. G., and R. A. Peters. 1936. Potentiometric titrations of vitamin B1 and of thiochrome. Biochem. J. 30:736-741.

2887. Ogura, Y., J. Nara, and Yamaguchi. 1969. Action of thiamine and related compounds on isolated clam heart. J. Vitaminol. (Kyoto):15(1):33-42.

2888. Oguri, S. 1950-1951. The income and outgo of vitamins B1 and B2 in infants and children. J. Japan. Soc. Food Nutrition 3:55-59, 109-113, 203-207.

2889. Oguro, Y. 1959. The distribution of thiamine in the brain of animals. Bitamin 16:193-196.

2890. Ohara, M., K. Mizutani, Y. Deguchi, K. Fujisaki, S. Ueda, and T. Sekiguchi. 1963. Thiamine-8-(methyl-6-acetyldihydrothioctate) disulfide. I. Physicochemical properties and quantitative determination. Bitamin 27(5):393-401.

2891. Ohe, K. 1962. Lipid metabolism in hepatic injury. 4. Effect of orotic acid, thioctic acid, pantothenic acid, methionine, adenosine triphosphate and vitamin B1 on the serum and liver lipids of rabbits with acute hepatic injury induced by carbon tetrachloride injection. Acta Sch. Med. Univ. Kioto 38:159-174.

2892. Ohga, K. 1953. Vitamin B1 content of the blood in a disease like mild pleurisy, with special reference to seasonal variation. Med. J. Osaka Univ. (Jap. Ed.) 5:347-360.

2893. Oikawa, H., H. Kawaguchi, E. Yoshida, and T. Minesita. 1971a. Studies on new thiamine derivatives having anticoccidial activity: III. Anticoccidial activities of methylsulfinylethylthiamine in fowls. Annu. Rep. Shionogi Res. Lab. 21:32-39.

2894. Oikawa, H., H. Kawaguchi, E. Yoshida, and T. Minesita. 1971b. Studies on new thiamine derivatives having anticoccidial activity: V. Toxicological study of methylsulfinylethylthiamine in fowls. Annu. Rep. Shionogi Res. Lab. 21:48-53.

2895. Oikawa, H., H. Kawaguchi, E. Yoshida, A. Takamizawa, K. Hirai, T. Ishiba, and T. Minesita. 1971. Studies on new thiamine derivatives having anticoccidial activity: II. Anticoccidial activity-structure relations. Annu. Rep. Shionogi Res. Lab. 21:27-31.

2896. Oka, H. 1943. Chemical determination of vitamin B1 in rice by a modified thiochrome method. Rept. Ohara Agric. Inst. (Japan) 35:147-154.

2897. Oka, Y., E. Imamiya, and K. Masuda. 1969. Studies on vitamin B1 and related compounds. CVIII. Syntheses of S-(acyloxyalkyl) thiamine derivatives. Vitamins (Kyoto) 39(5):323-329.

2898. Oka, Y., S. Kishimoto, and H. Hirano. 1970. Studies on B1 and related compounds: 110. Rearrangements of alpha-hydrothiamin and its homologues. Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo) 18(3):534-541.

2899. Okada, T. 1967a. Transketolase. I. Thiamine and transketolase activity. Bitamin 35(4):279-289.

2900. Okada, T. 1967b. Studies on transketolase: (II) Hepatic transketolase activity in experimental liver injury of rat. Vitamins (Kyoto) 35(4):290-294.

2901. Okamura, A. 1959. Clinical study of blood thiamine levels especially distribution in plasma and blood cells. I. Blood thiamine level and its distribution in plasma and blood cells in various disease. Bitamin (Kyoto) 18(3):561-574.

2902. Okuda, H. 1967. A new synthetic method of thiamine alkyl- and thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryldisulfide. Vitamins 36(4):317-320.

2903. Okuda, K., M. Tanaka, Y. Ikoma, M. Kurashige, K. Matsui, and M. Takamatsu. 1967. Intestinal absorption of thiamine-35S and dicarbethoxythiamine. Saishin Igaku 22(5):997-1007.

2904. Okuri, S., and S. Nojima. 1947. Vitamins B1 and B2 absorption in children. J. Japan. Soc. Food and Nutrition 1:25-26.

2905. Oldham, H., and F. W. Schlutz. 1940. The effect of different levels of vitamin B1 and iron on the retention of iron and the fat content of normal young rats. J. Nutrition 19(6):569-578.

2906. Oldham, H. G., M. V. Davis, and L. J. Roberts. 1946. Thiamine excretions and blood levels of young women on diets containing varying levels of the B vitamins, with some observations on niacin and pantothenic acid. J. Nutrition 32(2):163-180.

2907. Oldham, H., B. B. Sheft, and T. Porter. 1950. Thiamine and riboflavin intakes and excretions during pregnancy. J. Nutrition 41:231-245.

2908. Oldham, H., F. Johnston, S. Kleiger, and H. Hedderich-Arismendi. 1944. A study of the riboflavin and thimaine requirements of children of pre-school age. J. Nutrition 27(6):435-446.

2909. Oliva, P. B. 1970. Spontaneous lactic acidosis. Ann. Intern. Med. 72:439-440.

2910. Oliveira, D. 1939. Anatomicopathological and clinical aspects of B1 avitaminosis. Hospital (Rio de Janeiro) 16(5):757-762.

2911. Oliveira, M. L. d' 1944. Schopfer's method for the assay of vitamin B1. Agronomia Lusitana 6(3):281-287.

2912. Olivo, F., F. Riva, D. Giarnieri, and P. Fasella. 1962. Fluorimetric determination of thiamine and its phosphoric esters after chromatographic separation. Giorn. Biochem. 11: 122-125.

2913. Olivo, O. M. 1938. Vitamin B1 and growth of nervous tissue in vitro. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 13:806-807.

2914. Olson, R. E., O. H. Pearson, O. N. Miller, and F. J. Stare. 1948. The effect of vitamin deficiencies upon the metabolism of cardiac muscle in vitro. I. The effect of thiamine deficiency in rats and ducks. J. Biol. Chem. 175(2):489-501.

2915. Oltrogge, F. 1964. On the treatment of arthroses and degenerative spinal diseases with their secondary sequelae. Deutsch Med. J. 15:398-399.

2916. Omura, H., and Y. Yokota. 1963. Methods of treatment of juvenile myopia. 1. Use of massive doses of thiamine propyl disulfide and thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryl disulfide. J. Clin. Ophthal. (Tokyo) 17:79-84.

2917. Ono, K. 1951. The fate of thiamine and riboflavine in the organism, and their influence upon steroid metabolism. Folia Endocrinol. Japon. 26:322-325.

2918. Oomoto, I. 1956. Experimental studies about jod (iodine) and vitamin B1 metabolism. First Report. Observations mainly from the standpoint of pathological histology. Japanese J. Constitutional Med. 21(3):256-273.

2919. Orimo, R. 1938. Peroxidase reaction. XCVI. Methyglyoxal-like substance in urine of healthy mothers with positive and negative Arakawa reaction. Tohoku J. Exptl. Med. 33:545-557.

2920. Orskov, S. L. 1943. The effect of antipernicious-anemia substances, several vitamins and Fe on the permeability of red blood cells of normal men. Acta Physiol. Scand. 5:114-129.

2921. Ortolani, E. A., S. Avellone, and E. Natale. 1967. Antiesterase activity of folic acid and thiamine in frog neuromuscular preparations. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 43(22)1519-1522.

2922. Ortoleva, G. 1938. The effect of vitamin B1 on the blood-sugar level of rabbits. Biochim. Terap. Sper. 25:511-514.

2923. Osakada, Y. 1966. Studies on the transport on thiamine to the inner ear fluids. J. Otorhinolaryng. Soc. Jap. 69:919-932.

2924. Oslet-Conter, J. 1961. Contribution to the analysis of mixtures of vitamins B12 and B1. J. Pharm. Belg. 16:255-285.

2925. Ostet-Conter, J. 1967. Analysis of vitamin B1 and B12 mixtures. An. Farm. Hosp. 10(20):45-75.

2926. Ostroukhova, V. A., and T. L. Kaminskaia. 1972. The effect of cocarboxylase injections on oxidative processes in tetramethylthiouramdisulfide poisoning. Vrach. Delo 6:140-143.

2927. Ostroukhova, V. A., and F. A. Onikienko. 1970. Effect of supplemental administration of vitamin B1 in DDT and heptachlor poisoning on oxidation-reduction processes in rats. Vrach. Delo 1:105-108.

2928. Ostrovskaya, M. S., and S. A. Kalashnikov. 1967. Liver function with the use of hemithiamine with local anesthesia. Eksp. Khir. Anesteziol. 12(1):83-86.

2929. Ostrovskii, Yu. M. 1956a. New means of studying thiamine metabolism. Simplified determination of blood thiamine. Byll. Exptl. Biol. Med. (U.S.S.R.) 41:982-984.

2930. Ostrovskii, Yu. M. 1956b. New means of studying thiamine metabolism. Simplified determination of blood thiamine. Byull. Exptl. Biol. Med. 42(11):72-74.

2931. Ostrovskii, Yu. M. 1956c. New method of rapid quantitative determination of thiamine in aqueous solutions. Laboratornoe Delo 11(2):9-12.

2932. Ostrovskii, Yu. M. 1956d. A simplified method for the determination of thiamine in blood. Zdravookhran. Belorussii (6):62-66.

2933. Ostrovskii, Yu. M. 1957. Methods of study of thiamine metabolism based on its determination in urine. Laboratornoe Delo 3(3):12-16.

2934. Ostrovskii, Yu. M. 1960. The relation of thiamine to pathological hypertension. Sb. Rabot. Vtoroi Nauch. Sessii, Grodnensk. Gos. Med. Inst. pp. 39-48.

2935. Ostrovskii, Yu. M. 1961a. On the effect of thiamine on transamination processes. Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 33:545-550.

2936. Ostrovskii, Yu. M. 1961b. Cholesterol metabolism, acetylation processes and thiamine. Byull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 52:62-64.

2937. Ostrovskii, Yu. M. 1961c. Cholesterol metabolism, acetylation processes, and thiamine. Byull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 52:805-807.

* 2938. Ostrovskii, Yu. M. 1962. Concerning the specific sensitivity of the heart to the administration of thiamine. Cor et Vasa 4: 289-295.

2939. Ostrovskii, Yu. M. 1964. On the mechanism of interaction of thiamine with cytochrome C. Vop. Med. Khim. 10:442-443.

2940. Ostrovskii, Yu. M. 1966. Interrelations between thiamine and pyridoxine. Vop. Pitan. 35(5):42-47.

2941. Ostrovskii, Yu. M. 1967. The possible role of the thiazole moiety of thiamine in the binding of vitamin by tissues. Biokhimiya 32(1):80-87.

2942. Ostrovskii, Yu. M. 1968. Cysteine as a stimulator of thiamine binding by myocardium. Vop. Med. Khim. 41(1):64-67.

2943. Ostrovskii, Yu. M. 1971. Thiamin. Minsk, Belorussian S.S.R., Izdatel'stvo Belarus. 144 pp.

2944. Ostrovskii, Yu. M., et al. 1965a. Acute avitaminosis B1, produced by oxythiamine, as a means for differentiation between specific and nonspecific metabolic shifts. Vopr. Pitaniya 24(4): 41-48.

2945. Ostrovskii, Yu. M., et al. 1965b. Distribution of S35-thiamine in tissues during simultaneous administration of various thiamine derivatives or its antimetabolites. Vop. Pitan. 24:83-86.

2946. Ostrovskii, Yu. M., et al. 1965c. On the participation of thiamine in the regulation of red blood cells metabolism. Bibl. Haemat. 23:561-563.

2947. Ostrovskii, Yu. M., and A. I. Balakleevskii. 1960. Metabolism of thiamine from the viewpoint of genesis of atherosclerosis and hypertension. Tr. Pervoi Biokhim. Konf. Pribaltiisk. Resp. i Belorussii, Tartusk. Gos. Univ. Est. S.S.R., Estonsk. Biokhim. Obshchestvo, Tartu. pp. 420-427.

2948. Ostrovskii, Yu. M., and G. A. Dosta. 1967. Effect of the simultaneous presence of the quaternary nitrogen of the thiazole moiety and the amino group of the pyrimidine moiety of thiamine on the binding of the vitamin by tissue. Biokhimiya 32(3):570-577.

2949. Ostrovskii, Yu. M., and G. A. Dosta. 1969. Distribution of tetrahydrothiamine-35S in tissues exposed to simultaneous introduction of some thiamine derivatives and its antimetabolites. Dokl. Akad. Nauk Beloruss. S.S.R. 13(1):69-73.

2950. Ostrovskii, Yu. M., and B. I. Gorenstein. 1967. Intensity of renewal of thiamine and transketolase activity in tissues under conditions of various levels of vitamin supply. Biokhimiya 32(6): 1115-1121.

2951. Ostrovskii, Yy. M., and M. A. Gvozdeva. 1959. Colorimetric determination of thiamine by reaction with ninhydrin. Byull. Eksptl. Biol. Med. 48(11):120-121.

2952. Ostrovskii, Yu. M., and F. S. Larin. 1964. Blood plasma lipids in acute avitaminosis B1 produced by oxythiamine. Acta Biol. Med. Ger. 12(5):612-614.

2953. Ostrovskii, Yu. M., and L. Ya. Makarina-Kibak. 1967. Pyruvate dehydrogenase activity following administration of an excess amount of thiamine to an organism. Byull. Eksptl. Biol. Med. 63(5):54-55.

2954. Ostrovskii, Yu. M., and N. S. Nepochelovich. 1963. Tissue transaminase activity during thiamine-induced convulsions. Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 35(5):728-731.

2955. Ostrovskii, Yu. M., and V. S. Nikitin. 1963. A comparative biochemical and histochemical study of the lipids in the liver and heart of pigeons affected with experimental hypervitaminosis B1. Byull. Eksperim. Biol. Med. 56(10):32-35.

2956. Ostrovskii, Yu. M., and R. V. Trebukhina. 1962. Characteristics of the metabolism of thiamine in relation to the transketolase activity of erythrocytes. Vop. Med. Khim. 8:149-154.

2957. Ostrovskii, Yu. M., and V. V. Vinogradov. 1968. Thiamine and adrenal cortex. Changes of corticosteriod biosynthesis by single thiamine or oxythiamine administration (rat). Probl. Endokrinol. 14(4):99-103.

2958. Ostrovskii, Yu. M., G. A. Dosta, and A. I. Balakleevskii. 1966. The possibility of converting thiochrome into thiamine in animal tissues. Ukr. Biokhim Zh. 38(1):39-44.

2959. Ostrovskii, Yu. M., G. A. Dosta, M. N. Sadovnik. 1970. Polyfunctional nature of thiamine. Vitaminy 5:46-64.

2960. Ostrovskii, Yu. M., A. G. Moiseenok, and V. Kopelevich. 1968. Uptake of thiamine after administration of various precursors pantothenic acid derivatives of coenzyme A biosynthesis. Biokhimiya 33(6):1154-1163.

2961. Ostrovskii, Yu. M., R. V. Trebukhina, and B. I. Gorenshtein. 1972. Metabolism of pentose phosphates in erythrocytes with varying thiamine maintenance of the animal organism. Int. Symp. Strukt. Funkt. Erythrocyten, 6th, pp. 249-253.

2962. Ostrovskii, Yu. M. G. A. Dosta, A. G. Moiseenok, and B. Gorenshtein. 1969. Specific metabolic activity of thiothiamine with regard to brain tissue. Biokhimiya 34(3):488-495.

2963. Ostrovskii, Yu. M., G. A. Dosta, M. N. Sadovnik, and Takashi. 1969. Effect of chlorothiamine on the metabolism of thiamine. Biokhimiya 34(2):226-230.

2964. Ostrovskii, Yu. M., G. N. Mikhal'tsevich, M. N. Sadovnik, and E. A. Gritsenko. 1970. Distribution of sulfur-35-labeled thiamine and hydroxythiamine in the body during simultaneous administration of various nicotinic acid derivatives. Vop. Med. Khim. 16(4):420-429.

2965. Ostrovskii, Yu. M., B. P. Komarova, S. N. Karput, and N. S. Nepochelovich. 1966. Protein metabolism indicators in acute avitaminosis induced one day after administering a large dose of oxythiamine. Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 38(2):172-175.

2966. Ostrovskii, Yu. M., A. G. Moiseenko, B. I. Gorenshtein, R. V. Trebukhina, and E. A. Gritsenko. 1970. Interrelations among thiamine, pantothenic acid, and P-aminobenzoic acid. Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 42(4):508-516.

2967. Ostrovskii, Yu. M., N. K. Lukashik, G. A. Dosta, R. V. Trebukhina, B. I. Gorenshtein, A. Moiseenok, and V. Vinogradov. 1968. Thiamine metabolism, transketolase activity, and some corresponding metabolic changes in erythrocytes. Folia Haematol. 89(2):238-244.

2968. Ostrovskii, Yu. M., V. M. Berezovskii, A. N. Razumovich, N. K. Lukashik, A. I. Balakleevskii, A. G. Mazhul', V. I. Koltunova, and E. A. Galitskii. 1968. Some characteristics of the metabolic activity of thiamine monophosphate. Vop. Med. Khim. 14(5):467-472.

2969. Ostrovskii, Yu. M., G. A. Dosta, M. N. Sadovnik, N. N. Mosolov, A. A. Yasnikov., A. Shchellenberger, G. Huebner, and H. Kishi. 1970. Importance of the thiazole and 5-hydroxyethylthiazole moieties for tissue binding of thiamine. Biokhimiya 35(5): 922-931.

2970. Ostrovskii, Yu. M., A. I. Balakleevskii, A. N. Razumovich, A. G. Mazhul, G. A. Dosta, L. L. Govor, K. A. Mandrik, A. G. Moiseenok, and L. N. Dvoryaninovich. 1968. Consequences of prolonged administration of excess thiamine. Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 40(4):362-366.

2971. Ostrovskii, Yu. M., N. K. Lukashik, G. A. Dosta, R. V. Trebukhina, A. I. Balakleevskii, A. G. Mazhul, B. I. Gorenshtein, F. S. Larin, E. A. Galitskii, et al. 1969. Biochemical mechanisms governing cardiotropism of thiamine. Cor Vasa 11(4):260-278.

2972. Ostrovskii, Yu. M., N. K. Lukashik, R. V. Trebukhina, G. A. Dosta, A. G. Mazhul, N. S. Nepochslovich, B. P. Komarova, N. S. Karput, F. S. Larin, and L. Ya. Makarina-Kibak. 1970. Consequences of prolonged thiamine injection into the body: changes in carbohydrate, protein, and lipid metabolism. Vop. Med. Khim. 16(3): 316-322.

2973. Ostrovskii, Yu. M., R. V. Trebukhina, G. A. Dosta, S. N. Karput, A. G. Mazhul, L. N. Dvoryaninovich, L. Ya. Makarina-Kibak, V. Ya. Minakov, N. S. Nepochelovich, and B. P. Komarova. 1968. Mechanism of the toxic effect of thiamine. Zdravookhr. Beloruss. 14(2):21-23.

2974. Ostrovskii, Yy. M., A. I. Balakleevskii, A. N. Razumovich, G. A. Dosta, R. V. Trebukhina, N. K. Lukashik, L. Ya. Makarina-Kibak, B. I. Gorenshtein, B. P. Komarova, A. G. Mazhul, E. A. Galitskii, F. S. Larin, L. A. Surovtseva, S. N. Karput, L. N. Dvoryanino-Vich, N. S. Nepochelovich, A. G. Moiseenok, and K. A. Mandrik. 1967. Biochemical mechanisms responsible for the cardiotropic effect of thiamin. In: Information on the Sixth Science Congress of the All-Union Research Institute of Vitaminology held in 1967. Moscow 39-40.

2975. Ostrowski, W. 1954. Microbiological methods for the assay of vitamins and amino acids. Acta Microbiol. Polon. 3:35-46.

2976. Ostwald, R., and G. M. Briggs. 1966. Toxicity of the vitamins. Nat. Acad. Sci.-Nat. Res. Council. (1354):183-220.

2977. Otsuka, H. 1967. The nutritional value of Allium plants. XLIX. The penetration of thiamine from blood to cerebrospinal fluid. Bitamin 35(6):470-473.

2978. Ott, W. H., A. M. Dickinson, and A. Van Iderstine. 1965. Amprolium. VIII. Comparison with oxythiamine and pyrithiamine as antagonists of thiamine in the chick. Poultry Sci. 44(4):920-925.

2979. Otto, H., and F. Ruehmekorb. 1938. The demonstration and content of vitamin B1 in body fluids. Deut. Med. Wochschr. 64:1511-1513.

2980. Otto, H., and F. Ruehmekorb. 1939. The determination of vitamin B1. Klin. Wochschr. 18:645-646.

2981. Ouchi, H., H. Ishida, J. Otani, S. Mizuno, and M. Hattori. 1970. Effects of vitamin B1 derivatives on the hearing disorders caused by Kanamycin. 2. J. Otolaryng. (Jap.) 73(Suppl.):984-985.

2982. Ournac, A., and M. Flanzy. 1958. Distribution and rise of vitamin B1 in maturation of the grape. Qualitas Plant et Materiae Vegetabiles 3-4:415-420.

2983. Ovcharov, R. 1960. Certain data on desensitizing activity of vitamin B1. Suvr. Med. (Sofia) 11(12):82-86.

2984. Ovcharov, R. 1962. Influence of phenamine and vitamin B1 on the cardiovascular system of experimental animals. Nauchni Tr. Inst. Spets. Usuvurshenst. Lekarite 9(2):61-70.

2985. Ovchinnikov, B. A. 1960. Effect of vitamin B1 on coronary circulation. Arkhiv. Patol. 22(11):58-64.

2986. Ozawa, T., I. Tomita, and S. Saito. 1969. The coenzymic activity of 2'-substituted thiamine derivatives: I. Biological activities of 2'-nor-thiamine and 2'-ethylthiamine. Vitamins (Kyoto) 40(5): 334-339.

2987. Ozols, A. 1968. Effect of thiamine on the enzymic activity of chick small intestine. Latv. P.S.R. Zinat. Akad. Vestis (9):133-135.

2988. Ozols, A. 1968. Effect of thiamine on the enzyme activity of the small intestine of chicks. Izv. Akad. Nauk Latv. S.S.R. 9:133-135.

2989. Ozols, A. Ya. 1969. Effect of thiamin on enzyme activity in the small intestine of chickens. Riga 377-388.

2990. Pachman, D. J. 1941. The response to intravenously injected dextrose in rats on normal and B1 deficient diets. Am. J. Physiol. 133(1):43-46.

2991. Paczek, K., and H. Wardynska. 1971. Assays of B-complex vitamins in pharmaceuticals by means of chromatographic separation. Part II. Assays of vitamins B1, B2 and PP (nicotinamide) in multivitamin dragees. Acta Pol. Pharm. 28(1):71-74.

2992. Pader, M. 1943. Recovery of solvents used in the chemical determination of thiamine. Indust. Engineer. Chem. Analyt. Ed. 15(1): 25.

2993. Padula, F. 1957. Action of cocarboxylase, thiamine, and thioctic acid on resistance to experimental hypoxia. Riv. Med. Aeronaut. 20:632-640.

2994. Pai, M. L. 1958. Influence of cooking on the nutritional value of foods. IV. Thiamine, riboflavine, and nicotinic acid content of cooked foods. Indian J. Med. Res. 46:609-612.

2995. Pai, M. L. 1965. Vitamin metabolism. Levels of thiamine, riboflavin and nicotinic acid in eclampsias. J. Animal Morphol. Physiol. 12:104-106.

2996. Pai, M. L., and T. V. Patel. 1958. Causative relation between thiamine, riboflavine, and nicotinic acid deficiency and occurrence of toxemias of pregnancy. Indian J. Med. Res. 46:722-726.

2997. Pai, M. L., and T. V. Patel. 1971. Results of a study on urinary excretion of thiamine before and after saturation with a test-dose in toxemias of pregnancy. J. Maharaja Sayajirao Univ. Baroda 1968-1969 17-18(3):23-28.

2998. Pakula, R., et al. 1965. Reaction of thiamine and its phosphate esters with polyphosphoric acid. Acta Pol. Pharm. 22:49-53.

2999. Palamarchuk, K. S., P. V. Khomenko, and E. F. Dovgan'. 1970. Treatment of barbiturate coma with reference to cellular metabolism. Farm. Zh. 25:63-66.

3000. Palei, T. Ya. 1939. Determination of vitamin B1 with Phycomyces blakesleeanus. Lab. Prakt. (U.S.S.R.) 14(9-10):4-5.

3001. Palei, T. Ya. 1940. Determination of vitamin B1 by means of microorganisms. Mikrobiologia 9:521-528.

3002. Pamukcu, A. M., L. W. Wattenberg, J. M. Price, and G. T. Bryan. 1971. Phenothiazine inhibition of intestinal and urinary bladder tumors induced in rats by bracken fern. J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 47(1): 155-159.

3003. Pamukcu, A. M., S. Yalciner, J. M. Price, and G. T. Bryan. 1970. Effects of the coadministration of thiamine on the incidence of urinary bladder carcinomas in rats fed bracken fern. Cancer Res. 30(11):2671-2674.

3004. Panagia, V., O. Cattarini-Mastelli, and V. Perri. 1967. Effects of in vivo treatment of rats with metabolic inhibitors. V. Effects of P-Chloromercuribenzoate and dinitrophenol on the levels of free thiamine and its phosphate esters in normal rat livers. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 43(23):1669-1671.

3005. Pandit, V. I., and C. H. Chakrabarti. 1970. Effect of vitamin B1 and B2 avitaminosis on certain hepatic enzyme activities and protein biosynthesis in rats. Enzymologia 38(2):111-119.

3006. Pannekoek-Westenburg, S. J. E., and A. C. van Veen. 1939. Vitamin B1 content of (East Indian) foodstuffs determined by the bradycardia method. Geneeskund. Tijdschr. Nederland. Indie 79:2891-2903.

3007. Pannekoek-Westenburg, S. J. E., and A. C. van Veen. 1941. The aneurine (vitamin B1) content of normal urine. Geneeskund. Tijdschr. Nederland.-Indie 81:459-466.

3008. Panshina-Trufanova, T. 1936. Colorimetric determination of vitamin B1. Biokhimiya 1:597-607.

3009. Pantridge, F. 1948. Cardiac lesions in thiamine deficiency. Brit. Heart J. 10:252-262.

3010. Paolantonio, U. 1947. Glucose content of blood and vitamin B1. Arch. Ital. Mal. Apparato Digerente 13:141-151.

3011. Papageorge, E., and M. V. Lanar. 1947. A comparison of three thiochrome methods for urinary thiamine by a simplified base-exchange procedure. Arch. Biochem. 14(3):315-324.

3012. Papageorge, E., and G. T. Lewis. 1947. A study of the fasting-hour excretion of thiamine in the urine of normal subjects. J. Nutr. 34:301-310.

3013. Pappalardo, P. 1946. Action of nicotinic acid and nicotinamide on the glucose content of human blood. Acta Neurol. (Naples) 1: 102-110.

3014. Paquet, R. J., and M. A. Mehlman. 1972a. Inhibition of glucose synthesis in rat kidney cortex slices by oxythiamin. Life Sci. 11(24 Pt. 2):1215-1219.

3015. Paquet, R. J., and M. A. Mehlman. 1972b. Thiamin deficiency: Effect of fatty acids on glucose synthesis in kidney cortex slices from thiamin-deficient rats. J. Biol. Chem. 247(15):4905-4907.

3016. Paquet, R. J., C. R. Mackerer, and M. A. Mehlman. 1972. Effects of thiamine deficiency and octanoate administration, in vivo, on gluconeogenesis in rat kidney slices and on amino acid profile in rat liver. Pro. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 140(3):934-936.

3017. Paris, D. 1955. Action of several water-soluble vitamins on cultures of plant tissues. Annee Biol. 31(7/8):215-229.

3018. Park, D. H. 1970. Effects of various treatments on thiamine diphosphate and total thiamine levels of rat tissues. Diss. Abstr. Int. B 31(10):5800-5801.

3019. Park, D. H., and C. J. Gubler. 1969. Studies on the physiological functions of thiamine: V. Effects of thiamine deprivation and thiamine antagonists on blood pyruvate and lactate levels and activity of lactate dehydrogenase and its isozymes in blood and tissues. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 177(3):537-543.

3020. Paroli, E. 1964. Influence of thiamine and thiamine propyldisulfide on serum lipoprotein in the cock. Bull. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 40:1207-1210.

3021. Parrot, J. L., and H. Coterenn. 1949. Action of thiamine on average capillary resistance in the guinea pig. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 143:366-368.

3022. Parsons, H. T., and J. Ostlund. 1942. Human utilization of thiamine and riboflavin in yeast. J. Am. Dietet. Assoc. 18:805-810.

3023. Parteshko, V. G. 1960. Thiamine content in various grades of wheat and dietetic bread. Vop. Pitan. 19:65-69.

3024. Parteshko, V. G. 1961a. Thiamine content in certain vegetables and ready to eat foods prepared from vegetables. Gig. Sanit. 26:109-110.

3025. Parteshko, V. G. 1961b. The content of thiamine in wheat flour of different grades. Vop. Pitan. 20:75-76.

3026. Parteshko, V. G., M. S. Pavlovskaya, and A. A. Lesyuis. 1973. Effect of exogenous lipoperoxides on the level of vitamin B in the liver of animals. Byull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 75(4):52-53.

3027. Pashovkin, V. F. 1956. Content of vitamins B1 and B2, and niacin in basic types of bread. Vitaminizatsiya Pishchevykh Produktov (Moscow) Sbornik 25-30.

3028. Pasquariello, G. 1962. Current problems relating to thiamine. Acta Vitamin. (Milano) 16:215-219.

3029. Pasquazzi, M. 1969. Alcoholic cardiomyopathy. Policlinico 76:265-275.

3030. Pasquinucci, C. 1965. Association of vitamins B1 and B6 in high doses in therapy of hyperemesis gravidarum. Ann. Ostet. Ginec. 87:65-70.

3031. Passmore, R., R. A. Peters, and H. M. Sinclair. 1933. Catatorulin. A new method of comparing the oxidative factors in vitamin B1 concentrates. Biochem. J. 27:842-850.

3032. Patlan, B. D., R. I. Lebedinskii, and M. I. Petukh. 1968. Anaphylactic shock following administration of vitamin B1. Ter. Arkh. 40:116-117.

3033. Patton, J. W. 1944. A new conception of azoturia. Vet. Med. 39(1): 10-12.

3034. Patton, R. A., H. W. Karn, and C. G. King. 1941. The nutritional basis of abnormal behavior in albino rats. I. The effect of vitamin B1 and vitamin B-complex deficiency on convulsive seizures. J. Comp. Psychol. 32:542.

3035. Patton, R. A., H. W. Karn, and C. G. King. 1942a. Studies on the nutritional basis of abnormal behavior in albino rats. II. Further analysis of the effects of inanition and vitamin B1 on convulsive seizures. J. Comp. Psychol. 33(2):253-258.

3036. Patton, R. A., H. W. Karn, and C. G. King. 1942b. Studies on the nutritional basis of abnormal behavior in albino rats. III. The effect of different levels of vitamin B1 intake on convulsive seizures; the effect of other vitamins in the B-complex and mineral supplements on convulsive seizures. J. Comp. Psychol. 34(1):85-89.

3037. Paulley, J. W., and G. J. Aitken. 1944. Case of cardiovascular beriberi. Lancet 247(6318):440-442.

3038. Paulus, W. 1961. Research on the aneurin content of the eye lens. Graefe Arch. Ophthal. 163:19-24.

3039. Pawan, G. L. 1968a. The effect of vitamin supplements and various sugars on the rate of metabolism of ethanol in man. Biochem. J. 107(4):25-26.

3040. Pawan, G. L. S. 1968b. Vitamins, sugars, and ethanol metabolism in man. Nature (London) 220(5164):374-175

3041. Paweiczyk, E., et al. 1969. Analysis of products of drug decomposition. XXL. Qualitative and quantitative method of analysis of thiamine hydrochloride decomposition. Acta Pol. Pharm. 26:331-337.

3042. Payva Carbajal, C. A. 1942. The thiochrome reaction and a new method for the determination of vitamin B1. Bol. Soc. Quim. Peru 8:105-119.

3043. Payva Carbajal, C. A. 1945. Ortho-Phenanthroline and the microdetermination of vitamin B1. Bol. Soc. Quim. Peru 11:72-80.

3044. Pearce, J. A. 1945. Fluorescence measurements as a quality control technique in food processing. Food in Canada 5(6):14-20.

3045. Pearson, W. N., and W. J. Darby, Jr. 1967. Catabolism of carbon-14-labeled thiamine by the rat as influenced by dietary intake and body thiamine stores. J. Nutr. 93(4):491-498.

3046. Pechnikova, V. N. 1959a. Thiamine metabolism in human embryogenesis. Trudy Kazansk. Inst. Usoversh. Vrachei im. V. I. Lenina 14:221-229.

3047. Pechnikova, V. N. 1959b. Vitamin B1 metabolism in rats. Trudy Kazansk. Inst. Usovershenstvovaniya Vrachei im. V. I. Lenina 14:230-236.

3048. Pechnikova, V. N. 1963. Thiamine content of organs in certain diseases. Arkh. Patol. 25(8):30-33.

3049. Pecora, L. J. 1950. Electrolyte changes in thiamine deficiency. Fed. Proc. 9(1):367.

3050. Pecora, L. J., and B. Highman. 1955. Organ weights and histology of chronically thiamine-deficient rats and their pair-fed controls. J. Nutr. 51(2):219-229.

3051. Pecorella, F. 1940. Influence of vitamin B1 on the blood-sugar level of normal and hypervitaminized children under ordinary conditions and after sugar loading. Pediatria 48:527-550.

3052. Pedersen, H. F. 1938. New methods for the estimation of vitamin B1. Dansk Tids. Farm. 12:137-154.

3053. Peete, D. C. 1947. Nutrition in cardio-vascular disease. Geriatrics 2(4):213-221.

3054. Pekker, F. S. 1950. Vitamin B1 and carbohydrate metabolism. Terapevt. Arkh. 22(2):59-63.

3055. Pellegrino, J. 1944. Potentiation of the oxytocic action of pituitrin on the isolated uterus of the guinea-pig by thiamine hydrochloride (vitamin B1). Rev. Brasil. Biol. 4(3):281-287.

3056. Pellegrino, J., and J. Pinho. 1945. Hyposensibility of the isolated guinea pig uterus deprived of vitamin B1 to pituitrin and the increasing of the action of this oxytocic by thiamin chloride (vitamin B1). Rev. Basil. Biol. 5(1):61-67.

3057. Pellerin, F., J. A. Gautier, O. Barat, and D. Demay. 1963. Determination of organic bases by extraction of salts. Application of semimicro volumetric and spectrophotometric techniques to the determination in mixtures. Chim. Anal. (Paris) 45:395-398.

3058. Pelletier, O., and R. Brassard. 1971. Automated determination of thiamine (vitamin B1) in pharmaceutical preparations. J. Assoc. Anal. Chem. 54(5):1164-1167.

3059. Pelletier, O., and R. Madere. 1972. New automated method for measuring thiamine (vitamin B1) in urine. Clin. Chem. 18(9): 937-942.

3060. Pellett, P. L., and B. S. Platt. 1956. A dietary defect in maize developed during treatment with lime. Nature 177:422-424.

3061. Pelshenke, P., and A. Scholz. 1951. Vitamin B1 investigations of bread grains, flour, and bread. Brot u. Gebaeck 5:183-187.

3062. Peluffo, G., and R. Bellotti. 1949. Influence of some B-complex vitamins on the massive administration of galactose in pernicious anemia. Acta Vitaminol. 3:206-210.

3063. Pence, J. W., R. C. Miller, R. A. Dutcher, and W. T. S. Thorp. 1945. The thiamine content of pig blood. J. Biol. Chem.158(3): 647-651.

3064. Pentschew, A. 1970. Dysoria, a new dimension of pathology. Arch. Psychiat. Nervenkr. 213:139-148.

3065. Peppler, E., B. Mueller, and H. D. Cremer. 1960. The thiamine-sparing action of sorbitol in man. J. Nutr. 71:91-94.

3066. Pequignot, H., and A. Lockhart. 1961. Complications and accidents due to therapy with vitamin B1. Rev. Prat. (Paris) 11: 3205-3210.

3067. Perez Girera, R., and G. Samano. 1939. Vitamin B1 and the circulatory system. Arch. Latino-Amer. Cardiol. Hematol. 9(5-6); Rev. Sud-americana Endocrinol. Inmunol. Quimoterap. 23:421-422.

3068. Perfetti, C. C. 1966. Antineuritic (vitamin B1, vitamin B12), anti-inflammatory (mefenamic acid) and central sedative (anti-epileptic) therapy in the treatment of major and minor facial algias. (Physiopathological considerations). Riv. Neurobiol. 12:55-63.

* 3069. Perla, D. 1937. Toxic effects of an excess of vitamin B1 in rats. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 37:169-172.

3070. Perla, D. 1939. Prevention of toxic manifestations of an excess of vitamin B1 by supplements of manganese to the diet. Science 89:132-133.

* 3071. Perla, D., and M. Sandberg. 1939. Metabolic interdependence of vitamin B1 and manganese. Reciprocal neutralization of their toxic effects. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 41(2):522-527.

3072. Perla, P. 1946. Modifications of the autohemoglycolytic power in diabetes mellitus under the action of water-soluble vitamins. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 22:1031-1033.

3073. Perlzweig, W. A., J. W. Huff, and I. Gue. 1944. The excretion of thiamin, riboflavin and nicotinic acid by fasting men. Fed. Proc. 3:62.

3074. Peron, N. 1963. The treatment of brain diseases and neurologic complications of chronic alcoholism by the combination of strychnal and massive doses of vitamin B1. Clinique (Paris) 58:269-271.

3075. Perri, V., and G. Rindi. 1955. The growth of Walker sarcoma in rats with avitaminosis B1. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 31: 1090-1092.

3076. Perri, V., P. Pietra, and G. Ferrari. 1965. Relations between thiamine, oxidative metabolism and nervous conduction of the rat sciatic nerve. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 41(24):1504-1505.

3077. Perri, V., P. Pietra, and G. Ferrari. 1968. A study of the influence of thiamine upon oxygen consumption and impulse conduction in the rat sciatic nerve. J. Physiol. 60(2):127-135.

3078. Perri, V., G. Rapuzzi, and Sacchi. 1967a. Importance of thiamine in the chemoreceptor activity of the frog tongue. II. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 43(21):1470-1472.

3079. Perri, V., G. Rapuzzi, and Sacchi. 1967b. Importance of thiamine in the chemoreceptor activity of the frog tongue. III. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 43(21):1472-1474.

3080. Perri, V., O. Sacchi, and Rapuzzi. 1969. Influence of some thiamine antagonists on frog taste receptors. Experientia 25(1):40-41.

3081. Perri, V., O. Sacchi, O. Cattarini-Mastelli, and V. Panagia. 1967. Effects of treatment of rats with metabolic inhibitors in vivo. II. Effect of sodium azide and 2,4-dinitrophenol on the increase and phosphorylation of thiamine in livers of rats fed thiamine-deficient diets. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 43(21):1478-1481.

3082. Perri, V., O. Sacchi, V. Panagia, and O. Cattarini-Mastelli. 1967. Effects of treatment of rats with metabolic inhibitors in vivo. I. Effect of iodoacetic acid and P-chloromercuribenzoate on the increase and phosphorylation of thiamine in livers of rats fed a thiamine-deficient diet. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 43(21): 1474-1478.

3083. Perri, V., O. Sacchi, E. Raviola, and G. Raviola. 1972. Evaluation of the number and distribution of synaptic vesicles at cholinergic nerve-endings after sustained stimulation. Brain Res. 39(2):526-529.

3084. Persson, G. 1969. Hypokalemic periodic paralysis. Studies on a case. Nord. Med. 81:723-726.

3085. Peruzzi, P. 1947. Bioregulators and chemical mediators. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 23:236-238.

3086. Peruzzi, P. 1950. Chemical mediators for mammalian heart in relation to certain bioregulators. Arch. Fisiol. 49:12-23.

3087. Peters, R. A. 1929. Vitamin B. Nature 124:411.

3088. Peters, R. A. 1936. Vitamin B1 (oryzanin, torulin, aneurin). Its chemistry and mode of action. Current Sci. 5:207-214.

3089. Peters, R. A. 1937. Contribution of vitamin B1 to the metabolism of brain. Chem. Weekblad 34:442-448.

3090. Peters, R. A. 1938a. The physiology and biochemistry of vitamin B1. Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. 31:485-492.

3091. Peters, R. A. 1938b. The catatorulin test for vitamin B1. Biochem. J. 32:2031-2036.

3092. Peters, R. A., et al. 1943. The vitamin B1 content of national flour and bread-the results of comparative tests by various methods. Biochem. J. 37:433-439.

3093. Peters, R. A. 1948. Biochemical lesions. Rev. Med. Liege 3(22): 656-667.

3094. Peters, R. 1956. Recent research on vitamins. Introduction. Brit. Med. Bull. 12:1-2.

3095. Peters, R. A. 1967. The biochemical lesion in thiamine deficient pigeon and rat brain. In: Thiamine deficiency: Biochemical lesion and their clinical significance. Little, Brown and Company, Boston, Mass. CIBA Found. Study Group 28:1-8.

3096. Peters, R. A., and R. J. Rossiter. 1939. Thyroid and vitamin B1. Biochem. J. 33:1140-1150.

3097. Peters, R. A., and H. M. Sinclair. 1934. Vitamin B1 and tissue oxidation. Arch. Exptl. Zellforsch. 15:59-60.

3098. Peters, R., and R. H. Thompson. 1971. The function of a vitamin: The legacy of this concept to biochemistry. Biochem. Pharmacol. 20:513-517.

3099. Petit, L. 1950. The determination and the distribution of aneurine in wheat, in flour, and in bread. Apparatus for measuring the fluorescence of solutions. Ann. Inst. Natl. Recherche Agron. Ser. A, Ann Agron. 1:41-107.

3100. Petit, L., A. Guilbot, and R. Guillemet. 1945. Thiamine changes in panification. Use of the formic acid extraction method. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 27:529-533.

3101. Petkov, P. 1958. Quantitative estimation of vitamin B1 in food. Izvest. Bulgar. Akad. Nauk, Otdel. Biol. i Med. Nauki. Ser. Eksptl. Biol. i Med. 4:109-116.

3102. Petkov, P. 1960. Quantitative determination of vitamin B1 in foods. Farmatsiya (Sofia) (6):30-32.

3103. Petri, S., F. Norgaard, and E. Bandier. 1940. Studies on the causation of experimental gastroprival pellagra. Acta Med. Scand. 104:245-260.

3104. Petrillo, L. M. 1947. Thiamine and the sensitization to adrenaline stimulus. Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo 13:179-182.

3105. Petrovic, S. E., B. E. Belia, and D. B. Vukajlovic. 1968. Separation of water-soluble vitamins on starch thin layers. Anal. Chem. 40(6):1007-1008.

3106. Petrovskaya, N. I. 1958. Conditioned alimentary salivary reflexes in normal puppies and in thiamine deficiency. Fiziol. Zhur. S.S.S.R. 44(1/4):181-190.

3107. Petzold, H., and K. Weigel. 1968. Influence of B complex vitamins on experimental liver damage in rats. Int. Z. Vitaminforsch. 38: 97-103.

3108. Pfaltz, H. 1942. Influence of the vitamins of the B complex upon growth and the avitaminosis symptoms of rats. Z. Vitaminforsch. 12:193-220.

3109. Pfaltz, H. 1956. Deformities caused by experimentally-induced vitamin deficiency. Monatsh. Tierheilk. 8:167-176.

3110. Pfeffer, M., J. M. Schor, N. Gluck, M. G. Semmel, and S. Griboff. 1968. Human urinary excretion of orally administered anisotropine methylbromide. J. Pharm. Sci. 57(1):36-38.

3111. Pfiffner, J. J., and O. D. Bird. 1956. Water-soluble vitamins. I. Vitamin B12, folic acid, choline, and para-aminobenzoic acid. Ann. Rev. Biochem. 25:397-434.

3112. Philip, H., and S. J. O'Neill. 1949. The effect on subsequent maze learning of graded amounts of vitamin B1 in the diet of very young rats. J. Genet. Psych. 74(1):85-96.

3113. Phillips, G. B., M. Victor, R. D. Adams, and C. S. Davidson. 1952. A study of the nutritional defect in Wernicke's syndrome. The effect of a purified diet, thiamine, and other vitamins on the clinical manifestations. J. Clin. Invest. 31:859-871.

3114. Phillips, T. W. 1969. Effect of thiamine deficiency on learning and memory in mice. Diss. Abstr. Int. B 30(1):415.

3115. Pick, E. P., and H. L. Holland. 1951. Protection against skeletal muscle poisons by glutathione and thiamine. Arch. Intern. Pharmacodynamie 87:377-392.

3116. Pick, E. P., and K. Unna. 1946. Blockade of the nicotine action on the blood pressure by thiazole-compounds (sulfathiazole and thiamine). J. Pharmacol. Exptl. Therap. 87(2):138-148.

3117. Pickett, T. A. 1941. Vitamins in peanuts and some of their products with special reference to vitamin B1 and the pellagra-preventative factor. Georgia Agric. Exp. Stat. Circ. (128):10pp.

3118. Pietra, P., V. Perri, and G. Ferrari. 1965a. Influence of thiamine on the function and basal oxidative metabolism of the sciatic nerve of the rat. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 41(23):1438-1440.

3119. Pietra, P., V. Perri, and G. Ferrari. 1965b. The influence of thiamine on oxygen consumption during activity and on conduction of the rat sciatic nerve. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 41(24): 1502-1504.

3120. Pifer, C. W., and E. G. Wollish. 1951. Titration of thiamine salts with perchloric acid. J. Am. Pharm. Assoc. 40:609-613.

3121. Pijck, J., and A. Claeys. 1964. The determination of aneurine by hypobromite in alkaline medium. J. Pharm. Belg. 19:327-331.

3122. Pill, A. H. 1967. Evidence of thiamine deficiency in calves affected with cerebrocortical necrosis. Vet. Rec. 81(8):178-181.

3123. Pincus, J. H., and I. Grove. 1970. Distribution of thiamine phosphate esters in normal and thiamine-deficient brain. Exp. Neurol. 28(3):477-483.

3124. Pincus, J. H., and R. Wells. 1972. Regional distribution of thiamine-dependent enzymes in normal and thiamine-deficient brain. Exp. Neurol. 37(3):495-501.

3125. Pincus, J. H., J. R. Cooper, J. V. Murphy, E. F. Rabe, D. Lonsdale, and H. G. Dunn. 1973. Thiamine derivatives in subacute necrotizing encephalomyelopathy. A preliminary report. Pediatrics 51:716-721.

3126. Piovano, R. 1956. Hyperthiaminosis and acute hypoxia. Ipervitaminosi (Vitaminologie 11-13:623-631.

3127. Pires Soares, J. M. 1956. Observations on cellular multiplication in cultures of embryonic telencephalon. Arq. Mus. Bocage 27:125-135.

3128. Pires Soares, J. M. 1957. Explantations "in vitro" and aneurine. II. Observations on cultures of embryonic telencephalon. Compt. Assoc. Rend. Anat. 43:664-675.

3129. Planet, G., et al. 1973. Capacity of methionine, thiamine or pantothenate to reverse the toxicity of artificial -amino acid homologs of norleucine; evidence for a probable role of methionine in the biosynthesis of the two vitamins. Can. J. Biochem. 51:673-685.

3130. Platt, B. S. 1938. Biochemical changes, especially of pyruvic acid, in relation to some clinical features of beriberi. Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. 31(5):493-500.

3131. Platt, B. S. 1967. Thiamine deficiency in human beriberi and in Wernicke's encephalopathy. In: Thiamine deficiency: Biochemical lesions and their clinical significance. Little, Brown and Company, Boston, Mass. CIBA Found. Study Group 28:135-145.

3132. Platt, B. S., and G. E. Glock. 1943. An azo color reaction for the determination of vitamin B1 in National flour. Biochem. J. 37: 439-443.

3133. Platt, B. S., and G. D. Lu. 1939. Studies on the metabolism of pyruvic acid in normal and vitamin B1-deficient states. IV. The accumulation of pyruvic acid and other carbonyl compounds in beriberi and the effect of vitamin B1 Biochem. J. 33(10):1525-1537.

3134. Plaut, G. W. E., and J. J. Betheil. 1956. III. Pantothenic acid, inositol, riboflavine, thiamine, lipoic acid, unidentified factors. Ann. Rev. Biochem. 25:463-496.

3135. Pleticha, R. 1953a. Polarographic determination of vitamin B1 in pharmaceutical preparations. Determination on the basis of electroactive forms in alkaline solutions. Pharmazie 8:387-392.

3136. Pleticha, R. 1953b. Reaction of potassium bismuth (III) iodide with several vitamins and antibiotics. Indirect polarographic determination of thiamine. Pharmazie 8:987-991.

3137. Pleticha, R. 1954. Chromatographic-polarographic studies of thiamine. I. Chromatography of concentrated injectable solutions. Pharmazie 9:734-740.

3138. Pleticha, R. 1957. Chromatographic-polarographic study of thiamine. II. Problem of the specificity of the Jansen thiamine determination in medicinals. Pharmazie 12:219-223.

3139. Pleticha, R. 1958a. Polarography and oscillography of vitamin B1 from an analytical standpoint. Anal. Chim. Acta 18:146-154.

3140. Pleticha, R. 1958b. Polarographic investigation of several vitamins of the B complex. Pharmazie 13:622-627.

3141. Pleticha, R. 1959. Chromatographic-polarographic study of thiamine. IV. On the question of the determination of phosphorylated thiamine in a non-enzymatic way. Pharmazie 14:565-571.

3142. Pleticha, R. 1960a. Chromatographic-polarographic study on thiamine. V. Fluorimetric measurements on the question of replacement of enzymatic digestion by acid hydrolysis. Pharmazie 15:108-110.

3143. Pleticha, R. 1960b. Chromatographic-polarographic studies on thiamine. VI. The problem of freeing from "ballast" and concentrating thiamine in its non-enzymatic determination. Pharmazie 15:478-485.

3144. Plimmer, R. H. A., W. H. Raymond, and J. Lowndes. 1931. Experiments on nutrition. X. Comparative vitamin B1 values of foodstuffs. Cereals 2. Biochem. J. 25:691-704.

3145. Plimmer, R. H. A., W. H. Raymond, and J. Lowndes. 1933. Experiments on nutrition. XII. Comparative vitamin-B1 values of animal foodstuffs. Biochem. J. 27:58-65.

3146. Plotka, C., M. Peterfalvi, R. Jequier, and L. Velluz. 1949. Action of a new phosphorylation derivative of thiamine on the heart: A study of thiamine triphosphoric acid. Amer. J. Physiol. 158(2):279-286.

3147. Podorozhnyi, P. G., L. I. Zakharchuk, and N. N. Levin. 1969. Acute intermittent porphyria. Vrach. Delo 11:57-59.

3148. Podorozrnaya, R. P. 1967. Vitamin B1 metabolism in rats of different ages given normal or cariogenic diets. Stomatologiya (6):7-11.

3149. Podorozhnaya, R. P., and Yu. A. Petrovich. 1967. A study of the age-related characteristics of vitamin B1 metabolism using sulfur-35 tagged thiamine. In: Information on the Sixth Science Congress of the All-Union Research Institute of Vitaminology, Moscow. pp. 40-41.

3150. Poe, C. F., and J. F. Suchy. 1951. Effect of vitamin B1 on the toxicity of strychnine. Arch. Internatl. Pharmacodyn. et Ther. 86(4):449-453.

3151. Polin, D., et al. 1964. Studies on thiamine absorption. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 115:735-740.

3152. Polin, D., E. R. Wynosky, and C. C. Porter. 1962. Amprolium. V. Studies on thiamine deficiency in laying chickens and their eggs. J. Nutrition 76(1):59-68.

3153. Politzer, W. M. 1958. Acute reversible heart failure: correlation between the thiamine excretion tests and response to treatment with thiamine in the South African Bantu. S. African J. Med. Sci. 23:5-7.

3154. Pollack, H., H. Dolger, M. Ellenberg, and S. Cohen. 1940. A test proposed to measure vitamin B1 saturation in human subjects. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 44:98-100.

3155. Pollak, P. I. 1969. Thiamine. Kirk-Othmer Encycl. Chem. Technol., 2nd Ed. 20:173-184.

3156. Poloz, D. D., F. P. Kokhtyuk, and K. A. Nikolaev. 1972. Antidotes during the poisoning of animals with organophosphorus pesticides. Veterinariya (Moscow) 49(7):93-95.

3157. Polyachenko, V. M., and V. I. Shpakovich. 1970. Paper chromatography of some thiamine salts. Khim.-Farm. Zh. 4(9):55-58.

3158. Pomeranz, Y., P. Halton, and F. G. Peers. 1956. The effects on flour dough and bread quality of molds grown in wheat and those added to flour in the form of specific cultures. Cereal Chem. 33:157-169.

3159. Poole, M. W., B. M. Hamil, T. B. Cooley, and I. G. Macy. 1937. Stabilizing effect of increased vitamin B (B1) intake on growth and nutrition. Basic study. Am. J. Diseases Children 54:726-749.

3160. Popena, B. A. 1971. The effect of thiamine on the formation of interferon and influenza virus V-antigen. Latv. P.S.R. Zinat Akad. Vestis 4:39-42.

3161. Popik, S. Ya. 1972. Effect of the vitamin B1, B2, and galascorbin enriched diet on the lipid metabolism of experimental animals poisoned with methylene chloride. Vop. Pitan. 30(2):52-54.

3162. Popik, S. Ya., A. S. Skoropostizhnaya, L. L. Mazaeva, A. K. Rudenko, and P. E. Litichevskii. 1971. Several indices of lipid metabolism in experimental animals. Vrach. Delo 8:28-30.

3163. Popov, G. S. 1972. Effect of chlorpromazine on the stability of liver lysosomes of rats fed on different diets. Dokl. Bolg. Akad. Nauk 25(6):829-832.

3164. Popov, G. W. 1940. On the experimental polyneuritis in decerebrated pigeons. J. Physiol. U.S.S.R.28(5):501-507.

3165. Popov, Kh., and Ya. Popova. 1964. Use of certain sands as adsorbents in the fluorometric determination of thiamine. Nauchni Tr., Nauchnoizsled. Inst. Konservna Prom., Plovdiv 2:73-78.

3166. Popova, Ya. G., Kh. Popov, and M. Ilieva. 1967. Determination of thiamine in drug preparations containing tetracyclines and vitamins of the B (B1, B2, and PP) group. Nauch. Tr., Vissh Inst. Khranit. Vkusova Prom., Plovdiv 14(1):261-264.

3167. Popovic, R., et al. 1965. Survey of physico-chemical methods for the determination of vitamin B1 in pharmaceutical compounds. Vojnosanit Pregl 22:478-481.

3168. Poppers, P. J. 1963. Neuromuscular blocking effect of a thiamine analogue (frog preparation). In: 47th Annual meeting of the Federation of Amer. Soci. for Exptl. Biol. 1963. Fed. Proc. 22(2 Pt. I): 460.

3169. Porter, C. C., I. Clark, and R. H. Silber. 1948. The effect of B vitamin deficiencies upon tryptophan metabolism in the rat. Arch. Biochem. 18(2):339-343.

3170. Porter, R. P. 1945. Packer favors tampala over spinach. Food Packer 26(8):64, 66.

3171. Portigliatti, B. M. 1961. Complications from the administration of vitamin B1. Minerva Medicolegale 81:239-246.

3172. Portillo, R., and G. Varela. 1950. Polarographic analysis of the vitamin B complex. Anales Bromatol. (Madrid) 2:251-260.

3173. Porto, J., and L. de Soldati. 1939a. Microscopic alterations in heart of dogs suffering B1 avitaminosis. Rev. Soc. Argentina Biol. 15(7):303-317.

3174. Porto, J., and L. de Soldati. 1939b. Infarct of the myocardium in a dog in B1 avitaminosis. Rev. Soc. Argentina Biol. 15(8): 426-433.

3175. Pose, G., et al. 1965. Frequency of feeding and thiamine metabolism. Int. Z. Vitaminforsch. 35:131-137.

3176. Pose, G., B. Gassmann, P. Fabry, and H. A. Ketz. 1966. Adaptation of thiamine metabolism to the frequency of food intake. Probl. Biokhim. Adapt. pp. 193-196.

3177. Post, M., and J. A. Smith. 1950. Bronchoconstrictor effect of thiamine. Amer. J. Physiol. 163:742-743.

3178. Poteriaeva, G. E. 1968. Changes in vitamin B1 and C metabolism under the influence of the action of a new pesticide, hexachlorobutadiene. Zdravookhr. Belorussii 14(7):40-43.

3179. Prados, M., and R. L. Swank. 1942. Vascular and interstitial cell changes in thiamine-deficient animals. Arch. Neruol. and Psychiat. 47(4):626-644.

3180. Prado Tagle, E., E. Egana, J. Ahumada, F. Hermosilla, O. Herrera, and M. Pena. 1944. Vitamin B1 and diseases of the heart. Rev. Med. Chile 72(2):110-118.

3181. Prane, L. 1972a. Variations in the hemogram of rats with sarcoma M-1 under the effect of beta-(5-nitro-2-furyl) acrolein. Protivoopukholevye Soedin. 5-Nitrofuranovo, pp. 181-196.

3182. Prane, L. 1972b. Changes in marrow hemopoiesis in rats with sarcoma M-1 treated with beta-(5-nitro-2-furyl) acrolein. Protivoopukholevye Soedin. 5-Nitrofuranovo, pp. 197-208.

3183. Prane, L., A. A. Nozhenko, and A. Sternberga. 1972. Effect of beta-(5-nitro-2-furyl) acrolein N, N-bis(2-chloroethyl) hydrazone (IF 202) and B group vitamins on the amount of RNA and DNA in the bone marrow of rats with sarcoma M-1. Protivoopukholevye Soedin. 5-Nitrofuranovo, pp. 209-217.

3184. Praznikova, M. P. 1969. The effect of thiamine and nicotinic acid on the secretory function in gastric ulcer. Tr. Tsent. Inst. Usoversh. Vrach. 142:211-216.

3185. Prebluda, H. J., and E. V. McCollum. 1936. A chemical reagent for the detection and estimation of vitamin B1. Science 84:488.

3186. Prebluda, H. J., and E. V. McCollum. 1939. A chemical reagent for thiamine. J. Biol. Chem. 127:495-503.

3187. Preimate, E. Ya. 1962. Effect of vitamin B1 on the cholesterol level in the blood serum. Sb. Nauchn. Rabot, Pervaya Rizhsk. Gor. Klinich. Bol'nitsa 2:99-102.

3188. Pressley, A., C. Ridder, M. C. Smith, and E. Caldwell. 1944. The nutritive value of canned foods. II. Ascorbic acid and carotene or vitamin A content. J. Nutrition 28:107-116.

3189. Price, M. R. 1940. Effects of a supplement of vitamin B (adsorbate) on the growth of infants. Brit. Med. J. 4150: 80-82.

3190. Prickett, C. O., W. D. Salmon, and G. A. Schrader. 1939. Histopathology of the peripheral nerves in acute and chronic vitamin B deficiency in the rat. Amer. J. Path. 15(2):251-259.

3191. Princivalle, M. 1958. Microbiological determination of certain B-group vitamins. 1. a new method for the titration of thiamine (vitamin B1). Rend. Ist. Super. Sanita 21:701-712.

3192. Princivalle, M., and M. F. Mastropietro-Cancellieri. 1962. Microbiological determination of some B-group vitamins. V. Titration of thiamine (vitamin B1) using an inhibiting analog (pyrithiamine) Rendic Ist Sup. Sanit. 25:143-151.

3193. Prineas, J. 1970. Peripheral nerve changes in thiamine-deficient rats. An electron microscope study. Arch. Neurol. 23:541-548.

3194. Prineas, J. W. 1971. Ultrastructural changes in the peripheral nerves in experimental dying-back polyneuropathies. Proc. Aust. Assoc. Neurol. 8:121-123.

3195. Prista, L., R. Nogueira, F. Morgado, E. Guerra, E. Ferreira, and C. Costa. 1956. Injections of B complex vitamins. An. Fac. Farm. Porto. 16:5-13.

3196. Pritchard, R. H., and Zaritsky. 1970. Effect of thymine concentration on the replication velocity of DNA in a thymineless mutant of Escherichia coli. Nature (London) 226(5241):126-131.

3197. Prochorow, M. 1962. Effect of thiamine on the level of pyruvic and lactic acids in the blood and cerebrospinal fluid of children with epilepsy. Roczn. Pom. Akad. Med. Swierczewski 8: 415-437.

3198. Prochorow, M. 1963. The role of thiamine in epilepsy. Bull. Pol. Med. Sci. Hist. 6:106-109.

3199. Proenca da Cunha, O. R., and A. Proenca da Cunha. 1965. Separation and determination of vitamins by paper electrophoresis. Bol. Escola Farm., Univ. Coimbra, Ed. Dient. 25:54-67.

3200. Prokhovnik, S. J. 1952. An extrapolation procedure for the assay of aneurine. Analyst 77:257-259.

3201. Prokhovnik, S. J. 1952. The assay of pharmaceutical products by absorption spectrophotometry. Australasian J. Pharm. 33(393): 853-855.

3202. Prokopenko, T. A. 1962. Analysis of changes in tissue phosphorus metabolism caused by the action of compounds of fluorine, vanadium, and manganese, and experimental therapy of these intoxications. Prom. Toksikol. i Klinika Prof. Zabolevanii Khim. Etiol. Sb. 204-205.

3203. Prueter, E. 1939. Does an increased administration of vitamin B1 and B2 have a prophylactic effect on vitamin C consumption? Pfluegers Arch. Ges. Physiol. 242(4):464-467.

3204. Pruner, G. 1951. Ceriometric methods in biology. I. Volumetric determination of vitamin B1. Rend. Ist. Super. Sanita (Rome) 14: 222-232.

3205. Pruzansky, J., and A. E. Axelrod. 1955. Antibody production to diphtheria toxoid in vitamin deficiency states. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. and Med. 89(2):323-325.

3206. Pugachev, V. S. 1961. Effect of prolonged antibacterial therapy of thiamine metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis. Vop. Med. Khim. 7:498-504.

3207. Pugachev, V. S. 1963. Effect of prolonged use of phthivazid on thiamine metabolism in experimental tuberculosis. Probl. Tuberk. 41:82-86.

3208. Pulkki, L. H., and K. Puutula. 1942. Thiamine content of grain and bread. Suomen Kemistilehti 15(Abt. A):2-7.

3209. Pulkki, L. H., and K. Puutula. 1946. Applicability of thiochrome method to determination of the thiamine content of thin hard bread and other rye products. Suomen Kemist. 198(10:89-90.

3210. Pulkki, L. H., and K. Puutula. 1948. Distribution of nicotinic acid in the grains of wheat, rye, barley, and oats. Acta Chem. Scand. 2:461-466.

3211. Pupo, R. P., D. Giorgi, J. V. Dourado, and O. Rato. 1948. Thiamine treatment (intra-thecal lumbar administration) for neurological symptoms. Arq. Neuro-Psiquiat. 6(3):234-240.

3212. Pushkina, N. N. 1957. Thiamine content of Tatar Autonomous S.S.R. and Mordavian Autonomous S.S.R. food products. Sbornik Nauch. Rabot Kazan. Gosudarst. Med. Inst. (1):91-95.

3213. Pushkina, N. N. 1968. On the mechanism of disturbance of vitamin metabolism under the effect of various factors of the external environment. Gig. Sanit. 33:23-26.

3214. Pushkina, N. N., and N. N. Shvortsova. 1970. Alteration in the levels of some vitamins in albino-rat organs and urine during chronic exposure to 3,4-benzpyrene and sulfur dioxide. Byull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 70(12):45-47.

3215. Pyke, M. A. 1937. The chemical measurement of vitamin B1 in foodstuffs and biological material by means of the thiochrome reaction. Biochem. J. 31:1958-1963.

3216. Pyke, M. A. 1938. Quantitative measurement of vitamin B1 by the thiochrome reaction. Nature 141:1141.

3217. Pyke, M. A. 1939. Distribution of vitamin B1 in foods as determined by chemical analysis. J. Soc. Chem. Ind. 58: 338-340.

3218. Pyke, M. A. 1940. Vitamin B1 in vertebrate muscle. Biochem. J. 34:1341-1347.

3219. Pynadath, T. I., and R. Fink. 1967. Studies of orotidine 5'-phosphate decarboxylase in neurospora crassa. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 118(1):185-189.

3220. Quastel, J. H. 1946. Role of members of the vitamin B complex in enzyme systems. Proc. Nutr. Soc. (Cambridge) 4(2):92-106.

3221. Quatrini, U., and G. Cajola. 1963. Vitamin B1 and lactic dehydrogenase activity in pigeons. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 39:156-158.

3222. Quevauviller, A., and P. Bourrinet. 1964. Effects of horse chestnut on the capillary permeability of long term alcoholized rabbits. Influence of thiamine. Ann. Pharm. Fran. 22(11/12):649-654.

3223. Quevanvillier, A., and M. J. Laroche. 1961. Local anesthetic - tivity of procaine and thiamine. J. Physiol. (Paris) 53(2):454.

3224. Rabbi, A., and C. A. Rossi. 1950. Vitamin B1 and pyruvic acid in experimental hyperthyroidism. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 26: 1114-1117.

3225. Rabinstein, S., and S. Bumaguin de Rabinstein. 1962. Action of vitamin B-1 and B-12 in massive doses in postherpes zoster neuralgia. Sem. Med. (Buenos Aires) 121:158-161.

* 3226. Racker, E., G. De La Haba, and I. G. Leder. 1953. Thiamine pyrophosphate, a coenzyme of transketolase. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 75:1010-1011.

3227. Rader, B. R., and E. S. Aranda. 1968. Quantitative determination of some single and multiple component drugs by gas-liquid chromatography. J. Pharm. Sci. 57(9):847-851.

3228. Radhakrishnamurty, R., and P. S. Sarma. 1953. Paper chromatographic separation of B-group vitamins. Current Sci. (India) 22:209-210.

3229. Radley, J. A. 1944. Fluorescence analysis in the food industry. V. Food Manufacture 19(7):237-240.

3230. Radosevic, A. 1968. Chemical determination of thiamine by diffusion in agar. Determination of thiamine in a mixture with other B-group vitamins. Acta Pharm. Jugoslav. 18(3-4):213-218.

3231. Raffy, A. 1939. Vitamin B2. Bull. Soc. Sci. Hyg. Aliment. 27:16-45.

3232. Rafsky, H. A., and B. Newman. 1943. Vitamin B1 excretion in the aged. Gastroenterol. 1(8):737-742.

3233. Rffsky, H. A., B. Newman, and N. Jolliffe. 1937. Relation of gastric acidity to thiamine excretion in the aged. J. Lab. Clin. Med. 32:118-123.

3234. Ragazzi, E., et al. 1965. Studies, in the chemico-pharmaceutical field, on the use of thiamine in anesthesia. Acta Anaesth. (Padova) 16(Suppl. 3):69-91.

3235. Raimond, T. F. 1956. Vitamin B1 in cocarboxylase in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients having infectious syphilis. Nauch. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Inst. Dermatol. i Venerol. Kafedry Kozhno Venerich. Bolez'nei 17:185-188.

3236. Rakhmanov, V. A., and A. N. Tikhomirova. 1947. Determination of vitamin B1 in skin dialyzate. Vestnik Venerol. Dermatol. (2):10-12.

3237. Ralli, E. P. 1949. The relations of vitamins to the adrenal cortex. Conf. on Adrenal Cortex, Trans. 1:159-189.

3238. Ramachandran, K., and T. K. Walker. 1957. Glucose metabolism in Candida species. Biochem. J. 65(1):20-24.

3239. Ramakrishnan, S. 1963. Riboflavin and flavoprotein enzymes in thiamine deficiency. Ann. Biochem. Exp. Med. (Calcutta) 23(11): 446-450.

3240. Ramanamurthy, P. S., et al. 1966. Studies on thiamine excretions on raw and parboiled rice diets in human subjects. Indian J. Med. Res. 54:208-213.

3241. Ramel, P., M. T. Lanteaume, P. Jaulmes, and G. Bodin. 1971. Comparison of the long-term physiological effects of free or aldehyde-combined sulfur dioxide on the Wistar rat. Action on thiamine. Ann. Fals. Expert. Chim. 64(693):38-48.

3242. Rampon, S., et al. 1972. A new therapy for arthrosis and radicular pain. Rhumatologie 24:321-327.

3243. Randoin, L. 1934. The international standard of vitamin B1. Determination of the exact value of its biological activity using adult pigeons. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 16:440-447.

3244. Randoin, L., and J. Causeret. 1949. The influence of certain factors on the vitamin B complex on the development of PP hypervitaminosis in the rat. Compt. Rend. 229:855-856.

3245. Randoin, L., and J. Causeret. 1951. Influence of large doses of thiamine (vitamin B1) on the growth of young rats on diets more or less rich in vitamins of the B complex. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 232(1):113-115.

3246. Randoin, L., and P. Le Gallic. 1938a. New technic for the biological determination of vitamin B1 with the full-grown pigeon and determination of the comparative vitamin value of the international standard of vitamin B1 and of pure synthetic vitamin B1 hydrochloride. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 128(23):1052-1054.

3247. Randoin, L., and P. Le Gallic. 1938b. New technic for the biological determination of vitamin B1 with the young rat and determination of the comparative vitamin value of the international standard of vitamin B1 and pure synthetic vitamin B1 hydrochloride. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 128(23):1055-1057.

3248. Randoin, L., and H. Simonnet. 1932. Comparative action of 2,4-dinitrophenol on the thermogenesis of pigeons deprived of vitamins B1, pigeons receiving an excess of carbohydrates and starved and normal pigeons. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 14:993-1010.

3249. Ranganathan, B., and C. A. Sastry. 1957. Vitamin requirements of Torulopsis glabrata, a marine yeast. J. Indian Inst. Sci. Sects. A and B 39(4):259-262.

3250. Rangier, M., and P. de Traverse. 1938. Uromelanin. Compt. Rend. 207:1073-1074.

3251. Ransford, O. N. 1948. Therapeutic extradural block in tropical ulcer. Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. 42(3):267-275.

3252. Ranson, S. W., Jr., and S. Reback. 1942. A case of subacute combined degeneration of the spinal cord with interesting hereditary features. Ann. Intern. Med. 17(4):738-744.

3253. Ransy, J. 1952. Chromatographic and spectrophotometric determination of vitamins of the B complex. J. Pharm. Belg. 7:224-229.

3254. Rao, R. R., and I. Subrahmanyam. 1964. An investigation on the thiamine content of the mothers' milk in relation to infantile convulsions. Indian J. Med. Res. 52(11):1198-1201.

3255. Rapaport, I. I., and A. E. Verzina. 1971. Spectrophotometric determination of thiamine. Farmatsiya (Moscow) 20(1):44-50.

3256. Rappe, A. 1964. The microbiological determination of some vitamins of group B in the presence of antibiotics. J. Pharm. Belg. 19(5-6):281-289.

3257. Rappe, A. 1969. Qualitative microbiological determination of B vitamins. Application ot the analysis of drugs, dietetic preparations, and foods. J. Pharm. Belg. 24(3-4):186-194.

3258. Rasmussen, A. F., Jr. 1943. Influence of thiamin and riboflavin deficiencies on resistance to Theiler's virus and to Lansing strain poliomyelitis in mice. J. Bact. 45(1):85-86.

3259. Ratner, N. A., and S. A. Sudakova. 1948. Influence of thiamine on the antitoxic function of the liver. Klin. Med. (U.S.S.R.) 26(11):39-49.

3260. Ratsimamanga, A. R., G. Costes-Sodigne, and M. Nigeon-Dureuil. 1962. Thiamine and adrenal cortex functioning. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 156:1254-1257.

3261. Rauch, J., and I. Peiker. 1960. Method for vitamin B1 determination by means of submerged cultures of Phycomyces. Biochem. Z. 321:31-38.

3262. Raut, V. S., D. B. Desai, and R. G. Chitre. 1960. A modified thiochrome method for the estimation of thiamine from cereals and pulses without the use of Decalso. J. Postgrad. Med. (Bombay) 6(4):185-189.

3263. Raybin, H. W. 1938. A new color reaction of vitamin B1. Science 88:35.

3264. Raychandhury, A. K. 1952. Toxicity of thiamine hydrochloride. J. Indian Med. Assoc. 22:27-28.

3265. Raymackers, E., and J. S. Hugon. 1973. Morphological and cytochemical modifications induced by colchicine treatment in the duodenal epithelium of mouse. Histochemie 34(1):65-76.

3266. Razumovich, A. N. 1965. Oxidation-reduction in conversion of thiamine. Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 37:105-109.

3267. Razumovich, A. N. 1965. Effect of thiamine derivatives on structure of mitochondria. Vyestsi Akad. Navuk B.S.S.R. Syeryya Biyalamichnykii Navuk 2:78-82.

3268. Rechnitzer, A. B. 1956. Foraging habits and local movements of the wood ibis in San Diego County, California. Condor 58(6): 427-432.

3269. Reddy, K. K., and K. V. Giri. 1946. Shortened procedure for estimating vitamin B1 in foodstuffs. Science Culture 11:507-508.

3270. Reddy, K. K., and K. V. Giri. 1949. Shortened procedure for estimating vitamin B1 in foodstuffs. Ann. Biochem. Exptl. Med. (India) 9:1-4.

3271. Reedman, E. J., and G. A. Young. 1943. A visual fluorometer for the chemical estimation of vitamin B1 in wheat flour. Canadian J. Res. Sect. C. Bot. Sci. 21(4):145-150.

3272. Reestman, A. J. 1943. Determination of aneurin content (B-vit.) in Dutch potato varieties. Landbouwk. Tijdschr. (683):711-728.

3273. Reggianini, O. 1946. Action of some vitamins on acetylcholinesterase. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 22:982.

3274. Rehm, H. J. 1963. Influence of chemical compounds on the antimicrobial preservatives. I. Influence of various types of compounds on the preservative action against Aspergillus niger. Z. Lebensm.-Untersuch.-Forsch. 118:508-522.

3275. Rehm, W. F., K. Zerobin, S. Christeller, G. Kunovits, and H. Weiser. 1971. Diagnosis of clinical signs of thiamin deficiency in cattle. Berl. Muench. Tieraerztl. Wochenschr. 84:64-67.

3276. Rehner, G. 1970. New aspects in methods of determining the need for nutrients. Med. Klin. 65(21):1026-1031.

3277. Reid, J. M., E. L. Hove, P. F. Braucher, and O. Mickelsen. 1963. Thiamine deficiency in rabbits. J. Nutr. 80(4):381-385.

3278. Reid, M. E., and J. G. Bieri. 1967. Nutritional studies with the guinea pig. VII. Thiamine. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 126(1):11-13.

3279. Reinart, A. 1949. Composition of butterfat as the prime cause of oxi- faults in butter. Proc. 12th Dairy Congr. (Stockholm) 2:392-404.

3280. Reinauer, H., and S. Hollmann. 1969. The coenzyme-dependent induction of pyruvate dehydrogenase in thiamine deficiency. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 350(1):40-50.

3266. Razumovich, A. N. 1965. Oxidation-reduction in conversion of thiamine. Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 37:105-109.

3267. Razumovich, A. N. 1965. Effect of thiamine derivatives on structure of mitochondria. Vyestsi Akad. Navuk B.S.S.R. Syeryya Biyalamichnykii Navuk 2:78-81.

3268. Rechnitzer, A. B. 1956. Foraging habits and local movements of the wood ibis in San Diego County, California. Condor 58(6): 427-432.

3269. Reddy, K. K., and K. V. Giri. 1946. Shortened procedure for estimating vitamin B1 in foodstuffs. Science Culture 11:507-508.

3270. Reddy, K. K., and K. V. Giri. 1949. Shortened procedure for estimating vitamin B1 in foodstuffs. Ann. Biochem. Exptl. Med. (India) 9:1-4.

3271. Reedman, E. J., and C. A. Young. 1943. A visual fluorometer for the chemical estimation of vitamin B1 in wheat flour. Canadian J. Res. Sect. C. Bot. Sci. 21(4):145-150.

3272. Reestman, A. J. 1943. Determination of aneurin content (B-vit.) in Dutch potato varieties. Landbouwk. Tijdschr. (683):711-728.

3273. Reggianini, O. 1946. Action of some vitamins on acetylcholinesterase. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 22:982.

3274. Rehm, H. J. 1963. Influence of chemical compounds on the antimicrobial preservatives. I. Influence of various types of compounds on the preservative action against Aspergillus niger. Z. Lebensm.-Untersuch.-Forsch. 118:508-512.

3275. Rehm, W. F., K. Zerobin, S. Christeiler, G. Kunovits, and H. Weiser. 1971. Diagnosis of clinical signs of thiamin deficiency in cattle. Berl. Muench. Tierarztl. Wochenschr. 84:64-67.

3276. Rehner, G. 1970. New aspects in methods of determining the need for nutrients. Med. Klin. 65(23):1026-1031.

3277. Reid, J. M., E. L. Hove, P. F. Braucher, and O. Mickelsen. 1963. Thiamine deficiency in rabbits. J. Nutr. 80(4):381-385.

3278. Reid, M. E., and J. G. Bieri. 1967. Nutritional studies with the guinea pig. VII. Thiamine. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 126(1):11-13.

3279. Reinart, A. 1949. Composition of butterfat as the prime cause of oxi- faults in butter. Proc. 12th Dairy Congr. (Stockholm) 2:392-404.

3280. Reinauer, H., and S. Hollmann. 1969. The coenzyme-dependent induction of pyruvate dehydrogenase in thiamine deficiency. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 350(1):40-50.

3281. Reinauer, H., G. Grassow, and S. Hollmann. 1968. Changes in the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase in thiamine deficiency. Hoppe Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 349(8):969-978.

3282. Reinauer, H., W. Janssen, and S. Hollmann. 1971. The effect of thiamine deficiency on the activity of the 2-oxoacid dehydrogenases in the rat, with a method for the measurement of the activity of oxoglutarate dehydrogenase. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 352(2):125-131.

3283. Reindel, F., and H. Habersbrunner. 1943. The photometric determination of aneurine as Prussian blue. Vitamine u. Hormone 4:306-314.

3284. Reinhold, J. G., J. T. L. Nicholson, and K. O'S. Elsom. 1944. The utilization of thiamine in the human subject: The effect of high intake of carbohydrate or of fat. J. Nutr. 28(1):51-62.

3285. Reio, L. 1960. Supplementary data for the paper-chromatographic separation and identification of phenol derivatives and related compounds of biochemical interest, with a "reference system." J. Chromatog. 4:458-476.

3286. Reith, J. F., A. Gorter, and M. van Eckelen. 1949. Nutritive value of bread. II. Calculations of the importance of different types of bread in the Netherlands diet. Voeding 10:206-220.

3287. Rendi, G., and L. de Giuseppe. 1960. Distribution of thiamine and its phosphoric esters in organs of animals of various species. Acta Vitamin. (Milano) 14:245-248.

3288. Rerabek. J. 1942. Absorption of sulfanilamide and vitamins. Arch. Exptl. Path. u. Pharmakol. 200:692-702.

3289. Reuter, F. 1938. The discovery and chemical constitution and synthesis of seven vitamins and related compounds. I. Fat- and lipoid-soluble vitamins A, D1, D2, D3. II. Water-soluble vitamins C, B2, B1. Australian Chem. Inst. J. & Proc. 5:51-58, 59-66.

3290. Rewerts, F. C. 1940. Thiamine chloride: its indications and methods of use. J. Okla. State Med. Assoc. 33(7):14-18.

3291. Rhoads, R. E., and Udenfriend. 1970. Purification and properties of collagen proline hydroxylase from newborn rat skin. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 139(2):329-339.

3292. Ribeiro, O. F., and L. Ache. 1945. Application of the Fisher electrophotometer to determination of thiamine. Rev. Faculdade Med. Vet., Univ. Sao Paulo 3(1/2):31-33.

3293. Riberau-Gayon, J., and E. Peynaud. 1952. Use in wine industry of vitamins for promoting fermentation. Compt. Rend. Acad. Agr. France 39:444-448.

3294. Ribotta, S., et al. 1964. Thiamine shock: clinical contribution and treatment. Policlinico (Prat.) 71:1386-1390.

3295. Riccitelli, L. 1938. Vitamin B1 and the vegetative encephalic centers in sugar metabolism. Minerva Med. II:365-368.

* 3296. Rice, E. E., J. F. Beuk, F. I. Kauffman, H. W. Schultz, and H. E. Robinson. 1944. Preliminary studies on stabilization of thiamine in dehydrated foods. Food Res. 9:491-499.

* 3297. Richards, M. B. 1945. Imbalance of vitamin B factors. Pyridoxine deficiency caused by additions of aneurin and chalk. Brit. Med. J. 4395:432-434.

3298. Richter, C. P. 1945. A comparison of the nutritive values of dextrose and of corn syrups and of the effects produced on their utilization by thiamine. Am. J. Physiol. 145(1):107-116.

3299. Richter, C. P. 1948. Nutritive value of fructose for rats and effects produced on its utilization by thiamine. Am. J. Physiol. 154(3):499-505.

3300. Richter, C. P., and C. D. Hawkes. 1941. The dependence of the carbohydrate, fat and protein appetite of rats on the various components of the vitamin B complex. Am. J. Physiol. 131(3):639-649.

3301. Richter, C. P., and K. K. Rice. 1942. The effect of thiamine hydrochloride on the energy value of dextrose studied in rats by the single food choice method. Am. J. Physiol. 137(3):573-581.

3302. Richter, C. P., and K. K. Rice. 1944. Comparison of the nutritive value of dextrose and casein and of the effects produced on their utilization by thiamine. Am. J. Physiol. 141(3):346-353.

3303. Richter, C. P., and K. K. Rice. 1945. A comparison of the nutritive value of dextrose and sucrose and of the effects produced on their utilization by thiamine hydrochloride. Am. J. Physiol. 143(3):336-343.

3304. Riddle, J. W. 1943. The effect of certain factoral deficiencies of the vitamin B complex on resistance to bacterial and viral infections in white mice. Ohio State Univ. Absts. Doctoral Diss. 43:143-150.

3305. Ridyard, H. N. 1950. Theoretical and practical considerations in the determination of aneurine (vitamin B1) with special reference to the recovery factor. Analyst 75(897):634-650.

3306. Ridyard, H. N. 1961. The determination of thiamine (vitamin B1) in cereal products-further refinements. Analyst 86:723-730.

3307. Rigamonti, S. 1964. Stability of injectable vitamin B1 solutions in the presence of antioxidants. Boll. Chim. Farm. 103:358-367.

3308. Rigby, G. W. 1945. Ophthalmic composition. U.S. Pat. 2,445,366.

3309. Riggs, T. R., and M. Hegsted. 1949. Some factors affecting the acetylation of p-aminobenzoic acid in the rat. J. Biol. Chem. 178(2):669-675.

3310. Rindi, G. 1947. Potassium in thiamine deficiency. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim. 23(3):322-324.

3311. Rindi, G. 1953. Influence of sulfur dioxide upon preserves with respect to their thiamine, riboflavin, niacin, folic acid, and ascorbic acid content, and palatability. Intern. Z. Vitaminforsch. 24:430-441

3312. Rindi, G. 1963. Recent studies on the mechanism of action of some structural analogs of thiamine. Boll. Chem. Farm. 102(6): 363-382.

3313. Rindi, G. 1971. The physiological actions of thiamine. Acta Vitaminol. Enzymol. 25(10):81-100.

3314. Rindi, G., and L. de Giuseppe. 1960. Thiamine and its mono-, di-, and triphosphoric esters content of normal rat tissues. Experientia 16:447.

3315. Rindi, G., and L. de Giuseppe. 1961a. The content of thiamine and its mono-, di- and triphosphoric esters in different biological materials. Int. Z. Vitaminforsch. 31:321-326.

3316. Rindi, G., and L. De Giuseppe. 1961b. A new chromatographic method for the determination of thiamine and its mono-, di-, and triphosphates in animal tissues. Biochem. J. 78:602-606.

3317. Rindi, G., and L. de Giuseppe. 1966. Biological properties of a new form of thiamine. Int. Z. Vitaminforsch. 36(1):1-9.

3318. Rindi, G., and V. Perri. 1959. On a new fluorimetric micromethod for the determination of neopyrithiamine in animal tissues. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 35:2025-2028.

3319. Rindi, G., and V. Perri. 1962. A simple fluorimetric method for the determination of thiamine and thiamine sulfides in blood. Intern. Z. Vitaminforsch. 32(4):398-405.

3320. Rindi, G., and V. Perri. 1963. Separation and determination of thiamine and pyrithiamine in biological materials by chromatography on polyethylene powder. Analyt. Biochem. 5(3):179-186.

3321. Rindi, G., and G. Sciorelli. 1970. Effects of pyrithiamine injection into the brain of rats. J. Nutr. 100(4):381-388.

3322. Rindi, G., and U. Ventura. 1966. Thiamine-14C transport by rat intestine, in vitro. I. Relation between thiamine phosphorylation and its transport against a concentration gradient. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 42(24):1974-1977.

3323. Rindi, G., and U. Ventura. 1967. Phosphorylation and uphill intestinal transport of thiamine, in vitro. Experientia 23(3):175-176.

3324. Rindi, G., G. Ferrari, and V. Perri. 1954. Correlation between blood pyruvate and tissue thiamine levels and adrenal hypertrophy in vitamin B1-deficient rats. Int. Z. Vitaminforsch. 25(2): 210-224.

3325. Rindi, G., G. Sciorelli, and G. Ferrarese. 1969. Effects of intracerebrally injected oxythiamine on free thiamine and thiamine phosphates content of rat brain. Experientia 25(7):706-707.

3326. Rindi, G., G. Sciorelli, and G. Ferrarese. 1970. The effects of oxythiamine injection into the brain of rats and a comparison with pyrithiamine similarly injected. Int. Z. Vitaminforsch. 40:31-37.

* 3327. Rindi, G., U. Ventura, L. de Giuseppe, and G. Sciorelli. 1966. Phosphorylation of thiamine in the intestinal wall during absorption in vivo. Experientia 22(7):473-474.

3328. Rinehart, J. F., and L. D. Greenbert. 1945. Some observations on deficiency disease with special reference to thiamin. California West. Med. 63(2):63-64.

3329. Rinehart, J. F., M. Friedman, and L. D. Greenberg. 1947. The neuropathology of thiamin deficiency in the rhesus monkey, with observations of the frequent occurrence of degeneration in the basal ganglion. Trans. Am. Neurol. Assoc. 71:174-176.

3330. Rinehart, J. F., M. Friedman, and L. D. Greenberg. 1949. The effect of experimental thiamin deficiency on the nervous system of the rhesus monkey. Arch. Path. 48(2):129-139.

3331. Rinehart, J. F., L. D. Greenberg, and M. Friedman. 1947. Experimental thiamine deficiency in the rhesus monkey. Am. J. Path. 23(5):879-881.

3332. Rinehart, J. F., L. D. Greenberg, and L. L. Ginzton. 1948. Thiamin deficiency in the rhesus monkey. Blood J. Hematol. 3(12): 1453-1459.

3333. Ring, G. C. 1943. Thiamine and the specific dynamic action of carbohydrate and fat. Am. J. Physiol. 138(3):488-490.

3334. Rink, M., and R. Lux. 1961. Determination of organic bases and alkali salts of organic acids with a solution of perchloric acid in glacial acetic acid in a water-free medium. Deut. Apotheker-Ztg. 101:911-918.

3335. Risinger, G. E., and H. Durst. 1968. Squalene biosynthesis. Mechanism of the reductive dimerization of farnesyl pyrophosphate. Tetrahedron Lett. (27):3133-3136.

3336. Ritchie, W. S., and E. B. Holland 1940. Minerals in nutrition. I. Total nutrients and minerals in human and cattle foods. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. 374:7-11.

3337. Ritsert, K. 1938a. The determination of aneurin (vitamin B1) in urine by Jansen's thiochrome method. Deut. Med. Wochschr. 64: 481-484.

3338. Ritsert, K. 1938b. The excretion of aneurin administered perorally and parenterally. Klin. Wochschr. 17:1397-1400.

3339. Ritsert, K. 1939. Aneurin determination in small amounts of blood with the thiochrome method. Klin. Wochschr. 18:852-854.

3340. Ritsert, K. 1940. Simplified determination of aneurine in the urine by the thiochrome method. Klin. Wochschr. 19:446-449.

3341. Ritzel, G. 1971. Thiamin saturation of the clinically healthy. Estimation of transketolase in blood before and after doses of thiamin. Wissenschaftliche Veroeffentlichungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft fuer Ernaehrung 19:128-131.

3342. Robb, E., E. M. Vahlteich, and M. S. Rose. 1938. Vitamin B1 intake of nursery school children. Am. J. Dis. Children 55:544-552.

3343. Robert, P. 1951. Blood chemical investigations in various skin diseases with special reference to vitiligo. Dermatologica 102: 253-277.

3344. Roberts, A. B., and H. Deluca. 1968. Oxidative decarboxylation of retinoic acid in microsomes of rat liver and kidney. J. Lipid Res. 9(4):501-508.

3345. Robertson, D. M., and H. J. Manz. 1971. Effect of thiamine deficiency on the competence of the blood-brain barrier to albumin labeled with fluorescent dyes. Am. J. Pathol. 63(3):393-399.

3346. Robertson, D. M., S. M. Wasan, and D. B. Skinner. 1968. Ultrastructural features of early brain stem lesions of thiamine-deficient rats. Am. J. Pathol. 52:1081-1097.

3347. Robertson, E. C., and M. E. Doyle. 1937. Difficulties in the use of bradycardia method of assaying vitamin B1. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 37:139-140.

3348. Robertson, E. C., C. M. Tatham, N. F. Walker, and M. R. Weaver. 1947. The effect of added thiamine on growth, vision and learning, using identical twins. J. Nutr. 34(6):691-700.

3349. Robinson, A. D., L. E. Lynd, and B. J. Miles. 1948. Distribution of thiamine and riboflavin in wheat, oats, and barley at successive stages of plant growth. Can. J. Res. 26B:711-717.

3350. Robinson, A. D., L. E. Lynd, and B. J. Miles. 1949. The thiamine and riboflavin content of Manitoba-grown wheat, oats, and barley of the 1946 crop. Can. J. Res. 27F:241-248.

3351. Robinson, F. A. 1945. The vitamins. Progress in 1944. Food Manufacture 20(3):97-100.

3352. Robinson, F. A. 1946. The vitamins-progress in 1945. Food Manufactore 21(3):99-102.

3353. Robinson, F. A. 1952. The vitamins. Progress in 1951. Food Manufacture 27:53-57.

3354. Robinson, W. D., D. Melnick, and H. Field, Jr. 1940. Urinary excretion of thiamin in clinical cases and the value of such analyses in the diagnosis of thiamin deficiency. J. Clin. Invest. 19(2):399-408.

3355. Robles, G. G. 1948. Iodometric determination of vitamin B1. Rev. Facultad Farm. y Bioquim., Univ. Nacl. Mayor San Marcos (Lima, Peru) 10:173-178.

3356. Roch, M., and F. Sciclounoff. 1938. Use of vitamin B1 in multiple clinical indications. Schweiz. Med. Wochschr. 68:1343-1345.

3357. Roderuck, C., H. H. Williams, and I. G. Macy. 1946. Metabolism of women during the reproductive cycle. 8. The utilization of thiamine during lactation. J. Nutr. 32:249-265.

3358. Rodina, L. I., K. K. Ivanov, and V. K. Kulagin. 1969. Use of ribonuclease and carbohydrase in the complex therapy of traumatic shock. Sb. Nauch. Tr. Vitebsk. Gos. Med. Inst. 13(2):186-190.

3359. Rodrigues, J. A. R. 1966. Control of vitamins in food products. Rev. Brasil. Quim. (Sao Paulo) 61(364):265-272.

3360. Rodrigues, L. D., and J. A. da Silva. 1955. Separation and identification in pharmaceutical products of the principal vitamins of the B complex with chromatographic paper. Rev. Port. Farm. 5:75-88.

3361. Rodrigues Cardoso, M. 1945/1946. Contributions to the study of vitamin B1. XI-Action of aneurin hydrochloride on rabbit duodenum in vitro. Arch. Port. Sci. Biol. 8(1/2):110-114.

3362. Rodrigues Cardoso, M. 1945. Contributions to the study of vitamin B1. XIII. Thiamine and choline esterase. Arch. Port. Sci. Biol. 7(3 Suppl. 2):65-69.

3363. Rodrigues Cardoso, M., and D. M. Azevedo. 1965-1966. Vitamin B1. XXVIII. Alteration of the effects of aneurine and its derivatives on the rabbit duodenum, in vitro, in the presence of an acetylcholinesterse. Arch. Port. Sci. Biol. 15(2):81-85.

3364. Rogrigues Cardoso, M., and J. Moniz Pereira. 1949. Contributions to the study of vitamin B1. XVIII. Aneurine and clavical dualism in the guinea pig uterus. Arch. Port. Sci. Biol. 19(1);4-9.

3365. Rodriguez Cristobal, J., and C. Luis de Cuenca Esteban. 1968-1969. Microbiological methods of estimating vitamins of the B complex. An. Inst. Invest. Vet. (Madrid) 18-19:141-152.

* 3366. Roe, F. J. C. 1962. Effect of massive doses of riboflavin, and other vitamins of the B group, on skin carcinogenesis in mice. Brit. J. Cancer 16:252-257.

3367. Rogers, D., and M. N. Mickelson. 1948. Vitamin B contents of sugar beets and by-products. Ind. Eng. Chem. 40:527-529.

3368. Rogers, E. F., et al. 1960. Antiparasitic drugs. III. Thiamine-reversible coccidiostats. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 82:2974-2975.

3369. Rogers, L. E., F. S. Porter, and J. B. Sidbury, Jr. 1969. Thiamine-responsive megaloblastic anemia. J. Pediat. 74:494-504.

3370. Rokuo, K. 1965. The thiamine metabolism of portal hypertensive patients. Bitamin 31(4):283-296.

3371. Rombouts, J. E., and A. Querido. 1946. Effect of rats of purified diets with synthetic B vitamins. Nature (London) 158:792-793.

3372. Rosenberg, I. H., W. B. Greenough, III, J. Lindenbaum, and R. S. Gordon, Jr. 1966. Nutritional studies in cholera. Influence of nutritional status on susceptibility to infection. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 19:384-389.

3373. Rosenthaler, L. 1939. Ascorbic acid determination. Z. Vitaminforsch. 9:342-344.

3374. Roskelley, R. C., L. M. Schlegel, and W. T. Salter. 1946. Parenteral thiamin tolerance in cancerous individuals. Cancer Res. 6(9):496-497.

3375. Ross, J. R., and P. Summerfeldt. 1935. Value of increased supply of vitamin B1 and iron in the diet of children. Am. J. Dis. Children 49:1185-1188.

3376. Rossi-Fanelli, A., P. L. Ipata, and P. Fasella. 1961. On the distribution and transformation of thiamine and its phosphoric esters in biological materials. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 4:23-27.

3377. Rotelli, L. 1945. Action of acetylcholine and vitamin B1 on human blood pressure. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 20:508-509.

3378. Roth, H. 1938. Chemical determination of vitamin B1 (aneurin) and cocarboxylase. Biochem. Z. 297:52-55.

3379. Roth, H. 1948. The chemical determination of vitamin B1 (aneurine, thiamine) in foods and body fluids. Intern. Z. Vitaminforsch. 19:309-330.

3380. Rothchild, H., and P. P. Gray. 1942a. Determination of vitamin B1 in yeast. Wallerstein Lab. Communic. 5(16):187-192.

3381. Rothchild, H., and P. P. Gray. 1942b. Determination of vitamin B1 in yeast. Proc. Am. Soc. Brewing Chem. 5:44-50.

3382. Rothe, M., L. Tunger, and M. Zobel. 1970. Minimal nutritional requirements for foods in the field of quality evaluation. Ernaehrungsforschung 15(2):59-79.

3383. Rouir, E. V. 1948. Factory control of the vitamins. Rev. Fermentations Inds. Aliment. 3:47-53.

3384. Roushdi, I. M., and F. T. Hussein. 1967. Quantitative estimation of some vitamins when present in pharmaceutical preparations. J. Pharm. Sci. U.A.R. 8:171-179.

3385. Roux, H., and A. Callandre. 1952. The action of polyphosphoric amidic esters of thiamine on glycolysis by washed blood. Experientia 8(3):114-115.

3386. Roux, H., and M. L. Jacquet-Francillon. 1953. On the contraction action of polyphosphoric amide esters of thiamine. Experientia 9(4):145-146.

3387. Roux, H., M. Denans, and M. Francillon. 1951. The biochemical effect of polyphosphorous ester amides of thiamine and of sodium polyphosphates. III. A strong physiological effect of polyphosphates. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 33(9):1152-1167.

3388. Roux, H., C. Dumazert, and Y. Teysseire. 1944. Extraction of thiamine from animal and plant tissues. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 138:519-520.

3389. Rovira, A. D., and J. R. Harris. 1961. Root excretions in relation to the rhizosphere effect. Plant and Soil 14:199-214.

3390. Rowlands, D. T., Jr., and C. F. Vilter. 1960. A study of the cardiac stigmata in prolonged thiamine deficiency. Circulation 21(1):4-12.

3391. Rowlands, E. N., and J. F. Wilkinson. 1938. The clinical significance and estimation of blood vitamin B1. Brit. Med. J. II:878-883.

3378. Roth, H. 1938. Chemical determination of vitamin B1 (aneurin) and cocarboxylase. Biochem. Z. 297:52-55.

3379. Roth, H. 1948. The chemical determination of vitamin B1 (aneurine, thiamine) in foods and body fluids. Intern. Z. Vitaminforsch. 19:309-330.

3380. Rothchild, H., and P. P. Gray. 1942a. Determination of vitamin B1 in yeast. Wallerstein Lab. Communic. 5(16):187-192.

3381. Rothchild, H., and P. P. Gray. 1942b. Determination of vitamin B1 in yeast. Proc. Am. Soc. Brewing Chem. 5:44-50.

3382. Rothe, M., L. Tunger, and M. Zobel. 1970. Minimal nutritional requirements for foods in the field of quality evaluation. Ernaehrungsforschung 15(2):59-79.

3383. Rouir, E. V. 1948. Factory control of the vitamins. Rev. Fermentations Inds. Aliment. 3:47-53.

3384. Roushdi, I. M., and F. T. Hussein. 1967. Quantitative estimation of some vitamins when present in pharmaceutical preparations. J. Pharm. Sci. U.A.R. 8:171-179.

3385. Roux, H., and A. Callandre. 1952. The action of polyphosphoric amidic esters of thiamine on glycolysis by washed blood. Experientia 8(3):114-115.

3386. Roux, H., and M. L. Jacquet-Francillon. 1953. On the contraction action of polyphosphoric amide esters of thiamine. Experientia 9(4):145-146.

3387. Roux, H., M. Denans, and M. Francillon. 1951. The biochemical effect of polyphosphorous ester amides of thiamine and of sodium polyphosphates. III. A strong physiological effect of polyphosphates. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 33(9):1152-1167.

3388. Roux, H., C. Dumazert, and Y. Teysseire. 1944. Extraction of thiamine from animal and plant tissues. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 138:519-520.

3389. Rovira, A. D., and J. R. Harris. 1961. Root excretions in relation to the rhizosphere effect. Plant and Soil 14:199-214.

3390. Rowlands, D. T., Jr., and C. F. Vilter. 1960. A study of the cardiac stigmata in prolonged thiamine deficiency. Circulation 21(1):4-12.

3391. Rowlands, E. N., and J. F. Wilkinson. 1938. The clinical significance and estimation of blood vitamin B1. Brit. Med. J. II:878-883.

3392. Rowles, B., G. J. Sperandio, and S. M. Shaw. 1971. Effects of elastomer closures on the sorption of certain C-labeled drug and preservative combinations. Bull. Parenteral Drug Assoc. 25:2-22.

3393. Rozanov, A. Ya. 1958a. Effect of ascorbic acid on the metabolism of thiamine in white rats. Vopr. Pitan. 17(3):43-47.

3394. Rozanov, A. Ya. 1958b. A contribution to the question of the mechanism of thiamine breakdown in the animal organism. Biokhimiia 23(1):61-65.

3395. Rozanov, A. Ya. 1960a. Modified thiochrome method for the determination of thiamine-S35 in urine. Vopr. Med. Khim. 6(2):206-214.

3396. Rozanov, A. Ya. 1960b. Metabolism of S35-labeled thiamine phosphorus esters in the animal organism. Biokhimiia 25:991-1000.

3397. Rozanov, A. Ya. 1963. Chromatographic and electrophoretic study of thiamine-S35 preparations. Vopr. Med. Khim. 9(3):294-297.

3398. Rozanov, A. Ya., and A. M. Torbinskii. 1969. Effect of some vitamins and cortisone on the oxidation of pyruvate in Walker-256 carcinoma implanted into rat lung tissue. Vop. Med. Khim. 15(2):147-150.

3399. Rozanov, A. Ya., and T. M. Tsytko. 1965. Effect of thiamine on the level of labile phosphate from ATP, ADP, and other compounds in guinea pig tissues. Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 37(3):386-390.

3400. Rozanov, A. Ya., and V. Van Anh. 1970. Effect of pantothenate, riboflavine, and nicotinate on the deposition of thiamine-35S in rats. Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 42(1):8-11.

3401. Rozanov, A. Ya., N. P. Bulatskii, D. A. Tsuverkulov, and L. V. Shcherbakov. 1957. Radioactive thiamine metabolism. Trudy Vsesoyuz. Konf. Med. Radiol., Eksptl. Med. Radiol. (Moscow) 283-287.

3402. Rozanov, A. Ya., N. P. Bulatskiy, D. A. Tsuverkulov, and L. V. Shcherbakova. 1959. Study of the metabolism of radioactive thiamine in animal organism. In: All-Union conference on medical radiology, experimental medical radiology, 1957. U.S. Atomic Energy Comm. Res. Develop. Rept. AEC-tr-3661(Bk. 2):542-547.

3403. Rozanov, A. Ya., L. G. Savluchinskaya, E. S. Zhdanovich, and V. Kopelevich. 1970. Biosynthesis of coenzyme A from pantothenate derivatives in rats. Biokhimiya 35(1):58-63.

3404. Rozanov, A. Ya., L. G. Savluchinskaya, L. M. Karpov, V. T. Koval, V. N. Totskii, and L. F. D'yachenko. 1969. Ontogenetic features of the binding of some vitamins by mitochondria. Mitokhondrii, Biokhim. Funkts. Sist. Kletochnykh Organell, Mater. Simp., 4th, 1968:191-195.

3405. Rozenberg, M. A. 1953. Effect of vitamin B1 and niacin on the cardiac blood system and respiration of normal and anaphylacticized animals. Med. Zhur., Akad. Nauk Ukr. R.S.R. 23(5):36-41.

3406. Rozijn, T. H. 1959. The determination of alpha-ketoglutaric dehydrogenase in tissues of normal and thiamine deficient pigeons. Thesis Univ. Utrecht, Netherlands, 63pp.

3407. Rozin, P. 1968. Specific aversions and neophobia resulting from vitamin deficiency or poisoning in half-wild and domestic rats. J. Comp. Physiol. Psychol. 66:82-88.

3408. Rozin, P., and J. W. Kalat. 971. Specific hungers and poison avoidance as adaptive specializations of learning. Psychol. Rev. 78:459-486.

3409. Rozsa, P. 1955. A new method for the determination of aneurine (thiamine). Magyar Kem. Folyoirat 61:122-125.

3410. Rozsa, P. 1959. Thiamine determination by its sulfur content. Acta Pharm. Hung. 29:1-5.

3411. Ruban, V. I., S. I. Ivanova, and V. B. Getman. 1971. Complex use of thiamine and galascorbin during experimental myocarditis. Farmakol. Toksikol. (Kiev) 6:53-57.

3412. Rubin, M. A. 1939. The electroencephalogram of schizophrenic patients during administration of vitamin B1. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 42(2):440-441.

3413. Rubin, S. H., E. De Ritter, E. Febbraro, and F. W. Jahns. 1948. Factors affecting the determination of thiamine and riboflavin in enrichment premixes containing ferrum reductum. 1948. Cereal Chem. 25(1):52-60.

3414. Rubina, A. A., Y. M. Parkhomenko, and T. I. Chausovskii. 1972. Binding of thiamine-35S by liver mitochondria of albino rats in experiments in vitro. Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 44(3):283-289.

3415. Rubina, L. M. 1972. Influence of large doses of thiamine on monosaccharide levels in albino rat plasma. Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 44(4):515-517.

3416. Ruffin, J. M., and D. T. Smith. 1939. Treatment of pellagra with special reference to the use of nicotinic acid. Southern Med. J. 32:40-47.

3417. Ruffo, A., and A. Bertolini. 1947. The mechanism of the oxidation of gluconate and of 2-ketogluconate. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim. 23(7):816-818.

3418. Ruggieri, G. 1955. Vitamins and the digestive tract. Thiamine and gastric motility. Boll. Soc. Med. Chir. Catania 23:53-62.

3419. Ruggieri, G., L. Smilari, and P. Bellia. 1955. Changes of the pancrease lipase activity induced by thiamine, pyridoxine and nicotinamide. Boll. Soc. Med. Chir. Catania 23:149-173.

3420. Ruiz, A. S. 1936-1939. The present relations between enzymes and vitamins. Anales Soc. Espan. Fis. Quim. 35(336):29-48.

3421. Rumyantsev, G. I., and D. A. Mekhel'son. 1971. Effect of the noise-vibration factor on sailors under complex conditions. Gig. Sanit. 36(9):25-27.

3422. Runova, M. F. 1961. Effect of some cobalt salt complexes with B group vitamins on peripheral blood in experimental radiation sickness. Farmakol. i Toksikol. 24:191-197.

3423. Runti, C. S. 1948. The mechanism of Kinnersley and Peters' azo test for vitamin B1 (aneurine). Intern. Z. Vitaminforsch. 19:302-309.

3424. Rusanescu, T., A. Curigut, and Kitulescu. 1969. Quantitative modifications of some tissular monosaccharides under the action of histamine, thiamine pyrophosphate and sodium pyruvate. Stud. Cercet. Biochim. 12(1):83-90.

3425. Rusanov, A. M., G. A. Bol'shakova, and V. D. Lyashenko. 1960. Influence of ganglion-blocking agents on the course and result of experimental radiation disease. Vopr. Radiobiol., Tsentral. Nauch.-Issledovatel. Inst. Med. Radiol. 3:386-393.

3426. Ruskin, A., and J. E. Johnson. 1949a. Cardiodepressive effects of thiomerin: Cardioprotective attempts with BAL, ascorbic acid and thiamin. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 72(3):572-576.

3427. Ruskin, A., and J. E. Johnson. 1949b. Cardiodepressive effects of mercurial diuretics. Cardioprotective value of BAL, ascorbic acid and thiamin. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 72(3):577-583.

3428. Ruskin, S. L. 1946. The role of the coenzymes of the B complex vitamins and amino acids in muscle metabolism and balanced nutrition. Am. J. Digest. Dis. 13(4):110-122.

3429. Russ, S. M. 1950. Antivitamins and role of sulfonamides in vitamin metabolism. Klin. Med. U.S.S.R. 28(4):3-12.

3430. Russell, W. O. 1945. The response of the central nervous system of the rat to methylcholanthrene. II. The effect of a diet deficient in thiamine and riboflavin on the induction of tumors derived from nervous tissue. Cancer Res. 5(3):152-156.

3431. Russell, W. R. 1936. Parenteral administration of vitamin B1 in the treatment of polyneuritis and other conditions. Edinburgh Med. J. 43:315-323.

3432. Russu, C., and M. Madgerua. 1964. Determination of vitamins in sirups. Rev. Chim. (Bucharest) 15(9):576-577.

3433. Rybina, A. A., and T. M. Shmat'ko. 1967. Accumulation of thiamine and its phosphates in erythrocytes of the rat. Vop. Med. Khim. 13(6):617-623.

3434. Rybina, A. A., V. M. Shestopalova, and S. I. Shushevich. 1970. Thiamine level in the liver during the partial shutting off of portal blood circulation. Vitam. Eksp. Klin. (2):162-168.

3435. Rybina, A. O., and Yu. V. Lakhno. 1961. On the distribution and storage of thiamine and storage of thiamine and nicotinic acid introduced into the organism. Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 33:46-56.

3436. Rydin, H. 1935. The action of crystalline vitamin B1 on the tissue oxidation of chronic avitaminous pigeon brain. Biochem. J. 29:860-865.

3437. Ryser, H., and J. Frei. 1956. Incorporation and distribution of thiamine labeled with S35 in the cells of normal and thiamine deficient rats. Helvetica Physiol. Pharmacol. Acta 14(4):424-429.

3438. Ryss, S. M. 1940. The vitamins of the B group and their significance for internal pathology. Sovet. Vrach. Zh. 44:725-732.

3439. Ryss, S. M. 1950. The antivitamins and the role of the sulfonamides in vitamin metabolism. Klin. Med. (U.S.S.R.) 28(4):3-12.

3440. Saakian, A. G., et al. 1964. Effect of vitamins B1, B6, B12 and C on motor activity of the stomach, small and large intestine in patients with chronic enterocolitis and colitis. Vop. Pitan. 23:45-50.

3441. Sabri, M. I., and V. K. M. Rao. 1965. Stabilization of vitamins in pharmaceutical preparations. IX. Stability of thiamine. Indian J. Technol. 3(1):28-32.

3442. Sabri, M. I., and V. K. M. Rao. 1967. Effect of ascorbic acid and thiamine on pyruvate decarboxylase activity of lactobacillus fermenti-36. Indian J. Biochem. 4(1):40-43.

3443. Saccani, F., and C. Neri. 1970a. Separation and determination of pyridoxine, thiamine, and cyanocobalamin on ion exchange resins. Boll. Chim. Farm. 109:275-277.

3444. Saccani, F., and C. Neri. 1970b. Separation and determination of cocarboxylase, thiamine, pyridoxine and cyanocobalamin on ion exchange resins. Boll. Chim. Farm. 109:344-346.

3445. Sacchi, O., and V. Perri. 1969. Responses to the chemical stimulation of frog taste receptors perfused with oxythiamine diphosphate and thiamine phosphate. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 45(24): 1591-1593.

3446. Sacchi, O., and V. Perri. 1969. Transmission of nerve impulses in the superior cervical ganglia of rats treated in vivo with pyrithiamine. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 45(24):1594-1597.

3447. Sacchi, O., and V. Perri. 1973. Quantal mechanism of transmitter release during progressive depletion of the presynaptic stores at a ganglionic synapse. Action of hemicholinium-3 and thiamine deprivation. J. Gen. Physiol. 61(3):342-360.

3448. Sadhu, D. P. 1946. The influence of thiamine on the action of acetylcholine on muscle. Am. J. Physiol. 147:233-236.

3449. Sadowsky, A., and J. Diamont. 1943. Contribution to the problem of vitamin B1 deficiency during pregnancy. Acta Med. Orientalia 2(6):203-204.

3450. Saeker, A. 1940. Aneurin in cerebrospinal fluid. Klin. Wochschr. 19:99-102.

3451. Sahashi, Y., and K. Iwamoto. 1953. Biochemical studies on vitamin B12. VI. Relation of vitamin B1 and vitamin B12 to energy metabolism in cattle. Proc. Japan Acad. 29:33-35.

3452. Sahashi, Y., T. Suzuki, and S. Masushige. 1966a. Biochemical studies on vitamin metabolism in poultry. IV. Further confirmation for urinary thiamine excretion in poults after administration of some novel thiamine derivatives. Vitamins (Kyoto) 34(5):462-466.

3453. Sahashi, Y., T. Suzuki, and S. Masushige. 1966b. Biochemical studies on vitamin metabolism in poultry. V. Improved procedure for the determination of thiamine in egg yolk and its application to the examination of transport of thiamine in the diet into egg. Vitamins (Kyoto) 34(6):539-541.

3454. Sahashi, Y., T. Suzuki, and S. Masushige. 1967. Biochemical studies on vitamin metabolism in poultry: IV. On the urinary recovery of thiamine in poultry after administration of some novel thiamine derivatives. J. Vitaminol. (Osaka) 13(1):41-46.

3455. Said, F. 1963. A new microdetermination of vitamin B1. Presented at the International Cong. of Pharm. Sciences, Muenster, Germany.

3456. Said, F., M. M. Amer, and K. N. Girgis. 1969. Studies on the stability of some pharmaceutical formulations. II. Stability of thiamine hydrochloride in presence of some antibiotics in capsules. Bull. Fac. Pharm. Cairo Univ. 8:21-30.

3457. Said, F., M. M. Amer, and K. N. Girgis. 1969. Studies on the stability of some pharmaceutical formulations. III. Stability of dihydrostreptomycin sulfate in syrupy solutions with some vitamin B factors. Bull. Fac. Pharm. Cairo Univ. 8:31-36.

3458. Said, F., M. M. Amer, K. N. Girgis, and Z. A. George. 1965. Methods for micro- and semimicro determination of thiamine in pharmaceutical preparations. Analyst 90(1077):750-755.

3459. Saiki, Y. 1957. Metabolism of excess thiamine in humans. Bitamin 13:304-321.

3460. Saito, M. 1968. Thiamine deficient status in childhood estimated by means of erythrocyte hemolysate transketolase activity: I. Fundamental studies on the erythrocyte hemolysate transketolase activity in thiamine deficient rats. Vitamins (Kyoto) 38(2): 98-101.

3461. Saji, Y. 1950. Pharmacological and physiological studies on thiamine. I. Actions of yeast carboxylase. Folia Pharmacol. Japon. 46:12-18.

3462. Saka, O. 1942. The effect of vitamin B1 on carbohydrate metabolism. Schweiz. Med. Wochschr. 72:1327-1329.

3463. Sakamoto, S. 1960. The riboflavine contents of the cardiac muscles and vascular walls. I. Riboflavine content of cardiac muscles and vascular walls of several normal animals. Bitamin (Kyoto) 19(2): 181-184.

3464. Sakuragi, T. 1958. The antithiamine activity of the 2-alkylthio analogs of thiamine in microorganisms. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 74(2):362-371.

3465. Sakurai, Y. 1941. Colorimetric determination of vitamin B1 (supplementary). Bull Inst. Phys. Chem. Res. (Tokyo) 20:281-284.

3466. Sakurai, Y. 1943. Colorimetric determination of vitamin B1. Bull. Inst. Phys. Chem. Res. (Tokyo) 22:345-347.

3467. Sakurai, Y., and T. Inagaki. 1940a. Determination of the total vitamin B1 in natural substances. J. Agric. Chem. Soc. Japan (Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaisi) 16(8):125.

3468. Sakurai, Y., and T. Inagaki. 1940b. Determination of total vitamin B1 in natural substances. J. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan 16:751-754.

3469. Sakurai, Y., T. Inagaki, and S. Omori. 1940. On the colorimetric determination of vitamin B1. J. Agric. Chem. Soc. Japan (Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaisi) 16(4):79.

3470. Sakurai, Y., T. Inagaki, and S. Omori. 1940. Colorimetric determination of vitamin B1. J. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan 16:331-339.

3471. Salazar, B., et al. 1965. Experimental studies on rectal absorption of aneurin, riboflavin, pyridoxine and cyanocobalamine from basic fat substances in suppositories. Mitt. Deutsch. Pharm. Ges. 35:45-59.

3472. Salcedo, J., Jr., E. O. Carrasco, F. R. Jose, and R. C. Valenzuela. 1948. Studies on beriberi in an endemic sub-tropical area. J. Nutr. 36(5):561-577.

3473. Salcedo, J., Jr., V. A. Najjar, L. E. Holt, Jr., and E. W. Hutches. 1948. The relation between urinary excretion and tissue concentrations of thiamine in rats. J. Nutr. 36:307-313.

3474. Salem, H. M. 1954. Glyoxalase and methylglyoxal in thiamine-deficient rats. Biochem. J. 57(2):227-230.

3475. Salley, J. J., J. R. Eshleman, and J. H. Morgan. 1962. Effect of chronic thiamine deficiency on oral carcinogenesis. J. Dent. Res. 41(6):1405-1413.

3476. Samedov, I. G. 1967. Nonspecific manifestations of the effect of small concentrations of hydrocarbons. Azerb. Med. Zh. 44(6):56-61.

3477. Samperez, S., P. Jouan, and J. Duthil. 1965. Comparison of the thiamine level after administration of thiamine hydrochloride and benzoyl thiamine monophosphate. Therapie 20(2):453-457.

3478. Samraj, E. F., and T. V. Fetisova. 1960. Functional interrelations of vitamins C, P, and B1. Byul. Eksperim. Biol. Med. 49(1):70-74.

3479. Samsonidze, G. G. 1961. Variation in the lipid content in the parenchymatous cells of the liver during partial starvation. Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruz. S.S.R. 27:771-774.

3480. Sanchez, F. T. 1951. Intraventricular (cranial) route in pharmacology. Arch. Inst. Farmacol. Exptl. (Med.) (Madrid) 3:208-228.

3481. Sanchez, J. A. 1947. Two new micromethods for the determination of vitamin B1. Rev. Asoc. Bioquim. Argentina 14:35-41.

3482. Sancho, J., and P. Salmeron. 1957. Reversible and irreversible processes at dropping electrodes. Anales Real. Soc. Expan. Fiz. Quim. (Madrid) B53:117-128.

3483. Sandner, E., and B. Gassmann. 1967. The influence of digestive juices on phosphorylation and absorption of vitamin B1. Nahrung 11(7-8):583-594.

3484. Sano, H., A. Warino, M. Yamada, and N. Tanimura. 1967. The contents of vitamins in foods. II. Extraction of thiamine and riboflavine from various animal and vegetable food products. Kaseigaku Zasshi 18(6):357-361.

3485. Sano, T. 1956. Studies on rickets in Japan. Tohoku J. Exptl. Med. 64(Suppl. IV):1-414.

3486. Sanotskii, I. V. 1960. Changes in the rate of oxygen consumption and thiamine-S35 absorption in acute and chronic benzene poisoning. Prom. Toksikol., Moscow, Sbornik 239-248.

3487. Saracoglu, S. 1953. The thiamine content of Turkish wheats and corresponding bulgurs. Cereal Chem. 30(4):323-327.

3488. Sarett, H. P. 1950. The effect of B vitamins upon the metabolism of DL-tryptophan in man. J. Biol. Chem. 182(2):671-678.

3489. Sarett, H. P., and V. H. Cheldelin. 1944. Use of Lactobacillus fermentum 36 for thiamine assay. J. Biol. Chem. 155:153-160.

3490. Sarma, P. S., and K. Bhagvat. 1942. Accumulation of pyruvic acid in rice moth larvae (Corcyra cephalonica Staint) fed on a vitamin B1 deficient diet. Current Sci. 11(8):331-332.

3491. Sarma, P. S., B. G. Swami, and M. Sreenivasaya. 1942. Insect nutrition; biological assay of thiamine with Corcyra cephalonica as the experimental animal. Current Sci 11(8):332-333.

3492. Saroj, K. K. 1971. Determination of thiamine by diazotised sulphanilic acid. J. Food Sci. Technol. 8(2):46-49.

3493. Sartori, G., and C. Cattaneo. 1944. Polarographic behavior of vitamin B1. Gazz. Chim. Ital. 74:166-180.

3494. Sasagawa, S., Y. Itokawa, and K. Ikeda. 1965. The nutritional value of Allium plants. XLV. Affinity of thiamine propyl disulfide-35S to organs. Bitamin 32(2):193-199.

3495. Sasajima, M., S. Yoshida, A. Naganuma, S. Nakane, and T. Aizawa. 1967. Thiamine disulfide derivatives. IV. Pharmacological actions of O-isobutyrylthiamine disulfide. Bitamin 35(5):349-355.

3496. Sasaki, A. 1972. Antiinflammatory effect of thiamine and related substances. Showa Igakkai Zasshi 32(10):533-542.

3497. Sasaki, T., T. Kikuchi, T. Kuroda, and K. Murakami. 1969. Studies on O-nicotinylthiamine disulfide: II. Pharmacological actions. Vitamins (Kyoto) 39(4):228-231.

3498. Sathe, V. R., V. R. Talageri, V. R. Khanolkar, and T. B. Panse. 1957. Studies on B-vitamins and estrogens in oral cancer. Indian J. Med. Res. 45(3):401-409.

3499. Sato, K. 1953. About the influence of experimental disturbances of equilibrium between acid and alkali upon the allergic appearance of rice disease. Japanese J. Const. Med. 17(5/6):181-204.

3500. Sato, M., T. Hirano, Y. Takino, and H. Kamachi. 1941. Studies on the colorimetric determination of vitamin B1 by means of p-aminoacetophenone reaction. I. Determination of pure solution of vitamin B1. J. Soc. Trop. Agr., Taihoku Imp. Univ. 13:267-276.

3501. Sato, N. 1969. Inhibition mechanisms of human serum cholinesterase (ChE) by some drugs. Iryo 23(5):641-645.

* 3502. Sato, S. 1967a. Experimental study on the toxicity and pharmacological action of thiamine derivatives. I. Study on the toxicity, pharmacological action and effect of thiamine derivatives. Tokyo Ikadaigaku Zasshi 25:583-603.

3503. Sato, S. 1967b. Experimental study on toxicity and pharmacological action of thiamine derivatives. 2. Study of the effect of thiamine derivatives on the central nervous system. J. Tokyo Med. Coll. 25:605-620.

3504. Sato, T., K. Iwasaki, Y. Teramachi, K. Aida, S. Takano, Y. Watanabe, and S. Yoshikawa. 1951. The influence of the extraction degree and fineness of wheat flour and quantity of yeast on baking quality. Rept. Food Res. Inst. (Tokyo) 5:1-20.

3505. Sato, Y., M. Sakuma, and T. Takahashi. 1966. Autoradiographic studies on the distribution of radioisotopes. II. Distribution of O-benzoylthiamine disulfide-35S and thiamine-35S. Bitamin 33(2): 192-195.

3506. Satoh, T. 1968. Effects of thiamine propyl disulfide on tryptophan pyrrolase in rats. Jap. J. Pharmacol. 18(4):373-380.

3507. Satoyoshi, E. 1955a. Effect of stimulation of the autonomic nervous center upon the thiamine metabolism in rabbit. Vitamins (Japan) 8:68-75.

3508. Satoyoshi, E. 1955b. Thiamine metabolism in patients with congestive heart failure. I. Thiamine concentration in blood and urine. Vitamins (Japan) 8:76-80.

3509. Satoyoshi, E., Y. Suzuki, and T. Abe. 1963. Periodic paralysis: a study of carbohydrate and thiamine metabolism. Neurology (Minneapolis) 13:24-33.

3510. Sauberlich, H. E. 1967. Biochemical alterations in thiamine deficiency: their interpretation. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 20(6):528-542.

3511. Sauberlich, H. E., W. Goad, Y. F. Herman, F. Milan, and P. Jamison. 1972. Biochemical assessment of the nutritional status of the Eskimos of Wainwright, Alaska. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 25(4):437-445.

3512. Sauermann, J., and H. Schroeder. 1940. Experimental investigation of the vitamin B1 metabolism of human beings. Z. Ges. Exptl. Med. 108:119-133.

3513. Sauli, M., et al. 1968. High doses of thiamine and kidney function. Acta Anaesthesiol. (Padova) 19(Suppl. 1):175.

3514. Savina, A. S., and V. M. Dvorina. 1973. EKG changes in acute pachycarpine poisoning. Kardiologiia 13:141-142.

3515. Savitskii, I. V., M. G. Meleshko, and V. S. Troshch. 1959. The distribution of thiamine in the organism in different states of the nervous sytem. Fiziol. Zhur., Akad. Nauk Ukr. R.S.R. 5(1): 129-131.

3516. Savluchinskaya, L. G., and A. Rozanov. 1969. Characteristics of coenzyme A biosynthesis in rat organs. Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 41(4): 448-451.

3517. Savoretti, G. 1956. Lactic acid and histamine hypothermias in hyperthiaminosis. Ipervitaminosi (Vitaminologia 11-13):854-865.

3518. Sawada, T., K. Miyaji, I. Shigematsu, H. Nagao, M. Abe, and K. Tsukamoto. 1956. A comparative study in action of thiamine and cocarboxylase. Vitamins (Japan) 10:447-455.

3519. Sawada, T., K. Miyaji, I. Shigematsu, H. Nagao, M. Abe, and K. Tsukamoto. 1957. Comparative clinical studies on the effect of thiamine and cocarboxylase. J. Vitaminol. 3(2):87-95.

3520. Sawant, P. L., and N. G. Magar. 1961. Nutritive value of canned fish: Effect of canning, storage, and antioxidants. J. Sci. Ind. Res. (India) 20D:313-316.

3521. Saxl, O., B. Vitek, O. Teyschl, Jr., J. Vognarek, J. Snopkova, and R. Adamek. 1972. Hepatic metabolism in mongoloid children: Examinations performed with a heart catheter. Z. Gastroenterol. 10(4):257-264.

3522. Scapini, G., P. Condorelli, and F. Innocenti. 1966. Analysis of multivitamin mixtures. Boll. Sedute Accad. Gioenia Sci. Natur. Catania 8(8):626-641.

3523. Schacham, P., R. B. Philp, and C. W. Gowdey. 1970. Antihematopoetic and carcinogenic effects of bracken fern (Pteridium Aquilinum) in rats. Am. J. Vet. Res. 31:191-197.

3524. Schellenberger, A., et al. 1965. On the separation of phosphoric acid esters of thiamine and its analogues by gradient elution. Hoppe Seyler Z. Physiol. Chem. 343:189-192.

3525. Schellenberger, A., and G. Hubner. 1967. On the theory of the thiamine pyrophosphate effect. IV. Mechanism and kinetics of recombination and the derived binding conditions in the active center of yeast pyruvate decarboxylase. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 348(5):491-500.

3526. Schellenberger, A., and K. Winter. 1966. The function of the amino group in thiaminepyrophosphate cocarboxylase. III. Synthesis and biochemical properties of various 4'-analogs of thiamine pyrophosphate. Z. Physiol. Chem. 344(1-3):16-24.

3527. Schellenberger, A., H. Hanke, and G. Hubner. 1968. Theory of thiamine pyrophosphate effect: VIII. Significance of the intercyclic methylene bridge for thiamine pyrophosphate effectiveness. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 349(4):517-518.

3528. Schellenberger, A., I. Heinroth, and G. Huebner. 1967. Theory of the effect of thiamine pyrophosphate. VI. Significance of conformational relations between the pyrimidine and thiazole rings for the coenzyme activity of thiamine pyrophosphate in yeast pyruvate decarboxylase. Z. Physiol. Chem. 348(5):506-511.

3529. Schellenberger, A., K. Wendler, P. Creutzburg, and G. Huebner. 1967. Theory of the effect of thiamine pyrophosphate. V. Function of both pyrimidine in atoms. Z. Physiol. Chem. 348(5):501-505.

3530. Schellenberger, A., K. Winter, G. Huebner, R. Schwaiberger, D. Helbig, S. Schumacher, R. Thieme, G. Bouillon, and K. Raedler. 1966. Theory of the effect of thiamine pyrophosphate. III. Recombination and action kinetics of yeast pyruvate decarboxylase. Z. Physiol. Chem. 346(2):123-147.

3531. Schendel, H. E., and B. C. Johnson. 1954. Studies of antibiotics in weanling rats administered suboptimum levels of certain B vitamins orally and parenterally. J. Nutr. 54(3):461-468.

3532. Schenk, P. 1937. Nutritional requirements. Verhandl. Deut. Ges. Inn. Med. 49:107-127.

3533. Schenker, S., R. M. Qualls, R. Butcher, and D. W. McCandless. 1969. Regional renal adenosine triphosphate metabolism in thiamine deficiency. J. Nutr. 99(2):168-176.

3534. Schenker, S., D. Chen, V. Speeg, Jr., C. O. Walker, and D. W. McCandless. 1971. Hepatic metabolism and transport in thiamine deficiency. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 16(3):255-264.

3535. Schertel, M. E., and A. J. Sheppard. 1971. Cathode ray polarography of riboflavin, thiamine hydrochloride, and niacinamide content of pharmaceutical preparations. J. Pharm. Sci. 60(7):1070-1074.

3536. Schettino, O. 1964. Photodensitometric determination of vitamin B1 and of diiodonexamethyldiaminoisopropanol after chromatographic separation. Boll. Chimicofarm. 103:561-568.

3537. Scheunert, A. 1936. Importance of flour and bread in meeting vitamin B requirements. Ernaehrung 1:53-57.

3538. Scheunert, A. 1936. Vitamins in flour and bread. Mehl. u. Brot. 36(44):8-9.

3539. Scheunert, A., and H. Haenel. 1953. On the action of two vitamin B1 analoga (Dornow) and their antagonists in pigeon test. Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschrift Physiol. Chem. 295:354-362.

3540. Scheunert, A., and H. Haenel. 1956. B-vitamin content of fruit juice. Fruchtsaft-Ind. 1:115-118.

3541. Scheunert, A., and H. Haenel. 1956. The partition of the B-complex vitamins in the fruit juice and residue of fruits. Ernaehrungsforsch. 1:520-525.

3542. Schiff, L. 1941. Collapse following parenteral administration of solution of thiamine hydrochloride. J. Am. Med. Assoc. 117(8): 609.

3543. Schiff, O. 1953. Effect of luminal on vitamin B1 metabolism and diuresis in rats. Klin. Wochenschr. 31:707-708.

3544. Schiller, G. W. 1944. Simplification of the thiochrome method for thiamine determination. Cereal Chem. 21:544-548.

3545. Schillinger, A., and G. Zimmermann. 1964. The stability of various vitamins in enriched confectionery. Zucker-Suesswarenwirtsch. 17(1):12-14.

3546. Schlee, D. 1972. Thiamine biosynthesis and its regulation. Pharmazie 27(5):275-282.

3547. Schleinzer, R. 1953. B vitamins and allergic reactions. Allergie 2:19-20.

3548. Schmid, E. J. 1950. The limit of sensitivity of alkaloid reactions. The application, especially to control of doping. Tesis Quim. Univ. Chile 2:158-179.

3549. Schmidl, F. 1934. A combined method for the evaluation of vitamins B1 and B2. Act. Trab. V Congr. Nac. Med. 3:399.

3550. Schmidt-Hebbel, H., M. A. Jara, E. D. Barra, D. K. Moll, C. M. Pereira, I. O. Bollmann, O. O. Bollmann, and A. Passalacqua R. 1941. Evaluation of hydrosoluble vitamins in various popular diets. Bol. Soc. Quim. Peru 7:12-20.

3551. Schmit, J. M., and B. Drevon. 1963a. Problems of thiamine hydrochloride (vitamin B1) estimation in the presence of insoluble salts. Bull. Trav. Soc. Pharm. Lyon 7(2):35-54.

3552. Schmit, J. M., and B. Drevon. 1963b. Problems of assay of thiamine in the presence of insoluble salts. In: Meeting of the Society of Pharmacy of Lyon, 1962. Ann. Pharmaceut. Franc. 21(5):456.

3553. Schneider, E. 1938. Vitamin B1 and experimental hyperthyroidism. Klin. Wochschr. 17:542-543.

3554. Schoen, G. 1953. Paper chromatographic analysis of vitamins. Acta Vitaminol. 7:151-167.

3555. Schofield, F. W., and S. W. Nielsen. 1955. Oedema disease (entero-toxaemia) in swine-III-The use of thiamine in its prevention and cure. Canadian J. Comp. Med. Vet. Sci. 19(8):245-250.

3556. Scholes, P. M. 1960. The microbiological assay of thiamine-two methods modified for use with small amounts of test material. Analyst 85:883-889.

3557. Scholtyssek, S. 1963. The relief of repeated (chilling) stress in caged (laying) hens by vitamin enrichment of the feed. Arch. Gefluegelk. 27:48-56.

3558. Schondel, A. 1948. The urinary excretion of thiamine in children. Proc. 8th North. Pediat. Congr., Helsingfors June 1946. Acta Paediat. 35:270-275.

3559. Schopfer, W. H. 1935. Standardization and possible uses of a plant-growth test for vitamin B1. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 17: 1097-1109.

3560. Schopfer, W. H. 1935. Plant test for vitamin B1. Z. Vitaminforsch. 4:67-75.

3561. Schopfer, W. H. 1945. Microbiological tests for the determination of vitamins. Experientia 1:183-194.

3562. Schopfer, W., and A. Jung. 1936. Measurement of vitamin B1 activity by means of a micro-organism (Phycomyes). Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. (V), 18(Suppl.):22-25.

3563. Schopfer, W. H., and A. Jung. 1938. Study of animal organs, normal and in avitaminosis B1, by means of the Phycomyces test, a micro method. Z. Vitaminforsch. 7:143-152.

3564. Schopfer, W. H., M. L. Bein, and G. Besson. 1951. Dihydrothiamine, growth factor for some microorganisms and for the root of the pea in pure culture. Z. Vitaminforsch. 23:36-47.

3565. Schramm, V. L., and J. F. Morrison. 1968. Purification, properties, and allosteric activation of nucleoside diphosphatase. Biochemistry 7(10):3642-3652.

3566. Schreiber, M., and C. A. Elvehjem. 1954. The influence of flavonoid compounds on the nasal excretion of a red pigment by rats subjected to stress conditions. J. Nutr. 54(2):257-270.

3567. Schroeder, H. 1939. The metabolism of vitamin B1 in normal and sick persons. Klin. Wochschr. 18:148-150.

3568. Schroeder, H., and L. Benacchio. 1939. Vitamin B1 metabolism in health and disease. Klin. Wochschr. 18:148-150.

3569. Schroeder, H., and H. Liebich. 1939. Absorption of vitamin B1 and C from the small and large intestines. Deut. Z. VerdauKr. Stoffw. 1:201-204.

3570. Schuller, E. 1964. The nervous system and thiamine deficiency. Presse Med. 72(16):967.

3571. Schultz, A., L. Atkin, and C. N. Frey. 1937a. Fermentation test for vitamin B1. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 59:948-949.

3572. Schultz, A. S., L. Atkin, and C. N. Frey. 1937b. Fermentation test for vitamin B. II. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 59:2457-2460.

3573. Schultz, A. S., L. Atkin, and C. N. Frey. 1939. The vitamin B1 content of wheat, flour and bread. Cereal Chem. 16(5):643-648.

3574. Schultz, A. S., L. Atkin, and C. N. Frey. 1941. A preliminary survey of the vitamin B1 content of American cereals. Cereal Chem. 18:106-113.

3575. Schultz, A. S., L. Atkin, and C. N. Frey. 1941. Determination of thiamine by the yeast fermentation method. Science 94:212.

3576. Schultz, A. S., L. Atkin, and C. N. Frey. 1942. Determination of vitamin B1 by yeast fermentation method. Improvements related to use of sulfite cleavage and a new fermentometer. Ind. Eng. Chem., Anal. Ed. 14:35-39.

3577. Schultz, A. S., L. Atkin, and C. N. Frey. 1942. The thiamin content of wheat flour milled by the stone milling process. Cereal Chem. 19(4):529-531.

3578. Schultz, A. S., L. Atkin, and C. N. Frey. 1942. The stability of vitamin B1 in the manufacture of bread. Cereal Chem. 19(4):532-538.

3579. Schultz, A. S., R. F. Light, and C. N. Frey. 1938. Vitamin B1 metabolism in man. Excretion of B1 in urine and feces. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 38(3):404-406.

3580. Schultz, A. S., R. F. Light, L. J. Cracas, and L. Atkin. 1939. The concentration of vitamin B1 in the tissues of the rat. J. Nutr. 17:143-149.

* 3581. Schumacher, M. F., M. A. Williams, and R. L. Lyman. 1965. Effect of high intakes of thiamine, riboflavin and pyridoxine on reproduction in rats and vitamin requirements of the offspring. J. Nutr. 86(4):343-349.

3582. Schuppli, R., and O. Wise. 1943. Vitamin B1 metabolism. Schweiz. Med. Wochschr. 73:1396-1398.

3583. Schuster, M. L., et al. 1959. The effects of thiamine and temperature upon the pigmentation and growth of bean wilt bacteria. Plant Dis. Reporter 43(4):439-443.

3584. Schwarz, I., and A. Koch. 1962. The Tribolium test as a quantitative assay for eight B vitamins. Z. Vitamin-, Hormon-Fermentforsch. 12:291-306.

3585. Schwarz, I., and A. Koch. 1963. The Tribolium test as quantitative method of estimation of eight B-vitamins. Z. Vitamin-, Hormon-Fermentforsch. 13(1):16-21.

3586. Sciclounoff, F. 1939. Vitamin B1 content of human urine and the effect of ingestion of larger quantities. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 130:980-981.

3587. Sciorelli, G., and Ventura. 1969. Effect of some structural analogs of thiamine on its absorption against concentration gradient in vivo in the rat. Acta Vitaminol. Enzymol. 23(6):234-237.

3588. Scott, E. M., and E. L. Vernley. 1949. Self selection of diet. IX. The appetite for thiamine. J. Nutr. 39(1):81-91.

* 3589. Scott, G. M. 1954. Vitamin B complex as a deterrent to skin irritation. Brit. J. Cancer 8:693-697.

3590. Scrimshaw, N. S., and W. B. Stewart. 1944. Use of the macro fermentation method for thiamine assay. J. Biol. Chem. 155:79-86.

3591. Scrimshaw, N. S., F. B. Hutt, and M. W. Scrimshaw. 1945. The effect of genetic variation in the fowl on the thiamine content of the egg. J. Nutr. 30(5):375-383.

3592. Scriver, C. R., S. Mackenzie, C. L. Clow, and E. Delvin. 1971. Lancet 1:310-312.

3593. Scrutinio, L. 1939. Vitamin B1 and the cure of hyperthyroidism. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 14:563.

3594. Sealock, R. R., and R. L. Goodland. 1944. Interference in the determination of thiamine with the diazotized p-aminoacetophenone reagent. J. Biol. Chem. 154:63-68.

3595. Sebesta, A., and L. Dalma. 1964. Determination of vitamins B1, B2, and PP in a homogenized food product with a meat base. Sci. Aliment. 10(4):77-78.

3596. Sebrell, W. H. 1943. The role of nutritional deficiency in nervous and mental disease. X. The mental and neurological aspects of vitamin B complex deficiency. Res. Publ. Assoc. Nerv. Ment. Dis. 22: 113-121.

3597. Sebrell, W. H., and E. Elvove. 1931. Observation on the assay of the antineuritic vitamin. Some of the factors involved in the use of the rat method. U.S. Pub. Health Repts. 46:917-925.

3598. Sebrell, W. H., Jr., and R. S. Harris. 1954. The vitamins: Chemistry, physiology, pathology. Vol. II. Academic Press, Inc., New York, 766pp.

* 3599. Sebrell, W. H., Jr., and R. S. Harris. 1972. The vitamins. Vol. V. Academic Press, New York, pp 98-165.

3600. Sechi, A. M., and R. Rossi-Manares. 1958. The vitamin contents in a variety of Italian rice and its byproducts. J. Vitaminol. 4(2): 114-117.

3601. Secomska, B., and I. Pantorin. 1968. Contents of thiamine and total and free vitamin B6 in buckwheat grain. Rocz. Panstwowego Zakl. Hig. 19:207-212.

3602. Segaloff, A., and A. Segaloff. 1944. The role of the vitamins of the B-complex in estrogen metabolism. Endocrinology 34:346-350.

3603. Segre, A., C. Ciriello, and M. Reviglio. 1957. Determination of thiamine and its phosphoric esters. Gazz. Chim. Ital. 87(10):1199-1202.

3604. Seidler, D., and G. Trautwein. 1971. Thiamine deficiency encephalopathy in mink. Acta Neuropathol. 19(2):155-165.

3605. Sekhsaria, N. S. 1971. Process report on vitamins. III. Indian Chem. J. 5(9):25-29.

3606. Seki, S. 1961. Convulsive action of caffeine introduced into the cerebrospinal fluid of dogs. Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi 23:53-59.

* 3607. Sekiya, S. 1953a. Pharmacological studies on the embryonal stage: on the vitamin C metabolism of the developing hen's eggs. Jap. J. Pharmacol. 3:10-16.

* 3608. Sekiya, S. 1953b. Pharmacological studies on the embryonal stage; on the influence of vitamins C, B1 and S-B1 on the vitamin C metabolism in the developing hen's eggs. Japan. J. Pharmacol. 3(1): 17-26.

3609. Selaimen, F., P. E. da Motta, and D. F. Cunha. 1970. Use of B6, B1, B12 vitamins in polyneuritis due to the use of isonicotinic acid hydrazine. Hospital 77:467-472.

3610. Selezeneva, A. A. 1954. Histopathological changes in nervous system in B1-hypovitaminotic rats after treatment with vitamin B1. Trudy Vsesoyuz. Nauch. Issledovatel. Vitamin Inst. 5:167-174.

3611. Selivanova, V. M., N. P. Dobrontavova, and L. M. Chelnokova. 1970. Level of ascorbic acid in blood and urine and resistance of skin capillaries in workers in streptomycin industry. Antibiotiki 15: 181-185.

3612. Semenov, A. D., G. I. Vavilin, V. M. Migulina, and T. I. Zlatkina. 1970. Use of vitamins in experimental tuberculosis of albino mice during their treatment with tubazid. Probl. Tuberk. 48(4):82-85.

3613. Sen, S. P., and A. K. Sengupta. 1964. Interference by p-aminosalicylic acid or its sodium salt in the determination of vitamin B1 by the thiochrome method. Analyst 89(1061):558-559.

3614. Senju, H. 1959. The therapeutic effect of thiamine in the algesic diseases. (With special reference to Sawada's urine reaction.) Igaku Kenkyu 29(9):3574-3581.

3615. Senker, D. I. 1963. Metabolism of vitamin B1 and nicotinic acid by healthy subjects in Taskent. Vop. Pitan. 22(4):59-61.

3616. Senter, R. J., and J. D. Sinclair. 1968. Thiamin-induced alcohol consumption in rats. Quart. J. Stud. Alc. 29(2 Pt. A):337-341.

3617. Serban, F., E. Raileanu, and L. Ababei. 1968. Effect of calcium and thiamine on respiration and glycolysis in reticulocytes. Folia Haematol. 89(2):171-177.

3618. Serdyuk, E. N. 1953. The influence of thiamine on the motor and interoceptive function of the stomach. Vopr. Pitan. 12(2):16-20.

3619. Seronde, J., Jr., T. F. Zucker, and L. M. Zucker. 1956. Thiamine, pyridoxine and pantothenic acid in the natural resistance of the rat to a Corynebacterium infection. J. Nutr. 59(2):287-298.

3620. Serpa dos Santos, M. 1958. Detection of water-soluble vitamins in pharmaceutical specialties. Bol. Escola Farm., Univ. Coimbra 18:103-129.

3621. Servantie, L., J. Liard, and A. Saury. 1941. Hypovitaminosis B1 and importance of the test for pyruvic acid in the urine of pregnant women. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 135:1685-1688.

3622. Severin, S. E., L. A. Tseitlin, and S. S. Boiko. 1968. Thiamine content and activity of thiamine diphosphate-containing enzymes in adrenaline-induced myocarditis. Vop. Med. Khim. 14(6):622-627.

3623. Severin, S. E., L. A. Tseitlin, and S. S. Boiko. 1971. Biosynthesis of thiamine pyrophosphate by the cardiac muscle in health and during myocarditis. Vop. Med. Khim. 17(1):33-37.

3624. Sguazzini-Viscontini, C., and L. Bonollo. 1967. Spontaneous bone fractures in experimental vitamin B complex deficiency. Acta Vitaminol. Enzymol. 21(3):80-86.

3625. Shaikh, I. A., M. Arshad, and R. Kitchlew. 1968. A rapid method for the estimation of thiamine in meat. Pakistan J. Sci. Indust. Res. 11:214-216.

3626. Shamrai, E. F., and T. V. Fetisova. 1960. On the functional interaction of vitamins C, P and B-1. Byull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 49:70-74.

3627. Shamrai, E. F., and L. M. Raikhman. 1963. The effect of polyphenols and thiamine on enzymatic oxidation of ascorbic acid by tissue homogenates. Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 35(3):385-391.

3628. Shamrai, E. F., N. A. Bisikalova, and P. P. Bachinskii. 1961. The interaction between ascorbic acid and thiamine bromide in aqueous solutions. Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 33:530-535.

3629. Shamrai, E. F., Y. V. Khmelevskii, V. I. Ruban, and A. Kornitskaya. 1968. Effect of thiamine and galascorbine on the activities of some enzymes and the RNA content in (rabbit) myocardium in experimental myocarditis. Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 40(5):486-491.

3630. Shapiro, D. M., L. S. Dietrich, and M. E. Shils. 1956. Quantitative biochemical differences between tumor and host as a basis for cancer chemotherapy. 2. Riboflavin. Cancer Res. 16:575-580.

3631. Sharma, R. M., and H. M. Bhatia. 1956. Lumbar paralysis in sheep and goats. Indian J. Vet. Sci. Anim. Husbandry 26(3):117-122.

3632. Sharma, S. K., and J. H. Quastel. 1965. Transport and metabolism of thiamine in rat brain cortex in vitro. Biochem. J. 94(3):790-800.

3633. Sharon, D., and I. Zahavi. 1962. Anaphylactic shock following intramuscular administration of thiamine hydrochloride. Harefuah 62:121-124.

3634. Sharp, G. W. G., and A. Leaf. 1965. Metabolic requirements for active sodium transport stimulated by aldosterone. J. Biol. Chem. 240(12):4816-4821.

3635. Shattuck, G. C. 1939. Beri-beri and B1 hypovitaminosis. Am. J. Trop Med. 19(3):207-217.

3636. Shaw, J. H., and P. H. Phillips. 1945. Neuropathologic studies of acute and chronic thiamine deficiencies and of inanition. J. Nutr. 29(2):113-124.

3637. Shaw, R. J., and H. J. Deuel, Jr. 1944. Studies on the absorption of carotene. J. Nutr. 27:395-401.

3638. Shay, H., S. A. Komarov, M. Gruenstein, and S. S. Fels. 1946. The effect of thiamin deprivation and gastric secretion in rats. Gastroenterology 6(3):199-212.

3639. Sheen, S. J. 1969. The distribution of polyphenols, chlorogenic acid oxidase and peroxidase in different plant parts of tobacco, Nicotiana tabacum L. Phytochemistry 8(10):1839-1847.

3640. Shefer, L. B. 1960. Metabolism of vitamin B1 in tuberculous patients. Vop. Med. Khim. 6:131-135.

3641. Shen, C. C., S.-W. Liu, S.-W. Li, and C.-Y. Wu. 1960. Influence of vitamin B1 on the heart, the autonomic nervous system, and the cerebral chemoreceptors of dogs. Sheng Li Hsueh Pao 24:1-6.

3642. Shen, T. C. R. 1941/1948. Studies on the function of zinc. I. The influence of zinc sulphate on the action of acetylcholine compared with vitamin B1 and other substances. Chinese J. Physiol. 16:403.

3643. Shenker, D. I. 1963. Vitamin B1 and nicotinic acid metabolism in the body of healthy persons in the city of Tashkent. Vopr. Pitan. 22(4):59-61.

3644. Sherman, H. C. 1941. Some relations of food chemistry to the time of aging and the length of life. News Ed. (Am. Chem. Soc.) 19:1081-1082.

3645. Sherman, O. S., and S. M. Kogan. 1953. Colorimetric determination of vitamin B1 in commercial food products. Trudy Vsesoyuz. Nauch.-Issledovatel. Vitamin. Inst. 4:230-234.

3646. Sherwood, R. C., R. Nordgren, and J. S. Andrews. 1941. Thiamin in the products of wheat milling and in bread. Cereal Chem. 18:811-819.

3647. Shibata, N., S. Yamashita, and K. Yasuda. 1961. On the minimum requirement and treatment doses of thiamine for rats. J. Biochem. (Tokyo) 49:589-594.

3648. Shibazaki, T., M. Yamamoto, and T. Sasaki. 1969. Absorptiometric determination of thiamine with bromine and pyridine in water. Yakugaku Zasshi 89:1517-1575.

3649. Shideman, F. E., and M. H. Seevers. 1941. Effects of morphine and its derivatives on intermediary metabolism. II. The influence of thiamin deficiency on the respiration of skeletal muscle and cocarboxylase content of tissues of normal and chronically morphinized rats. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Therap. 71(4):383-393.

3650. Shields, C. E. 1962. Thiamine therapy in relation to the glucose oxidative pathway in human red cells. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 10:257-260.

3651. Shigei, T., S. Imai, and Takeda. 1967. The action of thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryl disulfide on dog heart-lung preparation. Jap. J. Pharmacol. 17(1):139-140.

3652. Shigemori, S. 1950. Active sulfhydryl groups in the serum in mine workers and the effect of thiamine on their content. Nisshin Igaku 37:518-520.

3653. Shils, M. E., H. M. Seligman, and L. J. Goldwater. 1949. Pantothenic acid and conjugation reactions in vivo. I. The effect of pantothenic acid and thiamine deficiencies on the ability of the rat to acetylate sulfanilamide. J. Nutr. 37(2):227-235.

3654. Shimazono, N. 1948. Physiological functions of thiamine. Kagaku no Ryoiki (J. Japan. Chem.) 2:251-258.

3655. Shimazono, N. 1954. On the Sawada's urine test for beriberi. Sogo Igaku 11:105-109.

3656. Shimizu, N., Y. Handa, J. Handa, and T. Kumamoto. 1950. Histochemical studies of phosphatases in the nervous system of thiamine deficient pigeons. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Med. 75(3):696-699.

3657. Shimizu, T. 1951. Pyruvate and alpha-ketoglutarate in blood and urine. I. Normal values and the effects of exercise and thiamine or riboflavin injection. J. Biochem. (Tokyo) 38(2):99-108.

3658. Shimizu, T., and K. Makino. 1961. Physiological action of ethylthiamine. J. Vitaminol. 7(3):202-208.

3659. Shinagawa, T. 1956. Influence of the overdose of thiamine and thiamine allyl disulfide on the urinary excretion of riboflavine and niacin. Vitamins (Kyoto) 11:175-178.

3660. Shinagawa, T. 1956. Influences of the overdose of thiamine on the urinary excretion of pyridoxine and riboflavine. Vitamins (Kyoto) 11:467-469.

3661. Shinagawa, T., T. Baba, and Y. Takeuchi. 1957. The effect of the overdoses of thiamine and thiamine allyl disulfide on the urinary excretion of riboflavin and niacin. J. Vitaminol. 3(2):135-142.

3662. Shindo, H., and T. Komai. 1972. Metabolic fate and mechanism of action of chloroethylthiamine. I. Absorption of chloroethylthiamine from chick intestine and its competition with thiamine. J. Vitaminol. 18(1):41-47.

3663. Shindo, H., K. Okamoto, and J. Totsu. 1967. Transport of organic compounds through biological membranes. I. Accumulative uptake of S-benzoylthiamine by human erythrocytes. Chem. Pharm. Bull. 15(3):295-302.

3664. Shinozaki, H. 1969. The effect of thiamine derivative on isolated guinea pig's atrium: The action of thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryl disulfide and pyruvic acid. Vitamins (Kyoto) 39(5):337-340.

3665. Shinozaki. 1970. Action of thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryl disulfide on the isolated clam heart. J. Vitaminol. (Kyoto) 16(1): 45-47.

3666. Shinozaki, H., M. Morita, J. Sugimoto, and M. Nagata. 1971. Thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryl disulfide and potassium ions in atria. Bitamin 44(1):37-43.

3667. Shinozaki, Y. 1959. Adrenal changes in thiamine-deficient rats. Bitamin (Kyoto) 18(1):161-173.

3668. Shinya, M. 1956a. Thiamine deficiency and the toxemias of pregnancy. Vitamins (Kyoto) 11:220-232.

3669. Shinya, M. 1956b. Effect of thiamine deficiency on the growth of the rat fetus. Vitamins (Kyoto) 11:232-234.

3670. Shiobara, Y. 1966. Differential estimation of thiamine and hydroxyalkylthiamine. J. Biochem. (Tokyo) 59(1):76-77.

3671. Shiobara, Y., N. Sato, K. Yogi, and Murakami. 1966. Hydroxyethylthiamine and related compounds. III. Nature of thiamine-active compounds in the liver following oral administration of hydroxyalkylthiamine to thiamine-deficient rats. J. Vitaminol. (Kyoto) 12(4):286-292.

3672. Shiobara, Y., N. Sato, K. Yogi, and M. Murakami. 1967. Metabolic conversion of cyclocarbothiamine into thiamine. J. Vitaminol. (Kyoto) 13(2):145-151.

3673. Shiobara, Y., N. Sato, H. Homma, R. Hattori, and M. Murakami. 1965. Studies on hydroxyethylthiamine and related compounds. I. Vitamin B1 activity of hydroxyalkylthiamine. J. Vitaminol. (Kyoto) 11(4):302-307.

3674. Shiobara, Y., N. Sato, H. Homma, R. Hattori, and M. Murakami. 1967. Biological properties of a new thiamine derivative, cyclocarbothiamine. J. Vitaminol. (Kyoto) 13(2):138-144.

3675. Shiomi, K.954. Membrane potential with reference to the perfusing blood vessels of the toad kidney. J. Physiol. Soc. Japan 16:777-796.

3676. Shitskova, A. P. 1965. The effect of vitamins on certain aspects of osteogenesis in young animals. Gig. Sanit. 30(6):39-44.

3677. Shkapina, V. A. 1961. Certain data on experimental vitamin therapy and prophylaxis of acute radiation illness. Tr. Smolenskogo Med. Inst. 13:397-411.

3678. Shkol'nik, M. Ya., et al. 1965. On the effect of zinc and vitamins B-1 and B-6 on the incorporation of C-14 labeled tyrosine into proteins. Dokl. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 161:1465-1466.

3679. Shmuk, A. A., and G. S. Il'in. 1945. Preparation of concentrates of vitamin B1 by electrodialysis. Biokhimiya 10(2):155-158.

3680. Shnaiderman, Y. N. 1972. Effect of various doses of thiamine on the thiamine level in typhoid fever. Zdravookhr. Tadzh. 19(2):23-27.

3681. Shnitser, I. S. 1949. Effect of B vitamins on stomach acidity. Klin. Med. (U.S.S.R.) 27(2):77-81.

3682. Shock, N. W., and W. H. Sebrell. 1944. The effect of vitamins of the B complex on the work output of perfused frog muscles. Am. J. Physiol. 142(2):265-273.

3683. Shock, N. W., and W. H. Sebrell. 1945. Relation between thiamine and co-carboxylase concentration and work output of perfused frog muscles. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 59(2):212-217.

3684. Shourie, K. L., and A. R. Sundararajan. 1942. The effect of milling on the vitamin B1 (thiamine) and nicotinic acid content of Indian wheat products. Indian J. Med. Res. 30:61-64.

3685. Showley, J. E., G. K. Stookey, D. K. Hennon, and J. C. Muhler. 1966. The influence of vitamin supplementation on fluoride retention in animals fed a synthetic or stock corn diet. J. Oral Therap. Pharmacol. 2(5):346-352.

3686. Shpan'ya, P. 1959. The determination of organic substances present in small amounts in foods. Konserv. i Ovoshchesushil. Prom. 14(7):32-34.

3687. Shpektorova, R. A. 1962. Treatment of some skin diseases with nasal electrophoresis of vitamin B1. Vestn. Derm. Vener. 36:81-83.

3688. Shrimpton, E. A. G. 1943. Biological assay of crystalline vitamin B1, aneurine hydrochloride by the rat-growth method. Quart. J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 16:86-101.

3689. Shtern, B. M. 1956. Roentgenographic observations of action of vitamin B1 in hypomotor dyskinesis of small intestine. Vestnik Rentgenol. i Radiol. 31(2):62-66.

3690. Shugailo, V. T., and Z. Zh. Gude. 1965. Employment of manganese and vitamins C and B1 in the complex treatment of Botkin's disease. Vrachebnoe Delo (7):121-123.

3691. Shukla, D. S. 1972. Growth and sporulation of colletotrichum gloeosporioides in relation to vitamins. Indian Phytophatol. 25(2): 300-302.

3692. Shutskaya, S. M. 1969. Expediency of using a cordiamine-vitamin B1 combination in experimental posthemorrhagic shock. Vrach. Delo (2):24-27.

3693. Sibert, G., J. Levy, and R. Merger. 1961. Cancer of the sigmoid and pregnancy. Deceptive aspects of the clinical examination. Deficiency encephalopathy cured with vitamin B1 therapy. Gynec. Obstet. (Paris) 60:237-240.

3694. Sic-Bauer, P. 1954. Influence of thiamine, riboflavine, and niacinamide on the sugar level of dog's blood after administration of glucose. Vet. Arh. Zagreb. 3:64.

3695. Sicho, V., and Kralova. 1969. Effect of antivitamins on the microbiological biosynthesis of vitamins. IV. Effect of oxythiamine on the thiamine phosphorylation by the thiamine pyrophosphokinase of yeast. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 184(1):207-209.

3696. Sie, H.-G., V. N. Nigam., and W. H. Fishman. 1961. Capacity of rat tissues to form heptulose phosphates in thiamine deficiency. Biochem. Biophys. Acta 50:277-286.

3697. Sikes, Z. S. 1956. Korsakoff and Wernicke syndromes: History and treatment. J. Nerv. Mental Dis. 123(5):448-451.

3698. Siliprandi, D., and F. Laviano. 1953. The level of blood cocarboxylase after administration of thiamine and its phosphoric esters. Experientia 9(11):420-421.

3699. Siliprandi, D., and N. Siliprandi. 1951. Glycogen deposits in relation to the action of insulin, co-carboxylase and thiamine. Arch. Sci. Biol. 35(5):453-473.

3700. Siliprandi, N. 1950. Action of thiamine and diphosphothiamine on the carbohydrate metabolism. Acta Vitaminol. 4:249-253.

3701. Siliprandi, N., and D. Siliprandi. 1954. Separation and determination of the phosphoric esters of thiamine by paper electrophoresis. Riv. Ist. Sieroterap. Ital. 29(4):361-365.

3702. Silverman, M., and C. H. Werkman. 1939. Adaptation of the propionic-acid bacteria to vitamin B1 synthesis including a method of assay. J. Bact. 38(1):25-32.

3703. Simatoepang, P. S. M. 1959. The identification of vitamin B complex by paper chromatography. Suara Pharm. Madjalah 4(3):67-71.

3704. Simeone, N., et al. 1966. Accidents following intramuscular administration of vitamin B1 in the newborn. Minerva Nipiol. 16:115-118.

3705. Simeonova, V. 1968. Changes in water-soluble vitamins during heat treatment and under the effect of environment. Izv. Inst. Khranene, Bulg. Akad. Nauk. 7:101-108.

3706. Simionescu, S., A. Bordeianu, B. Salvescu, and V. Neculau. 1969. Influence of thiamine on genital tract reactivity and on the development of the sexual cycle. Rev. Roum. Physiol. 6(4):275-283.

3707. Simionescu, S., A. Bordeianu, C. Stancu, B. Daniel-Slavescu, and V. Pintilescu. 1972. Influence of the nonspecific pharmacodynamic action of certain vitamins with a metabolizing role (group B) on the reactivity of the genital tract and evolution of the sexual cycle. Fiziol. Norm. Patol. 18(1):13-19.

3708. Simkus, K. 1963. 4 cases of allergic reaction to parenteral administration of vitamin B1. Sveik. Apsaug. 8:25-27.

3709. Simoes Trincao, M. 1940. Hypovitaminose B1 and cardiopathies. Coimbra Medica 7:329-358.

3710. Simone, M., G. Barusco, G. Bozza, and A. Marzotti. 1967. Cardiocirculatory effect of thiamine and its monophosphoric ester administered in large doses in the dog. Acta Anaesthesiol. (Padova) 18(3):243-252.

3711. Simonnet, H., R. Thevenot, and M. Auclair. 1959. Comparative pharmacodynamic study of thiamine and dithiopropylthiamine. Therapie 14:970-977.

3712. Simopoulos, A. P., J. A. Roth, D. W. Golde, and F. C. Bartter. 1972. Subacute necrotizing encephalomyelopathy with vacuolated cells in the bone marrow. Neurology 22(12):1257-1267.

3713. Simpson, I. A. 1934. Vitamin B1. II. Oryzatoxin. Bull. Inst. Med. Res. Fed. Malay States (1):24 pp.

3714. Simpson, I. A., and A. Y. Chow. 1956. The thiamine content of human milk in Malaya. 2. The effect of the administration of supplementary thiamine on the thiamine level of human milk. J. Trop. Pediat. 2:69-76.

3715. Simpson, J. S., and D. F. Harris. 1957. Experience of the microbiological assay of vitamins and amino acids by large-plate methods. Analyst 82:210-211.

3716. Sinclair, H. M. 1933. Effect of vitamin B1 upon the respiratory quotient of brain tissue. Biochem. J. 27:1927-1934.

3717. Sinclair, H. M. 1938. The estimation of vitamin B1 in blood. Biochem. J. 32(12):2185-2199.

3718. Sinclair, H. M. 1939a. The estimation of vitamin B1 in cerebrospinal fluid. Biochem. J. 33(11):1816-1821.

3719. Sinclair, H. M. 1939b. The estimation of vitamin B1 in blood. II. A further modification of Meiklejohn's method. Biochem. J. 33: 2027-2036.

3720. Singer, I. 1961. Tissue thiamine changes in rats with experimental trypanosomiasis or malaria. Exptl. Parasitol. 11:391-401.

3721. Singer, R., and A. Ber. 1967. Thiamine mono- and diphosphate splitting enzymes in the pre- and postmetamorphic Pelobates syriacus. Comp. Biochem. Physiol. 22(2):461-465.

3722. Singer-Altbeker, R. 1963. New studies on physiological functions of vitamin B1. Harefuah 64:207-208.

3723. Singer-Altbeker, R., and A. Ber. 1965. The influence of rat and frog liver enzymes on the hydrolysis of ortho and pyrophosphoric esters of thiamine. J. Cell. Comp. Physiol. 66(1):105-108.

3724. Singh, I., and S. Singh. 1946. Effect of some metals (compounds), vitamins, anesthetics, and other substances on unstriated muscle. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. 23B:301-311.

3725. Singh, R., and C. P. Merilan. 1957. Influence of temperature on vitamin levels in bovine blood-a study of B vitamins and vitamin C levels in the blood of Brahman, Santa Gertrudis, and shorthorn heifers reared under different environmental temperature conditions. Missouri, Univ. Agr. Expt. Sta., Res. Bull. (639):40 pp.

3726. Singh, S. P., and E. O. Essary. 1971. Influence of thawing methods on the composition of drip from broiler carcasses. Poult. Sci. 50(2):364-369.

3727. Sisoeva, M. V., and E. P. Semenov. 1960. Vitamin B1 balance in poliomyelitis. Pediatriya, Akusherstvo i Ginekol. (3):16-18.

3728. Sivakumar, B., T. G. Reddi, and M. C. Nath. 1971. Liver adenosine triphosphate in thiamine and riboflavine deficiency. Indian J. Exp. Biol. 9(2):264-265.

3729. Sivaramakrishnan, V. M., and P. S. Sarma. 1955. The influence of thiamine on nitrogen metabolism. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 18(1):153-154.

3730. Sivarama Sastry, K., R. Radhakrishna Murty, and P. S. Sarma. 1958. Studies on zinc toxicity in the larvae of the rice moth, Corcyra cephalonica St. Biochem. J. 69(3):425-428.

3731. Sizaret, P., M. Qu'er'e, E. Degiovanni, and A. Degiovanni. 1968. Eye pigmentation disorders in patients treated with phenothiazines. Encephale 57:515-524.

3732. Sjoestrand, F. 1946. Fluorescence microspectrographic localization of riboflavin (vitamin B2) and thiamine (vitamin B1) in tissue cells. Acta Physiol. Scand. 12:42-52.

3733. Sjunjakova, Z. M., and I. N. Karpova. 1966. Comparison of the effects of gamma-rays and heat sterilisation on thiamine, riboflavine, nicotinic acid and tocopherol in beef. Vop. Pitan. 25(2):52-55.

3734. Skeggs, H. R. 1963. Vitamins. Turbidimetric assay for thiamine (using the yeast Kloeckera brevis). In: Frederick Kavanagh, Editor. Analytical Microbiology, Academic Press, Inc., New York 3. pp 521-525.

3735. Skobets, V. D., and E. M. Skobets. 1959. Determination of thiamine by derivative polarography. Ukr. Khim. Zh. 25:114-119.

3736. Skovholt, O. 1940. Vitamin B1 values of bread and flour. Northwestern Miller and Am. Baker 17(7):14-17.

3737. Skovholt, O. 1943. Report of the 1942-43 methods of analysis subcommittee on thiamine assay. Cereal Chem. 20(5):607-613.

3738. Skurnik, L., and P. Suhonen. 1939. Determination of vitamin A and carotene in organs. Zeitschr. Vitaminforsch. 8(4):316-323.

3739. Skutskaya, S. 1969. Expediency of using a cordiamine-vitamin B1 combination in experimental posthemorrhagic shock. Vrach. Delo (2):24-27.

3740. Slagsvold, P. 1948. Nutritional disease in swine by feeding great amounts of molasses. Possible thiamin-deficiency in pigs on rations containing silage preserved with formic acid. Lantbrugshoegskolans Annaler 15:251-290.

3741. Slanetz, C. A. 1953. The influence of antibiotics on antibody formation. Antibiotics Chemother. 3:629-633.

3742. Slater, E. C., and E. J. Rial. 1942. The thiamine (vitamin B1) content of human milk. Med. J. Australia 29:3-12.

* 3743. Slingerland, D. W., and J. J. Sullivan. 1968. An antithyroid effect of thiamine. Endocrinology 82(5):895-897.

3744. Slot, C. 1965. Liquid scintillation counting of nonvolatile water-soluble compounds. Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 17(2):182-184.

3745. Slovokhotnova, I. I. 1968. The role of pantothenic acid, vitamin B15, and some other B group vitamins in the prophylaxis of experimental caries of rats. Stomatologiva (Moscow) 47(5):16-19.

3746. Slyusarev, F. M., and V. A. Sabov. 1960. Metabolism of some vitamins in nervous system diseases. Doklady i Soobshchen. Uzhgorodsk. Univ., Ser. Med. (4):3.

3747. Slyusarev, F. M., and V. A. Sabov. 1962. Correlation between vitamin contents in blood, cerebrospinal fluid, and urine in neurological patients. Materialy Soveshch. po Probl. Vitaminy v Nevrol. i 3-ei (Tret'ei) Oblastn. Nauchn. Konf. Nevropatologov i Psikhiatrov Zakarpat'ya, Uzhgorod, Sb. 23-24.

3748. Smalii, V. T. 1960. Effect of root bacteria on biotin and vitamin B1 content in wheat plants. Mikrobiol. Zh. (Kiev) 22(3):10-14.

3749. Smirnov, A. P. 1968. Effect of a thiamine deficit and additions on biochemical blood indexes and weight gains of hogs during fattening. Tr. Saratov. Zootekh.-Vet. Inst. 14:226-238.

3750. Smirnova, L. N. 1958. The levels of vitamins C and B1 and pyruvic acid in the blood and their urinary elimination in patients with pyodermatitis under treatment with penicillin and chlortetracycline. Sb. Nauchn. Tr. Leningr. Nauchn.-Issled. Inst. Antibiotikov 1:401-407.

3751. Smirnova, N. G. 1957. The influence of vitamin B1 on elimination of mercury in organisms subjected to continuous influence of low concentration of mercury vapors. Materialy po Vopr. Gigieny Truda i Klin. Professional. Boleznei 109-117.

3752. Smith, A. H., and C. E. Meyer. 1941. The influence of thiamine deficiency on citric acid excretion. J. Biol. Chem. 139(1):227-231.

3753. Smith, C. A., J. Worcester, and B. S. Burke. 1953. Maternal-fetal nutritional relationships. Effect of maternal diet on size and content of the fetal liver. Obstet. Gynecol. 1(1):46-58.

3754. Smith, C. W., and J. F. Metzger. 1963. Identification of Listeria monocytogenes in experimentally infected animal tissue by immunofluorescence. In: M. L. Gray, Editor. Second Symposium on Listeric Infection. Vet. Res. Lab. Montana State College, Bozeman, Montana. pp. 179-182.

3755. Smith, D. C., and L. M. Proutt. 1944. Development of thiamine deficiency in the cat on a diet of raw fish. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 56(1):1-3.

3756. Smith, D. C., R. H. Oster, and J. E. P. Toman. 1944. The effect of thiamine deficiency and of reduced food intake on resistance to low oxygen tension in the cat. Am. J. Physiol. 140(4):603-608.

3757. Smith, E. L. 1954. Water-soluble vitamins. I. (Folic acid, B12, CF, choline, PAB, biotin.) Ann. Rev. Biochem. 23:245-274.

3758. Smith, J. A., P. P. Foa, and H. R. Weinstein. 1948. The curare-like action of thiamine. Science 108(2807):412.

3759. Smith, J. A., P. P. Foa, H. R. Weinstein, A. S. Ludwig, and J. M. Wertheim. 1948. Some aspects of thiamine toxicity. J. Pharmacol. Exptl. Therap. 93:294-304.

3760. Smits, G. 1949. Thiamine metabolism and thiamine deficiency; occurrence and formation of thiamine pyrophosphate in blood corpuscles. Centraal Inst. Voedingsonderzoek T.N.O. (Utrecht) (89): 108 pp.

3761. Smolenskii, V. S., I. S. Kun, V. S. Khodzhamirova, M. B. Gel'fond, and Yu. S. Topchiashvili. 1969. Elimination of digitalis-induced arrhythmia with concurrent antagonists of aldosterone and cocarboxylase. Ter. Arkh. 41:19-23.

3762. Snell, E. E. 1948. Use of microorganisms for assay of vitamins. Physiol. Rev. 28(2):255-282.

3763. Snell, E. E., and L. D. Wright. 1950. The water-soluble vitamins. Ann. Rev. Biochem. 19:277-318.

3764. Sauberlich, H. F., and C. A. Baumann. 1949. Excretion of amino acids by mice fed certain deficient diets. Arch. Biochem. 20(2): 305-314.

3765. Schettino, O. 1964. Photodensitometric determination of vitamin B1 and hexamethyldiamino-2-propanol diiodide after chromatographic separation. Boll. Chim. Farm. 103(8):561-568.

3766. Sober, H. A., M. A. Lipton, and C. A. Elvehjem. 1940. The relation of thiamine to citric acid metabolism. J. Biol. Chem. 134(2):605-616.

3767. Sobotka, H., H. Baker, and O. Frank. 1960. Vitamin levels in normal cerebrospinal fluid. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 103:801-802.

3768. Sodikov, E. S., and L. A. Gapon'ko. 1971. Application of complex compounds of copper and cobalt with vitamins during isoniazid treatment of experimental tuberculosis. Probl. Tuberk. 49(8):74-78.

3769. Soezer, F., and H. Winterstein. 1946. Action of acetylcholine on chronaxie and speed of conduction of frog nerves. Arch. Intern. Pharmacodynamie 73:159-177.

3770. Sokolov, I. M. 1969. Changes in some indicators of lipid metabolism in patients with atherosclerosis treated with thiamin and vitamins B-6 and B-12. Vop. Pitan. 28(3):17-21.

3771. Solis, G. V. 1943. Determination of thiamine hydrochloride in some Peruvian foods. Bol. Soc. Quim. Peru 9(9):62-68.

3772. Solntsev, A. I. 1956. Role of vitamins A, D, B1, B2, and B12 in animal husbandry. Izvest. Timiryazev. Sel'skokhoz. Akad. (2):187-192.

3773. Solov'eva, E. I. 1961. On the problem of a study of human requirements of thiamine (data on requirements of thiamine for adult subjects). Vop. Pitan. 20:76-82.

3774. Somogyl, J. C. 1954. A spectrophotometric method for the determination of changes in the thiamine molecule. Biochem. J. 56(4):xl.

3775. Somogyi, J. C. 1960. On the antimetabolites of thiamin. Bibl. Nutr. Dieta (Basel) 1:77-104.

3776. Somogyi, J. C., and A. von Muralt. 1972. The role of thiamine in nervous excitation. In: Nutrition and nervous system. S. Karger, Basel, Switzerland, pp 57-59.

3777. Sopin, E. F. 1957. The renewal phase of metabolism in avitaminosis B1. Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 29:235-240.

3778. Sopin, E. F. 1964. Synergism of vitamin B1 and acetylcholine in metabolism. Visn. Kiivsk. Univ., Ser. Biol. (6):15-19.

3779. Sopin, E. F., and V. M. Haidai. 1961. Effect of vitamins B1 and PP on the metabolism of citric and furamic acids in radiation infuryl. Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 33:57-63.

3780. Sopin, E. F., and L. S. Semkina. 1961. The biological role of cholesterol. Sb. Rabot Nauchn.-Issled. Inst. Fiziol., Kievsk. Univ. (12):98-103.

3781. Sordi, F. 1942. The effect of thiamine and lactoflavin on oxalemia in infancy. Pediatria 50:266-269.

3782. Sorensen, H. C. 1971. Biological, chemical, and theoretical aspects of thiamine. Diss. Abstr. Int. B 31(9):5169.

* 3783. Sorrell, M. F., O. Frank. H. Aquino, A. D. Thomson, and H. Baker. 1971. In vivo and in vitro penetration of vitamins into human red blood cells. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 24(8):924-929.

3784. Sorrell, M. F., O. Frank, A. D. Thomson, H. Aquino, and H. Baker. 1971. Absorption of vitamins from the large intestine in vivo. Nutr. Rep. Int. 3(3):143-148.

3785. Sorrell, M. F., O. Frank, H. Aquino, A. D. Thomson, M. M. Howard, and H. Baker. 1972. Vitamin interchange between ascitic fluid and blood in man. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 25(2):125-129.

3786. Sosebee, R. E. 1972. Enhanced effectiveness of 2,4,5-T with synergists. Proc. S. Weed Sci. Soc. 25:430-435.

3787. Sotgiu, G., and G. Corazza. 1938. Vitamin B1 and fat metabolism. Hypervitaminosis B1 and blood cholesterol. Atti Soc. Med.-Chir. (Padova) 16:399-412.

3788. Soulairac, A. 1952. Experimental study of the sexual behavior of the male. Relative independence of diverse motor elements in the normal male rat. Ann. Endocrinol. 13(5):775-780.

3789. Sourkes, T. L., G. F. Murphy, and V. R. Woodford, Jr. 1960. Effects of deficiencies of pyridoxine, riboflavin and thiamine upon the catecholamine content of rat tissues. J. Nutr. 72(2):145-152.

3790. Speeg, K. V., Jr., D. Chen, D. W. McCandless, and S. Schenker. 1970. Cerebral acetylcholine in thiamine deficiency. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 134:1005-1009.

3791. Spencer, E. Y., A. D. Robinson, L. W. McElroy, and J. Kastelic. 1949. Collaborative analysis of wheat, oats, and barley for thiamine and riboflavin. Canadian J. Res. Sect. F. Technol. 27(4):194-198.

3792. Speranza, S., and P. Tiberio. 1962. The effects of some B-group vitamins on energy metabolism. Rase. Med. Sper. 9(5):288-300.

3793. Spies, T. D. 1939. Review of nicotinic acid as a therapeutic agent. Med. Women's J. 46(4):97-100.

3794. Spies, T. D. 1940. Vitamin B deficiencies. Trans. Studies Coll. Physicians Phila. 8:12-26.

3795. Spies, T. D. 1948. Clinical aspects of vitamins. Ann. Rev. Biochem. 17:449-470.

3796. Spies, T. D., and C. D. Aring. 1938. The effect of vitamin B1 on the peripheral neuritis of pellagra. J. Am. Med. Assoc. 110: 1081-1084.

3797. Spies, T. D., and A. W. Mann. 1944. Effect of synthetic niacinamide, synthetic thiamine, and synthetic riboflavin on infants and young children with deficiency diseases. Arch. Pediat. 61:517-531.

3798. Spies, T. D., W. B. Bean, and W. F. Ashe. 1939. Recent advances in the treatment of pellagra and associated deficiencies. Ann. Int. Med. 12(11);1830-1844.

3799. Spies, T. D., R. E. Stone, G. G. Lopez, F. Milanes, R. L. Toca, and T. Aramburu. 1949. Vitamin B12 as an antianemic substance. Intern. Z. Vitaminforsch. 21:328-340.

3800. Spira, L. 1950. Fluorine and vitamin B. Exptl. Med. Surg. 8: 361-370.

3801. Spirichev, V. B., F. Z. Meerson, L. V. D'yachkova, and N. V. Blazheevich. 1965. Effect of compensatory hyperfunction and cardiac hypertrophy on the content of vitamins B1 and B2 in the myocardium and liver of rabbits. Vopr. Med. Khim. 11(2):54-59.

3802. Sposito, M. 1941. Vitamin B1 and energy metabolism. Arch. Studio Fisiopatol. Clin. Ricambio 9:193-210.

3803. Srivastava, G. P., and S. N. Sharma. 1946. Colorimetric estimation of Pulv. Vit. B1, B.P. Sci. Culture 11(12):698.

3804. Staehler, F. 1938. The vitamin B1 metabolism of healthy and polyneuritic pregnant and puerperal women. Deut. Med. Wochschr. 64:1137-1140.

3805. Stainier, C. 1965. The analysis of complex mixtures of medicaments. Boll. Chim. Far. 104:70-85.

3806. Standl, E., H. Haslbeck, C. A. Geser, and H. Mehnert. 1968. Interaction of saluretic thiazides and thiamine in diabetics. Klin. Wochenschr. 46(21):1171-1173.

3807. Standl, E., H. Mehnert, C. A. Geser, M. Haslbeck, and H. Foerster. 1968. Effect of saluretic thiazide derivatives and thiamine on carbohydrate metabolism. Verh. Deut. Ges. Inn. Med. 74:920-925.

3808. Stannus, H. S. 1942. Infantile beriberi and beriberi heart. Lancet 242(6200):756-759.

3809. Stapanov, V. N. 1972. Effect of heat processing on the content of vitamins B1, B2 and PP in bean seeds. Vopr. Pitan. 31:81-82.

3810. Starshov, P. D. 1962. On the fluorimetric determination of thiamine, riboflavin, 4-pyridoxic acid and N1-methylnicotinamide in urine. Lab. Delo 8:37-42.

3811. Starshov, P. D. 1963. Effect of certain B vitamins on experimental toxic hepatitis. Materialy 2-go (Vtorogo) Soveshch. po Klinich. Biokhim. Infekts. Boleznei i Simpoziuma po Klinich. Biokhim. Boleznei Pecheni, Riga, Sb. 182-185.

3812. Stearns, G., L. Adamson, J. B. McKinley, T. Linner, and P. C. Jeans. 1958. Excretion of thiamine and riboflavin by children. J. Dis. Child. 95:185-201.

3813. Steigerwaldt, F. 1939. The influence of vitamin B1 on the glucolysis of the liver cells. Klin. Wochschr. 18:431-434.

3814. Steinberg, C. L. 1938. Untoward effects resulting from the use of large doses of vitamin B1. Am. J. Digest. Dis. 5:680-681.

3815. Steinman, H. G., V. I. Oyama, and H. O. Schulze. 1954. The nutritional requirements of Treponemata. VI. The total vitamin requirements of the Reiter treponeme. J. Bact. 67(5):597-602.

3816. Stempel, B. 1951. Characterization of medical agents: identification of vitamin B1 through ninhydrin. Pharm. Zentralhalle 90: 372.

3817. Stepanyan, E. S. 1967. The role of some vitamins of the B group in the modern chemotherapy of tuberculosis. In: Information on the 6th scientific session of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Vitaminology, Moscow 1967. 160-161.

3818. Stephen, V. A. 1948. Fluorimeter for estimation of small quantities of thiamine. J. Council. Sci. Ind. Res. 21:355-357.

3819. Stepp, W., and H. Schroeder. 1936. Beriberi in man caused by excessive sugar consumption. Muench. Med. Wochenschr. 83:763-764.

3820. Sterescu, M., M. Dobrovici, and S. Negritescu. 1955. The determination of vitamins A, B1, B2, C, and PP in polyvitamins by physicochemical methods. Rev. Chim. (Bucharest) 6:356-360.

3821. Stern, M. L. 1965. Prevention of coronary thrombosis: clinical observations for 1 to 10 years. Curr. Ther. Res. 7:195-203.

3822. Stern, P., and R. Igic. 1970. Content of material with acetylcholine-like activity in the brain of animals following thiamine deprivation and treatment with pyrithiamine. Drugs Cholinergic Mech. CNS 419-427.

3823. Steuer, H. 1965. Dissection report on a chimpanzee with beri-beri. Zool. Gart. 31(3/4):209-211.

3824. Stewart, E. D. 1941. Methods of determining vitamin B1 in foods. Food Indust. 13(7):56-61.

3825. Stewart, G. A. 1972. Drugs, performance and responses to exercise in the racehorse. 2. Observations on amphetamine, promazine and thiamine. Aust. Vet. J. 48:544-547.

3826. Stiles, M. H. 1941. Hypersensitivity to thiamin chloride, with a note on sensitivity to pyridoxine hydrochloride. J. Allergy 12(5): 507-509.

3827. Stirn, F. E., A. Arnold, and C. A. Elvehjem. 1939. The relation of dietary fat to the thiamine requirements of growing rats. J. Nutr. 17:485-495.

3828. Stock, F. G. 1950. Estimation of vitamin B1 using the fluorimeter. Preparation of the standard curve. Analyst 75:499.

3829. Stockholm, M., T. L. Althausen, and H. J. Borson. 1941. Mechanism of intestinal absorption of thiamine. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 46:387-390.

3830. Stoerk, H. C., and T. F. Zucker. 1944. Nutritional effects on the development and atrophy of the thymus. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 56(2):151-153.

3831. Stokstad, E. L. R. 1962. The biochemistry of the water-soluble vitamins. Ann. Rev. Biochem. 31:451-490.

3832. Stokstad, E. L. R., and T. H. Jukes. 1949. Water-soluble vitamins. Ann. Rev. Biochem. 18:435-486.

3833. Storck, R. 1947. Growth factors of yeast. Rev. Fermen. Inds. Aliment. 2:8-23.

3834. Storstein, O. 1948. The value, as a clinical test, of titration of aneurin in the urine. Acta Med. Scand. 131(4):325-336.

3835. Straetling, W. 1970. New intermediate in the biosynthesis of thiamine. Fed. Eur. Biochem. Soc. Lett. 9(1):27-29.

3836. Strauss, L. H., and P. Scheer. 1939. Action of nicotine upon the vitamin C metabolism. Z. Vitaminforsch. 9:39-48.

3837. Strauss, M. B. 1938. Observations on the etiology of the toxemias of pregnancy. III. The lack of influence of vitamin B (B1) on water retention in the toxemias of pregnancy. Am. J. Med. Sci. 195(4):516-518.

3838. Street, H. R., G. R. Cowgill, and H. M. Zimmerman. 1941. Some observations of vitamin B6 deficiency in the dog. J. Nutr. 21(3): 275-290.

3839. Street, H. R., H. M. Zimmerman, G. R. Cowgill, H. E. Hoff, and J. C. Fox, Jr. 1941. Some effects produced by long-continued subminimal intakes of vitamin B1. Yale J. Biol. Med. 13(3):298-308.

3840. Stribrny, J., L. Neugebauerova, and J. Cervenka. 1969. Induction of labor in suspected prolonged gestation. Cesk. Gynekol. 34:71-72.

3841. Strizhova-Salova, N. I., and V. I. Zapadnyuk. 1968. Effect of thiamine, pyridine, and strophanthin on the heart of young and old rats. Farmakol. Toksikol. (Kiev) (4):34-36.

3842. Stroev, E. A., and Yu. I. Ikhov. 1968. Metabolism of the myocardium in experimental thyroxin toxicosis and after thyroidectomy. Kardiologiia 8:130-134.

3843. Stroganova, L. A., and N. A. Kryukova. 1962. Characteristics of the thiochrome method for determination of thiamine in blood during antibiotic treatment. Materialy Soveshch. po Probl. Vitaminy v Nevrol. i 3-ei (Tret'ei) Obl. Nauchn. Konf. Nevropatologov i Psikhiatrov Zakarpat'ya, Uzhgorod, Sb. 24-25.

3844. Stroganova, L. A., and N. A. Kryukova. 1962. A method of determining thiamine content in a small blood sample using an EF-3 fluorometer. Lab. Delo 1:26-31.

3845. Stroganova, L. A., and N. A. Kryukova. 1963. Method for determining thiamine in blood during antibiotic therapy. Lab. Delo 9(12):15-17.

3846. Stubbs, D. W., and K. Ottis. 1961. Depletion of ascorbic acid in the adrenals and other tissues of thiamine-deficient rats. Texas Rept. Biol. Med. 19:188-193.

3847. Stubbs, J. J., W. M. Noble, and J. C. Lewis. 1944. Fruit juices yield food yeast. Food Ind. 16(9):68-70, 125.

3848. Studnicin, A. A., and L. D. Tiscenko. 1969. Vitamins in dermatology. Izdat. "Medicina" (Moscow) 166 pp.

3849. Stuettgen, G. 1948. The effect on acetylcholine activity of the enzymic breakdown of histamine, of the antihistamine substance, bridal, and of vitamin B1. Klin. Wochenschr. 26:136-138.

3850. Sturkie, P. D. 1954. Effects of acute thiamine deficiency on the electrocardiogram of the chick. Poultry Sci. 33(3):508-510.

3851. Standl, E., H. Haslbeck, C. A. Geser, and H. Mehnert. 1968. Interaction of saluretic thiazide derivatives and thiamine in diabetics. Klin. Wochenschr. 46(21):1171-1173.

3852. Stewart, P. R., and J. R. Quayle. 1966. The synergistic decarboxylation of glyoxylate and 2-oxoglutarate by an enzyme from mammalian liver. Biochem. J. 98(3):43.

3853. Sudakova, S. A. 1950. The question of a thiamine and riboflavin deficiency in acute and chronic diseases of the liver. Klin. Med. (U.S.S.R.) 28(3):77-80.

3854. Suga, M. 1959. Pyruvate metabolism in rabbit brain studied by irrigation method. I. Pyruvate metabolism in normal rabbit brain. Okayama Igakkai Zasshi 71:2113-2117.

3855. Sugahara, T. 1958. Microbial degradation of nicotinic acid and nicotinamide. Bitamin 14:245-248.

3856. Sugai, T., and A. Tsuboi. 1952. Secretion of pancreatic juice. Nisshin Igaku 39:424-426.

3857. Sugawara, Y. 1959. Thiamine metabolism in rickets in Tohoku district. I. Blood total thiamine and pyruvic acid contents in rickets. Nippon Shonika Gakukai Zasshi 63:1092-1096.

3858. Sugimoto, J., et al. 1973. Biotransformation of thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryldisulfide and its effect on potassium loss in isolated guinea-pig atria. Jap. Circ. J. 37:135-140.

3859. Sugimoto, J., T. Ito, and M. Morita. 1969. Thiamine alkyl disulfides against actions of potassium and quinidine on guinea pig atria. J. Vitaminol. (Kyoto) 15(4):284-290.

3860. Suhara, T. 1962. Detection of thiothiamine in onions and cabbages. J. Vitaminol. 8(1):37-40.

3861. Suhara, T., and N. Iritani. 1957. Biological activity of thiothiamine. I. Growth-promoting effect of thiothiamine for the albino rat. Bitamin 13:514-518.

3862. Suhara, T., and N. Iritani. 1958. Biological activity of thiothiamine. II. Experimental studies on changes of thiothiamine in the liver and its excretion in the urine. Bitamin 14:327-334.

3863. Suhara, T., and N. Iritani. 1959. Biological activity of thiothiamine. III. Biological activity of thiothiamine with simultaneous administration of cystein, sodium thioglycolate, FAD, ascorbic acid, or menadione to rats. Bitamin (Kyoto) 18(1):63-66.

3864. Suhara, T., and N. Iritani. 1962. Detection of thiothiamine in natural foodstuffs. J. Vitaminol. 8(1):30-36.

3865. Sukhenko, F. T., and N. N. Priss. 1956. The vitaminization of native and dried blood plasma. Vopr. Med. Khimii (1):32-39.

3866. Sultannov, S. A. 1961. Metabolism of vitamin B1 and pyruvic acid in epidemic hepatitis. Nauchn. Tr. Uchennykh i Prakt. Vrachei Uzbekistana, Sb. 2:128-133.

3867. Sulcov'a, J., and E. Nov'ak. 1971. Intoxications by digitalis in children. Cesk. Pediatr. 26:219-224.

3868. Sumner, R. 1941. The effects of thyroid and vitamin B upon the adrenal glands of albino rats. J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sci. 3(1):46-47.

3869. Sung, C. P., and R. Johnstone. 1969. Evidence for the existence of separate transport mechanisms for choline and betaine in rat kidney. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 173(3):548-553.

3870. Suomalainen, H., and O. Kinnunen. 1946. On the metabolic acetylations. Svensk. Kemisk. Tidskr. 58(12):310-322.

3871. Suomalainen, H., E. Oura, and T. Linnahalme. 1965. Extractability of vitamin and nucleotide compounds from dried yeast and vitaminized dried yeast. J. Inst. Brewing 71(4):330-336.

3872. Supplee, G. C., R. C. Bender, and L. C. Babcock. 1938. A standardized method for the determination of vitamin B1. Indust. Engineer. Chem. Analyt. Ed. 10(11):636-638.

3873. Supplee, G. C., R. C. Bender, and Z. M. Hanford. 1942. Interrelated vitamin requirements. The influence of thiamine, riboflavin, pantothenic acid and vitamin B6 on liver glycogen reserves. J. Am. Pharm. Assoc. 31:194-198.

3874. Supplee, G. C., O. G. Jensen, R. C. Bender, and O. J. Kahlenberg. 1942. Factors affecting the riboflavin content of the liver. J. Biol. Chem. 144:79-85.

* 3875. Sure, B. 1939. Influence of massive doses of vitamin B1 on fertility and lactation. J. Nutr. 18(2):187-194.

3876. Sure, B. 1944. Vitamin interrelationships. III. Influence of suboptimum doses of thiamine on urinary excretions of riboflavin. J. Nutr. 27(6):447-452.

3877. Sure, B. 1945. Vitamin interrelationships. IV. Further studies on the influence of chronic thiamine deficiency on riboflavin metabolism. J. Biol. Chem. 157(2):543-549.

3878. Sure, B., and J. B. DeWitt. 1938. The oxygen uptake of tissues in vitamin deficiencies. J. Biol. Chem. 126(1):287-298.

3879. Sure, B., and Z. W. Ford, Jr. 1942a. Vitamin interrelationships. II. Thiamine and riboflavin interrelationships in metabolism. J. Biol. Chem. 146:241-250.

3880. Sure, B., and Z. W. Ford, Jr. 1942b. Thiamin and riboflavin metabolism. Fed. Proc. 1:137.

3881. Sure, B., and Z. W. Ford, Jr. 1943. Influence of increasing doses of thiamine and riboflavin on efficiency of their utilization. J. Nutr. 26(6):659-671.

3882. Sure, B., and F. Romans. 1948. Influence of the concentration of mixtures of various components of the vitamin B complex on biological value of casein and on economy of food utilization. J. Nutr. 36:727-737.

3883. Sure, B., and R. M. Theis. 1939. Influence of hyperthyroidism on vitamin C content of various endocrines and tissues. Endocrinology 24(5):672-678.

3884. Sure, B., M. C. Kik, K. S. Buchanan, R. T. Harrelson, and R. M. Theis. 1939. Biochemistry and pathology of avitaminosis. III. Enzymic efficiency in deficiency diseases. Arkansas. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. (373):1-20.

3885. Suzue, K., G. Imagawa, T. Akiba, N. Hoshino, and S. Suzuki. 1953. Dystrophy and adrenal gland. II. About the adrenal gland in the rabbit suffering from beriberi, especially about the influence of tubercular infection upon it. Japan. J. Const. Med. 18(3):153-161.

3886. Suzuki, H. 1950. Influence of certain medicines upon the degree of swelling of tissues of partially starved rats. Folia Endocrinol. Japon. 25:133-159.

3887. Suzuki, K. 1961. Effect of vitamin B group on the function and histological findings of acutely damaged liver. I. Effects of vitamin B1 and simultaneous administration of vitamin B1 and adenosine triphosphate on the detoxifying function. Naika Hokan 8:35-39.

3888. Suzuki. 1969. New type of adenosinetriphosphatase from dog kidney. J. Biochem. (Tokyo) 65(3):393-400.

3889. Suzuki, M., and K. Miyamoto. 1940. An observation on effects of formaldehyde and vit. B1 upon intestinal contractions due to anaphylaxis, histamine and other substances. Sei-I-Kai Med. J. 59(5):1-13.

3890. Suzuki, T., K. Ichinoe, Y. Ishijima, and S. Masushige. 1967. Effects of some thiamine derivatives in chickens. Nippon Kakin Gakkaishi 4(4):171-176.

3891. Suzuoki, A., K. Nishikawa, and M. Numata. 1965. The fate and urinary metabolites of thiamine propyl disulfide in rats. J. Biochem. (Tokyo) 58(3):279-284.

3892. Suzuoki, Z., M. Yoneda, and M. Hori. 1957. The ion exchange chromatographic separation of thiamine phosphates and the occurrence of thiamine polyphosphates in the synthetic preparations. J. Biochem. (Tokyo) 44(11):783-786.

3893. Suzuoki, Z., Y. Imai, and K. Nishikawa. 1968. Fate of radioactive thiamine and thiamine tetrahydrofuryl disulfide in rats with a thoracic duct fistula. Int. Z. Klin. Pharmakol. Ther. Toxikol. 1(4):312-314.

3894. Suzuoki, Z., M. Tsuda, T. Fujita, and S. Taketomi. 1971. Effects of thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryldisulfide on SH-related enzyme systems in rats. J. Takeda Res. Lab. 30(1):110-115.

3895. Suzuoki, Z., K. Murakami, S. Kikuchi, K. Nishikawa, and M. Numata. 1967. Urinary metabolites of thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryl disulfide in rats. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 158(2):353-364.

3896. Suzuoki, Z., F. Tominaga, T. Matsuo, Y. Sumi, and M. Miyakawa. 1968. Metabolism of thiamine and thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryl disulfide to 4-methylthiazole-5-acetic acid in conventional and germ-free rats under various dosing conditions. J. Nutr. 96(4):433-444.

3897. Svanteson, G. 1946. Studies of the aneurin (vitamin B1) conversion in normal pregnancy and the most common gestoses. Acta Obstet. Gynecol. Scand. 26(1):41-59.

3898. Svechnikova, N. V., and R. Lisitskaya. 1970. Effect of polyvitamins on the adrenal cortex. Vrach. Delo (5):44-47.

3899. Swaab, D. V., J. F. Jongkind, and A. A. de Rijkearkenbout. 1971a. Quantitative histochemical study on the influence of lactation and changing levels of gonadotropic hormones on rat supraoptic nucleus. Endocrinology 89(3):929-931.

3900. Swaab, D. F., J. F. Jongkind, and A. A. de Rijkearkenbout. 1971b. Quantitative histochemical study on the influence of lactation and changing levels of gonadotropic hormones on rat supraoptic nucleus. Endocrinology 89(4):1123-1125.

3901. Swaminathan, M. 1942. An improved method for the estimation of vitamin B1 in foods by the thiochrome reaction. Indian J. Med. Res. 30(2):263-272.

3902. Swaminathan, M., S. B. Dhunghat, H. B. N. Murthy, and V. Subrahmanyan. 1950. Interference by certain substances present in ragi (Eleucine Coracana) in the determination of thiamine by the thiochrome method. J. Sci. Indust. Res. (India) 9B(8):210-212.

3903. Swank, R. L. 1940. Avian thiamin deficiency. A correlation of the pathology and clinical behavior. J. Exp. Med. 71(5):683-702.

3904. Swank, R. L., and O. Bessey. 1940. The cardiac failure in thiamin deficient pigeons. J. Clin. Invest. 19:787.

3905. Swank, R. L., and O. A. Bessey. 1941. Characteristic symptoms and their pathogenesis. III. Avian thiamine deficiency. J. Nutr. 22(1):77-89.

3906. Swank, R. L., and O. A. Bessey. 1942. Production and study of cardiac failure in thiamin-deficient pigeons. Arch. Intern. Med. 70(5):763-776.

3907. Swank, R. L., and H. H. Jasper. 1942. Electroencephalograms of thiamine-deficient pigeons. Arch. Neurol. Psychiat. 47(5):821-827.

3908. Swank, R. L., and M. Prados. 1942. Avian thiamine deficiency. II. Pathologic changes in the brain and cranial nerves (especially the vestibular) and their relation to the clinical behavior. Arch. Neurol. Psychiat. 47(1):97-131.

3909. Swank, R. L., R. R. Porter, and A. Yeomans. 1941. The production and study of cardiac failure in thiamin-deficient dogs. Am. Heart. J. 22(2):154-168.

3910. Swenson, M. J. 1949. The effect of a thiamin analogue on growth and on the thiamin content of rat tissues. Am. J. Vet. Res. 10(34):77-84.

3911. Swiecicki, W. 1972. Effects of hypobaric hypoxia and vibrations on carbon monoxide poisoning. I. Changes in blood pattern in rats. Acta Pol. Pharm. 29(3):339-346.

3912. Sysi, R. 1946. Investigations into the effect of vitamin B1 on the accommodation of man. Acta Ophthalmol. Suppl. (Copenhagen) 25:1-128.

3913. Syunyakova, Z. M., and I. N. Karpova. 1966. The effect of gamma-rays and thermal sterilization on the content of thiamine, riboflavine, nicotinic acid, and tocopherol in beef. Vopr. Pit. 25(2):52-55.

3914. Szabo, M. 1940. Intravenous administration of glucose and vitamin B1 in protection against liver damage. Z. Ges. Exptl. Med. 108:354-362.

3915. Szendzikowska, T. 1964. A case of thiamine (vitamin B-1) intolerance. Pol. Tyg. Lek. 19:607-608.

3916. Szirmai, E. 1961. Thiamine (vitamin B 1) and its effects on the uterine musculature and on the pain during delivery (preliminary report). Zbl. Gynaek. 83:554-555.

3917. Szymczykiewica, K. 1957. Effect of thiamine on the course of chronic carbon disulfide poisoning in white rats. Med. Pracy 8:235-245.

3918. Tachi, I. 1949. Polarographic studies on vitamin B1. Kagaku no Ryoiki (2):37-56.

3919. Tachi, I., and Y. Nagata. 1956. Polarography of diacetylthiamine and dibenzoylthiamine. J. Vitaminol. 2:60-66.

3920. Tachi, I., S. Koide, and Y. Nagata. 1955. Polarography of allithiamine. J. Vitaminol. 1(2):48-52.

3921. Tachibana, S., and J. Siode. 1971. Effect of thiamine on the L-malate fermentation by Schizophyllum commune. J. Vitaminol. (Kyoto) 17(4):215-218.

3922. Taira, K. 1966. Histopathological studies in chronic sinusitis with olfactory disorders, with special reference to biochemical experiments on thiamine. 2. Determination of vitamin B-1 in the blood and sinus mucosa. J. Otorhinolaryng. Soc. Jap. 69:1025-1032.

3923. Taira, T., S. Yamatodani, and S. Fujii. 1951-1952. Paper chromatography with salt solution and its application. J. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan 25:121-123.

3924. Takagi, K. 1953. Vitamin B1 requirement during working. VII. Influence of noise on the vitamin B1 metabolism. J. Sci. Labor (Japan) 29:322-328.

3925. Takagi, K., and S. Kayaoka. 1968. Antiinflammatory action of vitamin B1 and its derivatives. I. Yakugaku Zasshi 88(1):14-20.

3926. Takagi, K., and T. Masuda. 1956. Effects of vitamins B1 and B2 on muscular work. Repts. Inst. Sci. Labor (Tokyo) (50):18-22.

3927. Takagi, N., K. Takagi, T. Masuda, and S. Koizumi. 1968. Effect of administration of vitamin B1 or B2 plus L-cystine on rats exposed to acrylonitrile gas over a long period. Study on nutrition in relation to work environment. 3. J. Sci. Labour 44:454-464.

3928. Takaishi, A. 1953. Clinical significance of thiamine level in the blood and urine, particularly the correlation between the blood level and Sawada's urinary reaction. Hukuoka Acta Med. 44:792-811.

3929. Takahashi, A. 1972. Influence of alinamin on mother, fetus and infant. Kango 24:112-114.

3930. Takahashi, J., K. Kobayashi, Y. Imada, and K. Yamada. 1965. Effects of corn-steep liquor and thiamine on L-glutamic acid fermentation of hydrocarbons. IV. Utilization of hydrocarbons by microorganisms. Appl. Microbiol. 13(1):1-4.

3931. Takahashi, K. 1971. Effects of thiamine deficiency restoration and some hormone administrations on transketolase activity in rat liver. Vitamins (Kyoto) 44(5):236-244.

3932. Takahashi, K., A. Nakamura, and Y. Nose. 1971. Effects of thiamine deficiency and thiamine administration on the thiamine diphosphate-dependent enzymes in rat liver. J. Vitaminol. (Kyoto) 17(4):207-214.

3933. Takahashi, T. 1950-51. Seasonal variation of the metabolism of some vitamins. J. Japan. Soc. Food Nutr. 3:52-55.

3934. Takamatsu, C., T. Suzuki, and Y. Sahashi. 1962. Amino acid metabolism of thiamine-deficient rats. Tokyo Nogyo Gaigaku Nogaku Shuho 7(3):221-226.

3935. Takamizawa, A. 1967. Studies on cetothiamine (O,S-bisethoxycarbonylthiamine) (a pharmacological study human). Ann. Rep. Shionogi Res. Lab. 17:1-2.

3936. Takamizawa, A., et al. 1966. Studies on the pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. XXXV. On the reaction product of thiamine with diethyl benzoylphosphonate. Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo) 14:407-413.

3937. Takamizawa, A., K. Hirai, and T. Ishiba. 1971. Studies on pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. LXXIII. Syntheses and reactions of thiamine sulfur analogues and related derivatives. Chem. Pharm. Bull. 19(11):2229-2234.

3938. Takamizawa, A., K. Inazu, S. Nakanishi, H. Ito, H. Sato, M. Ando, A. Akahori, and R. Yamamoto. 1967. Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. XLVIII. Metabolites of ethoxycarbonylthiamine derivatives. Bitamin 36(1):35-39.

3939. Takasaki, E. 1968. Urinary excretion of oxalic acid in thiamine deficient rats. Vitamins 38(6):437-440.

3940. Takayanagi, T. 1959. Effect of vitamin B1 and thiamine allyldisulfide (TAD) on chick embryo. Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi 55:444-465.

3941. Takechi, M. 1960. Studies on the urinary excretions of thiamine by the oral administration of various thiamine preparations. Shikoku Acta Med. 16(Suppl.):426-445.

3942. Takeda, H., K. Shiraki, and H. Yoshimura. 1968. Autoradiography of thiamine (thiazole-2-14C) in dog intestine. Igaku to Seibutsugaku 76(1):23-25.

3943. Takeda, I. 1957. Cholesterol metabolism in serum in experimental vitamin B1 deficiency in man. Naika Hokan 4:526-527.

3944. Takeda, K. 1964. Lumbar sympathetics in experimental pelvic abscess. Action of vitamin B1. Yonago Acta Med. 8(2):103-106.

3945. Takemoto, K. K., M. L. Robbins, and P. K. Smith. 1954. The experimental chemotherapy of influenza viruses. J. Immunol. 72(2):139-147.

3946. Takenouchi, K., et al. 1959. Studies on thiamine metabolism in various diseases of the skin. IV. Studies on thiamine metabolism in infants with eczema. Japan. J. Dermatol. 69(7/12):262-263.

3947. Takenouchi, K. 1963. Thiamine metabolism in the field of dermatology. J. Chiba Med. Soc. 38:319-325.

3948. Takenouchi, K., and K. Aso. 1962a. Histochemistry and quantitative estimation of thiamine in the skin. J. Chiba Med. Soc. 38:48-52.

3949. Takenouchi, K., and K. Aso. 1962b. Thiamine and riboflavin in relation to tyrosine melanin. J. Chiba Med. Soc. 38:53-58.

3950. Takenouchi, K., K. Aso, and T. Katayama. 1959a. Studies on thiamine metabolism in various diseases of the skin. V. Histochemical studies on thiamine in the skin. Japan. J. Dermatol. 69(7/12):264.

3951. Takenouchi, K., K. Aso, and T. Katayama. 1959b. Studies on thiamine metabolism in various diseases of the skin. VII. Quantitative estimation of thiamine in the skin. Japan. J. Dermatol. 69(7/12):266.

3952. Takenouchi, K., K. Aso, and K. Utsumi. 1960. Participation of thiamine and riboflavin in the formation of tyrosine melanin. J. Vitamin. 6:308-320.

3953. Takenouchi, K., K. Aso, and S. Yamamoto. 1959. Thiamine metabolism in various skin diseases. VIII. The relation of thiamine metabolism to eczema and dermatitis. Bitamin (Kyoto) 18(1):211-230.

3954. Talaat, M., F. D. Ibrahim, and Y. A. Habib. 1949. The effect of thiamine hydrochloride on the metabolism of the isolated mammalian heart. Abst. Communs. 1st Intern. Congr. Biochem. 55-56.

3955. Talat, M., S. A. Nabi, and M. A. Fattah. 1943. Some observations on the effect of vitamin B1 on the cardiovascular system. J. Roy. Egypt. Med. Assoc. 26:78-86.

3956. Tamura, Y., and K. Takada. 1957. Thiamine content of visceral organs in physical fatigue. Bitamin 13:118-122.

3957. Tanaka, C., et al. 1971. The axoplasmic transport of thiamine in the nerve. J. Histochem. Cytochem. 21:81-86.

3958. Tanaka, C., and J. R. Cooper. 1968. The fluorescent microscopic localization of thiamine in nervous tissue. J. Histochem. Cytochem. 16(5):362-365.

3959. Tanaka, S. 1951. Studies on pyruvic acid and thiamine. II. Pyruvic acid of several organs of animals. Nagoya J. Med. Sci. 14(1):31-34.

3960. Tanaka, S., and K. Mizuno. 1951. Pyruvic acid and thiamine of frogs retina. Nagoya J. Med. Sci. 14(2):91-97.

3961. Tanegashima, D. 1959. Relation between thiamine deficiency and myelopoiesis. Osaka Daigaku Igaku Zasshi 11:99-111.

3962. Tangari, C. 1940a. Blood vitamin behavior in experimental acute peritonitis. Med. Sper.-Arch. Ital. 6:113-122.

3963. Tangari, C. 1940b. Behavior of blood vitamins in acute experimental peritonitis. II. Vitamin B1. Med. Sperim. Arch. Ital. 6(3):169-178.

3964. Tangari, C. 1940c. Experimental investigations on the action of vitamin B1 on the regenerative processes of the tissue of peripheral nerves. Arch. Sci. Med. 69:331-345.

3965. Tani, Y., H. Tani, and Y. Tani. 1956. Preparation of sake mash from purified starch. Japan. Pat. 4988.

3966. Tanimura, A., et al. 1964. Stability of vitamin B1 in oral solutions containing sulpyrine against cold. Bull. Nat. Inst. Hyg. Sci. (Tokyo) 82:80-81.

3967. Tanino, S., T. Takada, A. Tsujimoto, and K. Otori. 1963. Inhibitory action of thiamine on the hyperglycemic action of nicotine. Nara Igaku Zasshi 14(5,6):202-205.

3968. Tanzi, B. 1941. Action of thiamine, acetylcholine, and histamine on the terminal ileum of the guinea pig. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 16:8-9.

3969. Tao, T., and H.-Y. Yu. 1960. Titration of bases and salts in acetic anhydride. Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao 8:206-216.

3970. Taquini, A. C., and L. de Soldati. 1940. Cardiovascular dysfunction due to vitamin B1 deficiency. Rev. Argentina Cardiol. 7(2):89-97.

3971. Taraschuk, V. V. 1966. The clinical picture of intoxication with methylmercaptophos. Sovet. Med. 29(6):80-82.

3972. Tardif, R. 1961. Differential spectrophotometric titration of vitamins and drugs in pharmaceutical preparations. J. Pharm. Sci. 50:693-703.

3973. Tarutin, P. P., and M. Ya. Zitserman. 1961. Vitaminization of flour in mills. Soobshsh. i Ref. Vses. Nauchn.-Issled. Inst. Zerna i Produktov ego Pererabotki (5):4-13.

3974. Tasaka, S., N. Shibata, and Y. Oguro. 1956. Urinary excretion of intravenously administered thiamine by patients with hyperthyroidism. Igaku to Seibutsugaku 40:217-219.

3975. Tasaka, S., N. Shibata, T. Kabasawa, Y. Oguro, and T. Fukai. 1956. Distribution of thiamine in the animal brain. Igaku to Seibutsugaku 40:132-135.

3976. Tastaldi, E. 1947. Chemical and microbiological determination of vitamins. Rev. Farm. (Buenos Aires) 90:59-83.

3977. Tatarenko, L. M. 1964. Concentration of vitamin B1 and B2 in the blood and skin of patients with eczema. Vestn. Dermatol. i Venerol. 38(12):23-27.

3978. Tauber, H. 1937a. Enzymic synthesis of cocarboxylase from vitamin B1. Enzymologia (Hague) 2(3):171-174.

3979. Tauber, H. 1937b. Color test for thiamin (vitamin B1). Science 86:594.

3980. Tauber, H. 1938. Colorimetric method for determining vitamin B1. Mikrochim. Acta 3:108-109.

3981. Taubert, H. 1963. The effect of organic acids, in particular citric acid, on the microbiological determination of oxytetracycline. Zentr. Bakteriol. Parasitenk. Abt. II. Orig. 116(2):171-182.

3982. Tauro, C. S., and G. F. di Paco. 1959. Separation and determination of vitamin B12, vitamin B1, and adenosine-5-monophosphoric acid in mixtures used hypodermically. Boll. Chimicofarm. 98:460-463.

* 3983. Taylor, A., H. K. Mitchell, and M. A. Pollack. 1941. Modification of "B vitamin" content during embryological development. Univ. Texas Pub. 4137:67-80.

* 3984. Taylor, A., M. A. Pollock, and C. L. Sortomme. 1942. Effect of B vitamins in the diet on tumor transplants. Univ. Texas Pub. No. 4237:72-80.

3985. Taylor, A., M. A. Pollack, and R. J. Williams. 1942. The B vitamins in normal human tissues. Univ. Texas Pub. No. 4237: 41-55.

3986. Taylor, R. J. Jr., and K. Richardson. 1967. Ethanolamine metabolism in the rat. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 124(1): 247-252.

3987. Tazaka, S., and N. Shibata. 1957. Vitamin B1. Nippon Rinsho 15: 696-706.

3988. Teeri, A. E. 1948. Thiamine and the cyanogen bromide reaction. J. Biol. Chem. 173:503-505.

3989. Teeri, A. E. 1952. A new fluorometric determination of thiamine. J. Biol. Chem. 196:547-550.

3990. Teeri, A. E., M. Leavitt, D. Josselyn, N. F. Colovos, and H. A. Keener. 1950. The effect of sulfathalidine on the excretion of vitamin B by ruminants. J. Biol. Chem. 182:509-514.

3991. Telegdy-Kovats, M. 1965. Determination of B-group vitamins in foods by a microbiological method. Elemiszervizsgalati Kozlemeny. 11(3-4):98-103.

3992. Telegdy-Kovats, and M. Hegedus. 1970. Critical evaluation of microbiological methods for the determination of vitamin B. Elnemez. Ipar. (Hung.) 24(12):358-365.

3993. Tellez, I., and R. Terry. 1968. Fine structure of the early changes in the vestibular nuclei of the thiamine-deficient rat. Amer. J. Pathol. 52(4):777-794.

3994. Tennent, D. M., and R. H. Silber. 1943. The excretion of ascorbic acid, thiamine, riboflavin and pantothenic acid in sweat. J. Biol. Chem. 148:359-364.

3995. Tenyakov, P. T. 1956. Antitoxic properties of glucose, ascorbic acid, and thiamine in sulfur dioxide poisoning. Trudy Chkalov. Med. Inst. 4:53-58.

3996. Teply, L. J., R. F. Prier, and H. T. Scott. 1956. Feeding studies on vitamin- and mineral-fortified whole milk. Food Res. 21(6):671-679.

3997. Teraoka, H. 1954a. Absorption of thiamine from the intestinal cord. Seikagaku 25:402-408.

3998. Teraoka, H. 1954b. Absorption of allithiamine (thiamine allyl disulfide) from a dog intestine. Seikagaku 25:408-414.

3999. Terroine, T. 1959. Influence of diverse vitamin deficiencies on certain enzymic activities in the rat. Arch. Sci. Physiol. 13:387-407.

4000. Terroine, T. 1965. Control of the activity of testicular and hepatic adenosine deaminase by vitamins. Arch. Sci. Physiol. 19(2):197-211.

4001. Terroine, T., and F. N'Diaye-Buisson. 1971. Activity of liver acidic ribo- and deoxyribonucleases in rats subjected to various B avitaminoses. Arch. Sci. Physiol 25(2):229-238.

4002. Terry, R. 1941. Ineffectiveness of thiamine hydrochloride in treating late weaning paralysis of vitamin E deficient rats. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. and Med. 48(1):34-37.

4003. Tetreault, A. F., and I. A. Beck. 1956. Anaphylactic shock following intramuscular thiamine chloride. Ann. Internal Med. 45:134-138.

* 4004. Thiess, E. 1963. Toxicity testing by oral administration to rats for six weeks. NAS/NRC Report, Topic 2090.

4005. Thivolle, L., and R. Jacquot. 1941. Determination of vitamin B1 by alcoholic fermentation. Compt. Rend. 212(11):459-460.

4006. Thomas, B., and L. Tunger. 1966. Approximate values for the vitamin and mineral content of bread flour as a function of the degree of milling. II. Wheat flour. Nahrung 10(2):185-194.

4007. Thomas, B., and L. Tunger. 1967. Standard values for vitamin B1 content in bread from four of various grinds. I. Vitamin B1 content in wheat bread as a function of dough raising and baking. Ernaehrungsforshung 12(2):231-247.

4008. Thompson, R. H. S. 1971. Function of a vitamin: the legacy of this concept to biochemistry. Biochem. Pharmacol. 10:513-517.

4009. Thomson, A. D. 1966. Thiamine absorption in old age. Geront. Clin. (Basel) 8:354-361.

4010. Thomson, A. D., O. Frank, H. Baker, and C. M. Leevy. 1971. Thiamine propyl disulfide: absorption and utilization. Ann. Internal Med. 74:529-534.

4011. Thomson, A. D., et al. 1972. Observations on the mechanism of thiamine hydrochloride absorption in man. Clin. Sci. 43:153-163.

* 4012. Thomson, A. D., and C. M. Leevy. 1972. Observations on the mechanism of thiamine hydrochloride absorption in man. Clin. Sci. 43(2):153-163.

4013. Thomson, A. D., H. Baker, and C. M. Leevy. 1970. Patterns of 35S-thiamine hydrochloride absorption in the malnourished alcoholic patient. J. Lab. Clin. Med. 76(1):34-45.

4014. Thomson, A. D., O. Frank, H. Baker, and C. M. Leevy. 1971. Thiamine propyl disulfide: absorption and utilization. Ann. Int. Med. 74(4):529-534.

4015. Thomson, A. D., O. Frank, B. De Angelis, and H. Baker. 1972. Thiamine depletion induced by dietary folate deficiency in rats. Nutr. Rep. Int. 6(2):107-110.

4016. Thomson, G. G. 1956. Treatments of ovine pregnancy toxemia New Zealand Vet. J. 4:136-144.

4017. Thoss, G. 1964. Methodology of microbiological assay of vitamins. Brauwissenschaft 17(8):317-320.

4018. Thren, R. 1941. Critical evaluation of the phycomyces growth test for thiamine assay. Vitamine u. Hormone 1:100-117.

4019. Tikhomirova, G. P. 1959. Applications of the polarographic method in food industry. Tr., Ukr. Nauch.-Issled. Inst., Pishchevoi Prom. 2:135-140.

4020. Tikhomirova, G. P., S. L. Belen'kaja, R. G. Madievskaja, and O. A. Kurockina. 1965. Polarographic estimation of vitamin B1, riboflavine, nicotinic acid and nicotinamide in presence of large amounts of vitamin C. Vop. Pitan. 24(2):32-37.

4021. Til, H. P., V. J. Feron, and A. P. De Groot. 1972a. The toxicity of sulphite: I. Long-term feeding and multigeneration studies in rats. Food Cosmet. Toxicol. 10(3):291-310.

4022. Til, H. P., V. J. Feron, and A. P. De Groot. 1972b. The toxicity of sulphite. II. Short- and long-term feeding studies in pigs. Food Cosmet. Toxicol. 10:463-473.

4023. Timofeev, V. I. 1963. Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer by naso-reflexive vitamin B1. Zdravookhr. Beloruss. 9:57-59.

4024. Tinsley, I. 1968. Interaction of dieldrin with thiamine. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 129(2):463-465.

4025. Tipton, S. R., F. Welden, and A. K. Weiss. 1955. Effect of riboflavin or thiamine deficiency on the response of liver and kidney adenosinetriphosphatase and D-Amino acid oxidase to thyroid and adrenal alterations in rats. Amer. J. Physiol. 180(2):321-324.

4026. Tishchenko, L. D. 1967. A study of the therapeutic effectiveness of thiamine propyl disulfide and thiamine chloride in psoriasis and eczema patients. In: Information on the First Scientific Conference of the Medical Faculty of the Patrice Lumumba University of the Friendship of Nations. Moscow, pp. 97-98.

4027. Tislowitz, R. 1937. Effect of vitamins B1 and C on the duration of retention of Congo red in the blood stream. Biochem. Z. 291: 70-72.

4028. Tislowitz, R., and I. Pines. 1937. The vagotonic action of vitamin B1 on the normal dog heart. Klin. Wochschr. 16:923-926.

4029. Titaev, A. A. 1950. The role of vitamin B1 in the function of the sympathetic nervous system. I. Enzymic formation of sympathin. Zhur. Fiziol. 36:203-208.

4030. Titaev, A. A. 1960. Relation of some metabolites to the sympathetic nervous system in newborn animals. Tr. Chetvertoi Nauchn. Konf. po Vozrastnoi Morfol., Fiziol. i Biokhim., Akad. Ped. Nauk R.S.F.S.R., Inst. Fiz. Vospitaniya i Shkol'noi Gigieny 1959; pp. 202-205.

4031. Tittsler, R. P., M. Rogosa, and E. O. Whittier. 1942. The nomenclature and characteristics of the Lactobacillus employed for the microbiological assay of riboflavin. J. Bact. 43(1): 56-57.

4032. Tizon, Y. F. 1954. Action of thiamine on the phospholipidemia of the rabbit. 1954. Anales Fac. Farm. y Bioquim., Univ. Nacl. Major San Marcos 5:405-414.

4033. Tjurina, I. P., and Z. Z. Gude. 1970. Effect of prolonged use of large doses of thiamin on morphological and chemical changes in the liver of animals. Vitamny v. Eksperim. i Klinike. Resp. Mezved. Sb. 2:39-46.

4034. Tjutina, E. M. 1970. Effect of a complex of B vitamins and vitamin C on the content of free amino acids in the blood and urine of women with late pregnancy toxaemia. Vop. Okrany Mater. Det. 15(11):89-90.

4035. Tobey, J. A. 1941. Vitamin and mineral fortification of white bread. Proc. Inst. Food Technologists, pp. 19-22.

4036. Tocco, L. 1948. Pharmacological research on the vitamins. I. Is there a toxic syndrome caused by hyperdosage of vitamin B1? Riforma Med. 62:213-215.

4037. Tocco, L., and S. Bruno. 1935. Contribution to avitaminism. A toxic substance extracted from polished rice. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 10:67-68.

4038. Toczko, K. 1960. The mechanisms of thiamine--catalysed reactions. Postepy Biochem. 6:425-436.

4039. Todhunter, G. E. N. 1935. Latest developments in vitamin research relative to vitamins A, B, C, and G. Milk Dealer 24(6):36-37, (7):66-70.

4040. Toeroek, G., and L. Neufeld. 1938. Relation between vitamin B1 and sulfur metabolism. Klin. Wochschr. 17:603-604.

4041. Tohru, T., A. Sato, M. Yamada, O. Tabe, T. Itagaki, and N. Inakoshi. 1966. Fundamental studies of microbiological assay for vitamin beta-complex by cup-plate technique (IV) the precision of a cup-plate assay method for thiamine by the utilization of reductive activity of Lactobacillus fermentation 2,6-dichlorophenolindophenol. Vitamins (Kyoto) 34(1):14-18.

4042. Tokuhisa, K. 1940. Comparative and experimental study on the effect of vitamins B1 and B2 on the female sex organs. 40th Convention Obstet. Gynecol. Soc. Japan. Kyoto. Japan. J. Obstet. Gynecol. 23:175-176.

4043. Tokumaru, M. 1964. The effect of thiamine derivatives on the oxygen uptake of avitaminous pigeon brain. J. Vitaminol. (Osaka) 10(3):192-201.

4044. Toleikis, A., A. Praskevicius, and Smits. 1969. Effect of biostimulants of reparative processes in the heart muscle on oxidative phosphorylation during experimental myocardial infarct. Latv. P.S.R. Zinat. Akad. Vestis 3:133-136.

4045. Toman, J. E. P., G. M. Everett, R. H. Oster, and D. C. Smith. 1945. Origin of cardiac disorders in thiamine-deficient cats. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. and Med. 58(1):65-67.

4046. Tomashevskii, Ya. I. 1972. Thiamine storage and utilization in patients with rheumatism. Sov. Med. 35:144-146.

4047. Tomasi, A., A. Pasqualicchio, and A. Franzoni. 1968. A case of heart disease due to beri-beri. Acta Vitaminol. Enzymol. 22(5):157-168.

4048. Tomasi, A., A. Pasqualicchio, A. Battocchia, and O. Ghidini. 1969. The transketolase activity of erycytes in chronic ethylism under presumable conditions of thiamin deficiency. Acta Vitaminol. Enzymol. 23(6):208-216.

4049. Tomita, I. 1963. Oxidation product of thiamine anhydride and the metabolite of thiamine anhydride in rats. J. Vitaminol. (Osaka) 9(4):333-336.

4050. Tomita, K. 1961. Influence of thiamine on the metabolism of zinc. I. Determination of zink. Bitamin (Kyoto) 22:31-34.

4051. Tomlinson, R. V., D. P. Kuhlman, P. F. Torrence, and H. Tieckelmann. 1967. Precursors of the pyrimidine and thiazole rings of thiamine. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 148(1):1-10.

4052. Toomey, J. A., W. O. Frohring, and W. S. Takacs. 1943. Vitamin B1 deficiency and attempts to produce poliomyelitis in white rats. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. and Med. 54(1):153-154.

4053. Toomey, J. A., W. O. Frohring, and W. S. Takacs. 1944. Vitamin B-deficient animals and poliomyelitis. Yale J. Biol. Med. 16:477-485.

4054. Toporkova, I. B. 1967. Status of vitamin B1 saturation in the body of workers in the tobacco industry. Tr. Leningr. Sanitarnogig. Med. Inst. 67:342-348.

4055. Torda, C., and H. G. Wolff. 1944a. Effect of vitamin B1 and cocarboxylase on synthesis of acetylcholine. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. and Med. 56(2):88-89.

4056. Torda, C., and H. G. Wolff. 1944b. Effect of thiamine compounds on striated muslce. Proc. Soc. Expt. Biol. Med. 56:89-91.

4057. Torre, L. D. 1952. Contribution to the study of the metabolism of pyruvic and lactic acid in heart and circulatory failure. Action of cocarboxylase. Arch. Kreislaufforsch. 18(5/6):86-93.

4058. Torre, M. 1948. The action of synthetic thiamine on the neuromuscular excitability of man. Acta Vitaminol. 2:33-34.

4059. Torrie, A. 1944. Psychosomatic casualties in the Middle East, 1942. Lancet 246(6283):139-143.

4060. Toth, F., and E. Varga. 1950. Effect of vitamin B1 on renal sodium excretion. Z. Ges. Exptl. Med. 116:75-78.

4061. Toth, G., G. Toth, and E. Somfai. 1967. Thiamine. 3-(2-Methyl-4-amino-5-pyrimidinylmethyl)-4-methyl-5-(beta-hydroxyethyl)thiazolium derivatives. Hungarian Pat. 154,136.

4062. Toth, S. 1948. Mechanism of vitamin B1 diuresis. Schweiz. Med. Wochschr. 78:108-110.

4063. Totskii, V. N., A. Y. Rozanov, and B. Z. Bekker. 1972. Effect of vitamins on the permeability of erythrocytes for nicotinate-14C under conditions of acceleration effect on the organism. Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 44(4):509-514.

4064. Toura, T. 1969. Experimental studies on potassium metabolism with special reference to thiamine deficiency. J. Nagoya Med. Ass. 92(1):1-18.

4065. Townsend, E. E., and T. L. Sourkes. 1958. Influence of thiamine and tryptophan upon the tryptophan peroxidase-oxidase activity of rat liver. Candian J. Biochem. and Physiol. 36(7):659-667.

4066. Traibich, Sh. A. 1969. Level of vitamin B1 in whole blood and urine during Botkin's disease. Vop. Med. Khim. 15(6):620-622.

4067. Trasoff, A., and C. Bordin. 1941. The use of vitamin B1 in diabetes mellitus. Am. J. Digestive Diseases 8:1-2.

4068. Trautmann, A., and Th. Asher. 1946. Fluorescence photometric determination of aneurin (vitamin B1) in urine of healthy swine. Deutsche Tieraerzt. Wochenschr. pp. 1-3.

4069. Travia, L., C. Pelosio, and M. Gattini. 1949. Elimination of some B group vitamins in diabetes. Acta Vitaminol. 3:193-195.

4070. Travia, L., C. Pelosio, and G. Tecce. 1949. Antagonism among some components of the B complex. Acta Vitaminol. 3:4-11.

4071. Travia, L., C. Pelosio, and L. Dalla Torre. 1947. The so-called antagonism among the vitamins of the B-group. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 23(12):1202-1203.

4072. Trebukhina, R. V., and Yu. M. Ostrovskii. 1964. Formation of sedoheptulose-7-phosphate in pigeon tissues during acute avitaminosis B1 induced by oxythiamine. Biokhimiya 29(4):609-614.

4073. Tropp, C., and F. Geiger. 1943. An important source of error in the determination of vitamin B1 by the thiochrome method. Klin. Wochschr. 22:470.

4074. Tseng, H. I. 1960. Effect of high temperature on the vitamin B1 content of some tissues of rabbits. Acta Physiol. Sinica 24: 129-135.

4075. Tsuda, H. 1952. On the influence of vitamin B1 upon the intermediary protein metabolism in tuberculous patients. Iryo (Japan) 6(4):215-221.

4076. Tsuda, T., and S. Yarimizu. 1964. Application of the autoanalyzer in pharmaceutical analysis. IV. Autoanalysis of thiamine in pharmaceutical preparations. Sankyo Kenkyusho Nempo 16:109-111.

4077. Tusjimura, T., and K. Michinaka. 1969. On the high blanks in the fluorometric determination of thiamine. Vitamins (Kyoto) 39(1):33-38.

4078. Tsunoda, Y. 1967. Pharmacological and clinical studies on the antiarrythmic property of thiamine and its derivatives, cocarboxylase and thiammine tetrahydrofurfuryldisulfide. Vitamins (Kyoto) 36(6):567-581.

4079. Tsybul'nik, Z. I. 1965. Effect of vitamin B1 on toxic effects of corglycon. Vrach. Delo 2:148-149.

4080. Tu, C.-Y., and P.-H. Tsang. 1963. Complexometric titration in the determination of alkaloids. I. The determination of alkaloid salts by cation-exchange followed by complexometric titration. Yao Hsueh Hsueh Paa 10(1):40-44.

4081. Tucker, R. G., O. Mickelsen, and A. Keys. 1960. Influence of sleep, work, diuresis, heat, acute starvation, thiamine intake, and bed rest on human riboflavine excretion. J. Nutrition 72:251-261.

4082. Tudoranu, G., and C. C. Dimitriu. 1941. Effect of vitamins A, B1, C, and D on gastric motility. Bull. Acad. Med. Roumanie 11(1):126-129.

4083. Tugolukov, V. N. 1962. Ascorbic acid and thiamine metabolism in middle-aged persons. Tr. Leningr. Sanit-Gigien. Med. Inst. 67:84-92.

4084. Tul'chinskaya, K. Z., and Z. B. Kusova. 1935. Biological assay of vitamin B1 prepared from brewers' yeast. Proc. Acad. Sci. Res. Food Ind. (Leningrad) 2(2):113-126.

4085. Tul'chinskaya, K. Z., A. I. Kur'yak, and A. M. Dumova. 1954. Metabolism of vitamin B1. Trudy Vsesoyuz. Nauch. Issledovatel. Vitamin. Inst. 5:175-176.

4086. Turcu, G., V. Vasilescu, A. Ciures, and A. S. Albu. 1965. Cytochemical and cytospectrophotometric studies on leucocytes in rats irradiated internally with phosphorus-32 III. Use of a vitamin complex as a radioprotective agent. Stud. Cercet. Biochim. 8(2):235-246.

4087. Turner, J. B., and D. E. Hughes. 1962. The absorption of some B-group vitamins by surviving rat intestine preparations. Quart. J. Exptl. Physiol. 47:107-123.

4088. Turnock, D. M., and R. S. Welbourn. 1953. The effects of glucose on blood pyruvic acid levels in mild thiamine deficiency. J. Lab. and Clin. Med. 42(2):261-268.

4089. Tuszynska, S., and J. Tautt. 1961. Microbiological determination of B vitamins in blood. Acta Physiol. Polon. 12(4):591-601.

4090. Tuttle, W. W., M. Wilson, K. Daum, and H. Rhodes. 1949. Influence of various levels of thiamine intake on physiologic response. III. Reaction time. J. Am. Dietetic Assoc. 25:21-27.

4091. Tuttle, W. W., M. Wilson, K. Daum, and H. Rhodes. 1949. Influence of various levels of thiamine intake on physiologic response. IV. Vision and hearing. J. Amer. Dietetic Assoc. 25(2):123-125.

4092. Tuttle, W. W., M. Wilson, K. Daum, and H. Rhodes. 1949. Influence of various levels of thiamine intake on physiologic response. VI. Oxygen consumption. J. Amer. Dietetic Assoc. 25(4):322-329.

4093. Tyurina, I. P., and Z. Zh. Gude. 1970. Effect of the prolonged use of large doses of thiamine on the morphological and chemical changes in the liver of animals. Vitam. Eksp. Klin. 2:39-46.

4094. Uchida, K., and T. Inoue. 1937. The diuretic action of vitamin B1 crystals. Osaka Igakkai Zasshi 36:1107-1116.

4095. Udalov, Yu. F., and N. A. Gaidamakin. 1971. Evaluation of the effectiveness of prolonged vitamin enrichment of the diet (effect on total morbidity). Voprosy Pitaniya 30(4): 43-47.

4096. Ueba, A., K. Murata, and K. Okuda. 1951. Vitamin B1 and B2 contents of sweet potatoes. J. Home Econ. (Japan) 1(1):11-14.

4097. Ueda, M. 1966. Effects of thiamine and S-carbalkoxythiamine S-cat on the striated muscle. II. Pharmacological studies on the twitch potentiation of O,S-dicarbethoxythiamine Dcet. Jap. J. Pharmacol. 16(1):39-52.

4098. Ueda, M., S. Matsumura, and T. Minesita. 1968. The effect of O, S-dicarbethoxythiamine on cardiac rhythm. II. Effects on atrial fibrillation caused by methacholine. Bitamin 37(1):60-68.

4099. Ueda, M., M. Kawakami, S. Matsuda, and T. Minesita. 1968. Lethal mechanism of S-alkoxycarbonylthiamine in rats. Yakugaku Zasshi 88(7):882-892.

4100. Udea, M., S. Matsuda, T. Minesita, S. Takeda. 1969. Pharmacological studies on the effects of Salkoxy-carbonylthiamine on the gastro-intestinal motility. Jap. J. Smooth Muscle 5(2):108-116.

4101. Ueda, M., S. Matsumura, M. Kawakami, and T. Minesita. 1967. Studies on cetothiamine (O,S-bisethoxycarbonylthiamin) (ketothiamine). III. Some pharmacological considerations on O,S-bisethoxycarbonylthiamine as an antiarrythmic agent. Ann. Rep. Shinogi Res. Lab. 17:31-46.

4102. Ueki, S., H. Yonemaru, H. Sakamoto, J. Ueda, N. Komatsubara, H. Tatsumi, and K. Nomura. 1966. Pharmacological studies on O-butyrylthiamine disulfide. Bitamin 33(6):636-643.

4103. Ueno, Y. 1960a. The effect of radiation on vitamin B1 metabolism. 3. An analysis of the effect of radiation on the metabolism of vitamin B1 with the aid of procaine block and the vitamin B1 loading test. Med. Radiol. (Moscow) 5:45-51.

4104. Ueno, Y. 1960b. Effect of radiation on vitamin B1 metabolism Acta Sch. Med. Univ. Kioto 37:1-24.

4105. Uesaka, S., R. Kawashima, A. Iritani, Y. Hashimoto, and K. Namikawa. 1957. Importance of trace elements in farm-animal feeding. XIV. The effects of the oral administration of both trace elements and vitamins on the response to cold stress in under-fed sheep. Kyoto Daigaku Shokuryo Kagaku Kenkyusho Hokoku 20:24-35.

4106. Ule, G., and V. Kammerer. 1960. Wernicke encephalopathy in experimental thiamine deficiency in rats. Arch. Pathol. Anat. u. Physiol. 333:190-194.

4107. Ullah, R., and B. Ahmad. 1954. Nutritional requirement of thiamine in the tropics. Pakistan J. Sci. Research 6:73-77.

4108. Ullrich, J., and Donner. 1970. Fluorimetric study of 2-P-toluidinonaphthalene-6-sulfonate binding to cytoplasmic yeast pyruvate decarboxylase. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 351(8):1030-1034.

4109. Ullrich, J., B. Deus, and H. Holzer. 1968. Reaction mechanism of thiamine pyrophosphate and thiamine. Internat. Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. 38:273-286.

4110. Umrath, K., and H. F. Hellauer. 1949. Aneurine in degeneration, regeneration, and stimulation of nerves. Z. Vitamin-, Hormon- u. Fermentforsch. 2:421-432.

4111. Unna, K., and E. P. Pick. 1944. Inhibition of nervous transmission in synapses and end plates by thiamine. J. Pharmacol. 81:294-300.

4112. Urban, F., and M. L. Goldman. 1944. A method for the determination of thiamine in the urine. J. Biol. Chem. 152:329-337.

4113. Urschler, I. 1956. Investigations with the Phycomyces assay method. Protoplasma 46(1/4):794-797.

4114. Utiger, H. 1946. Studies of the vitamin B1 content of vegetables by means of the Phycomyces-growth test. Z. Vitaminforsch. 18:35-65.

4115. Utiger, H. 1949. A new Phycomyces method for determination of vitamin B1. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 31:238-249.

4116. Utsumi, I., K. Harada, and K. Kohno. 1966. Interaction of thiol-type thiamines with serum albumin. J. Vitaminol. (Kyoto) 12(1):59-66.

4117. Utsumi, I., K. Kohno, and I. Saito. 1967. Studies on thiamine disulfide. (XXII). Species difference of test animals on the intestinal absorption of thiamine disulfide derivatives. Vitamins (Kyoto) 36(6):582-590.

4118. Utsumi, I., K. Kohno., and Y. Takeuci. 1968. Studies on thiamine disulfide: XXV. Metabolism and urinary excretion of benzoyl group of O-benzoylthiamine disulfide in man. Vitamins (Kyoto) 37(1):99-104.

4119. Utsumi, I., K. Harada, M. Kawai, and I. Saito. 1968. Studies on thiamine disulfide. XXXI. The conversion of thiamine and its derivatives into cocarboxylase in rabbit blood. Vitamins (Kyoto) 37(5):487-491.

4120. Utsumi, I., K. Kohno, I. Saito, and Mizobe. 1968a. Thiamine disulfide. XXVII. Deacylation and retention in human erythrocytes of acylthiamine disulfide. Bitamin 37(3):250-256.

4121. Utsumi, I., K. Kohno, I. Saito, and M. Mizobe. 1968b. Studies on thiamine disulfied. (XXVIII) Effect of intra- and extra-cellular reduction of disulfide type thiamine derivatives on their incorporation and retention into erythrocytes. Vitamins (Kyoto) 37(3):257-263.

4122. Uyeda, K., and J. C. Rabinowitz. 1971. Pyruvate-ferredoxin oxidoreductase. III. Purification and properties of the enzyme. J. Biol. Chem. 246(10):3111-3119.

4123. Vachek, J. 1965. Fluorometric determination of thiamine. Cesk. Farm. 14(10):508-509.

4124. Vahlteich, H. W. 1941. Vitamin control symposium. How to add and control vitamin A in margarine. Food Inds. 13(6):39-41.

4125. Vahtina, T. I., and M. M. Zareckij. 1969. Effect of vitamins C, B-1 and B-6 on function of the adrenal cortex in patients with atherosclerotic cardiosclerosis. Vop. Pitan. 28(5):27-30.

4126. Vaisman, G. A., and M. M. Yampol'skaya. 1957. Application of ion-exchange resins in pharmaceutical analysis. Issledovan. v Blasti Ionoobmennoi Khromatog., Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Med. Khim. Nauk, Trudy Soveshchaniya 171-178.

4127. Vaisman, G. A., M. M. Bushkova, and L. I. Rapaport. 1963. Qualitative analysis of drugs containing vitamins. Aptechn. Delo 12(4): 68-71.

4128. Valenti, F., M. Sauli, and L. Torelli. 1967. Use of thiamine in association with neuroleptoanalgesic drugs. Acta Anaesthesiol. (Padova) 18(3):253-262.

4129. Valeri, C. M. 1943. Relationship between nicotinic acid and thiamine. Klin. Wochenschr. 22:391-392.

4130. Valeri, C. M., G. Conese, and D. Angarano. 1950. Effect of vitamin B1 and nicotinic acid on basal metabolism. Intern. Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. 22:174-179.

4131. Vallotton, M. 1949. The pathological anatomy of B1 avitaminosis (changes in the myocardium and the dura in experiments on rats). Intern. Z. Vitaminforsch. 21:61-83.

4132. Val'ter, L. Ya., S. M. Nemets, and Z. M. Sinyakova. 1952. Content of vitamins in canned fish. Rybnoe Khoz. (5):56-59.

4133. Van der Mijll Dekker, L. P. 1952. The nutritive value of bread. 5. The loss of vitamin B1 during the making of bread from grain. Voeding 13:89-102.

4134. Van der Mijll Dekker, L. P., and C. Engel. 1952. The vitamin A, B1, B2, and C contents of bottled sterilized milk during storage under various conditions. Netherlands Milk Dairy J. 6:104-108.

4135. Van der Molen, H. R., J. Lukkes, and K. Ritter. 1968. Complex intra-arterial, detoxicating, and dietetic treatment of intermittent claudication. Zbl. Phlebol. 7:230-247.

4136. Van der Reis, V., and H. V. Campos. 1950. Considerations of the toxic effects of large doses of vitamin B1 and the possibility of avoiding them. Am. Inst. Pinheiros 13(26):125-129.

4137. Van Etten, C., N. R. Ellis, and L. L. Madsen. 1940. Studies on the thiamine requirements of young swine. J. Nutr. 20:607-625.

* 4138. Van Eys, J. 1961. Alphaglycerophosphate and lactic dehydrogenase activities in tissues of thiamine-deficient rats. J. Nutr. 73(4): 403-408.

* 4139. Van Eys, J., and G. A. Elliott. 1962. A kidney lesion associated with thiamine feeding experiments. Fed. Proc. 21:468.

4140. Van Eys, J., M. A. Judge, J. Judd, W. Hill, R. C. Bozian, and S. Abrahams. 1962. A reinvestigation of methylglyoxal accumulation in thiamine deficiency. J. Nutr. 76(4):375-384.

4141. Van Gelder, D. W., and F. U. Darby. 1944. Congenital and infantile beriberi. J. Pediatrics 25(3):226-235.

4142. Van Marken Lichtenbelt, H. 1953. Vitamin B1 and diabetic coma. Koninkl. Ned. Akad. Wetenschap., Proc. Ser. C 56:384-386.

4143. Van Muyden, N. H. 1940. The treatment of cardiac insufficiency with vitamin B1. Nederland. Tijdschr. Geneesk. 84(4):4380-4385.

4144. Van Muyden, N. H. 1941. Symposium on aneurine. II. Action of aneurine. II. Action of aneurine on cardiac diseases. Chem. Weekblad 38:735-738.

4145. Vannatta, E. E., and L. E. Harris. 1959. The gravimetric silicotungstate method of assay for thiamine. J. Am. Pharm. Assoc. 48: 30-34.

4146. Van't Hoog, E. G. 1939. Metabolism of vitamin B1 in rats studied by the Drosophila sterile culture method. Arch. Neerland. Physiol. 24:1-24.

4147. Van Veen, A. G. 1931. The antineuritic vitamin. II. Rec. Trav. Chim. 50:200-207.

4148. Van Veen, A. G. 1932. The antineuritic vitamin from rice bran and polyneuritic in experimental animals. VIII. Reports on the antineuritic vitamin from rice bran. Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederland.-Indie 21:184-195.

4149. Van Veen, A. G. 1937. The vitamin level of the organism and its determination. Geneeskund. Tijdschr. Nederland.-Indie 77; Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederland-Indie 26:300-307.

4150. Varga, J. 1943. Audiometric data of the results of treatment with vitamin B of deafness due to lesions of the acoustic nerve. Acta Oto-Laryngol. (Stockholm) 31(1):1-22.

4151. Vargas Fernandez, L. 1947. Toxicity of vitamin D and of thiamin. Fatal accidents. Rev. Med. Chile 75(12):779-782.

4152. Vasarhelyi, B. 1942. Effect of vitamin B1 on heart and veins. Orvosi Hetilap 86:163-165.

4153. Vashetko, V. M., and T. M. Gorodkova. 1955. Change in higher nervous activity in schizophrenic patients during the administration of B-group vitamins. Fiziol. Zh. (Ukrainian) 1(5):46-53.

4154. Vasil'eva, Z. 1967. The effect of the toxin of the plague bacterium on the activity of pyruvate oxidase and lactate dehydrogenase in plague-susceptible animals. Vop. Med. Khim. 13(2):124-130.

4155. Vasina, T. A., E. A. Ved'Mina, and M. G. Golysheva. 1967. The relation of pathogenic strains of staphylococci, isolated from surgery patients, to the action of antibiotics and their combination with vitamins in experiments in vitro. Antibiotiki (Moscow) 12(6):484-486.

4156. Vasku, J. 1955. Time factor in experimental guinea-pig tuberculosis with simultaneous B1 hypervitaminosis. Scripta Med. 27(7/8):247-257.

4157. Vassileva-Alexandrova, P., and A. Alexandrov. 1970. Identification and determination of thiamine by picrolonic acid and lithium picrolonate. Methods in Enzymol. 18A:75-81.

4158. Vaughan, D. A., and L. N. Vaughan. 1959. Thiamine load test studies in humans. U.S.A.F. Arctic Aeromed. Lab. Techn. Rep. 57-58:1-13.

4159. Vaz Pinto, A., and F. Santos. 1969. Ferrous sulphate and ascorbic acid in the treatment of iron-deficiency anaemia. Hospital (Rio de Janeiro) 76:2201-2205.

4160. Vecher, A. S., and O. B. Krayanskii. 1953. Adsorption-photometric method for the determination of thiamine (vitamin B1). Biokhimiya 18:743-747.

4161. Vedder, E. B. 1940. Beriberi and vitamin B1 deficiency. Am. J. Trop. Med. 20(5):625-640.

4162. Ved'Mina, E. A., T. A. Vasina, and L. A. Gamaleya. 1968. Effect of antibiotic compositions and combinations of antibiotics with vitamins on pathogenic staphylococci. Antibiotiki (Moscow) 13(1): 50-56.

4163. Vedovini, F., M. L. Chiti, and F. Malandrini. 1963. Thiamine content of diet evaluated from estimation of red cell transketolase in the infant on breast and artificial feeding. Riv. Clin. Pediat. 72:421-425.

4164. Vedovini, F., M. L. Chiti, and J. Pieri. 1966. Deficit of vitamin B1 in subjects treated with nitrofurantoin. Riv. Clin. Pediat. 78(6):752-757.

4165. Veinerov, I. B., F. A. Kruchakova, and E. I. Cherkasskaya. 1965. Vitamin metabolism and excretion of 17-keto steroids in tuberculosis patients treated with tubazid. Vestn. Dermatol. i Venerol. 39(1):22-28.

4166. Velasco, R., et al. 1965. Study of vitamin B1 as a mosquito repellant. Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. Trop. 25:177-179.

4167. Ventura, U., et al. 1963. Intestinal absorption of thiamine in the rat in vivo. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 39:1443-1446.

4168. Ventura, U., et al. 1966. Behavior of thiamine in the intestinal wall of the rat during absorption "in vivo." Acta Vitamin. (Milano) 29:49-51.

4169. Ventura, U., and G. Rindi. 1965. Transport of thiamine by the small intestine in vitro. Experientia 21(11):645-646.

4170. Ventura, U., and G. Rindi. 1966. Thiamine transport by rat intestine, in vitro. II. The effect of some thiamine structural analogs on the transport and phosphorylation of thiamine. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 42(24):1977-1979.

4171. Ventura, U., G. Ferrari, and G. Rindi. 1969. Intestinal transport of thiamine in vitro. Asymmetric localization of thiamine kinase in the intestinal wall. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 45(23):1524-1526.

4172. Ventura, U., G. Sciorelli, and M. V. Bonanni. 1966. Thiamine-14C transport by rat intestine, in vitro. III. Effect of some intestinal phosphatase inhibitors on the transport and phosphorylation of thiamine. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 42(24):1979-1981.

4173. Ventura, U., G. Sciorelli, and E. Giacalone. 1966. In vivo absorption of thiamine in the intestinal wall of rats. Acta Vitaminol. 20(2-3):49-51.

4174. Ventura, U., G. Ferrari, R. Tagliabue, and G. Rindi. 1969. kinetic study of thiamine intestinal transport in vitro. Life Sci. 8(14 Pt. 2):699-705.

4175. Verdeaux, G., and R. Marty. 1954. Effect on the electroencephalogram of pharmacodynamic substances of clinical interest. Rev. Neurol. 91:405-427.

4176. Ver'kova, F. A. 1959. Vitamin B1 in eczema and neurodermatitis in children. Pediatriya 37:10-15.

* 4177. Verrett, M. J., and L. R. Cerecedo. 1958. Metabolism of thiamine-S35 in the rabbit. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 98:509-513.

4178. Verrotti, I. 1940. The effect of vitamin B complex on the morphology of the blood of healthy infants. Pediatrica (Riv.) 48:735-750.

4179. Via, L. C., and M. Giannini. 1956. Determination of vitamins A, E, B1, B6, niacin, and C in mixtures. Farmaco (Pavia) Ed. Prat. 11:229-234.

4180. Vianna Dias, M. 1947. Action of thiamine applied directly to the cerebral cortex. Science 105:211-213.

4181. Vicsay, M., R. Pusztai, and J. Toth. 1960. Recent data on the effect of thiamine on acetylcholine activity. Kiserl. Orvostud. 12:583-586.

4182. Vilau, C., D. Pascu, and I. Kitulescu. 1967. Effect of nervous stimulation on glycoprotein biosynthesis. Arch. Immunol. Ther. Exp. 15(5):788-792.

4183. Villanueva, J. R. 1955. Microbiological assay of thiamine (vitamin B1). Nature 176:465.

4184. Villaret, M., L. Justin-Besancon, and P. H. Klotz. 1940a. The possibilities and the limitations of vitamin treatment in alcoholic polyneuritis. Bull. Mem. Soc. Med. Hop. (Paris) 55:1327-1332.

4185. Villaret, M., L. Justin-Besancon, and P. H. Klotz. 1940b. Role of vitamin B1 alimentary imbalance in certain manifestations of alcoholism other than polyneuritis. Bull. Mem. Soc. Med. Hop. (Paris) 55:1332-1336.

4186. Villela, G. G. 1938a. Vitamins and leprosy. Acta Medica (Rio de Janeiro) 1(6):499-503.

4187. Villela, G. G. 1938b. Determination of vitamin B1 in yerba mate by the Schopfer-Jung method. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 129:987-989.

4188. Villela, G. G. 1942. Photometric determination of vitamin B1. Rev. Brasil. Biol. 2:67-71.

4189. Villela, G. G. 1948. A micromethod for thiamine assay based on the Phycomyces test. Rev. Brasil. Biol. 8:461-463.

4190. Villela, G. G., and A. M. Leal. 1939. Color reaction of vitamin B1 (thiamine, aneurin). Science 90:179.

4191. Villela, G. G., and M. de Lourdes Queiroga. 1948. The use of adsorbents in the determination of thiamine. Anais Assoc. Quim. Brasil 7:107-110.

4192. Villela, G. G., M. V. Dias, and L. T. Queiroga. 1949. Distribution of thiamine in the brain. Arch. Biochem. 23:81-84.

4193. Vil'shanskaya, F. L., R. V. Epshte'in-litvak, G. S. Klochkova, M. A. Krasheninnikova, and T. V. Taraspva. 1968. Microflora of the intestines and group B vitamin content of the blood in tuberculosis patients. Zh. Mikrobiol. 45:116-122.

4194. Vil'shanskaya, F. L., G. B. Shte'inberg, I. Z. Kats, V. V. Pospelova, and N. F. Krylova. 1969. Dysbacteriosis of the intestine in persons exposed to tetracycline under conditions of production and their treatment with colibacterin. Antibiotiki 14:1043-1046.

4195. Vincent, J. E. 1955-1957. Experiments on thiamine metabolism with thiamine-S35. Mededel. Lab. Physiol. Chem. Univ. Amsterdam en Ned. Inst. Volksvoed. 16:73 pp.

4196. Vincenti, M. 1957. Hyperthiaminosis and fatigue. Vitaminologia (Turin) 15:385-395.

4197. Vinet, A., and P. Meunier. 1940. Electrophotometric determination of vitamins B1 and B2 in milk without previous adsorption. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 22:556-558.

4198. Vinhradaw, U. V., Yu. M. Astrowski, and M. K. Lukashyk. 1968. Some characteristics of the functional conditions of the cortical layer of the adrenals in acute and chronic thiamine deficiency. Vyestsi Akad. Navuk Byelarus. S.S.R. Syer. Biyal. Navuk 3:71-75.

4199. Vishniac, H. S. 1961. A biological assay for thiamine in sea water. Limnol. Oceanogr. 6(1):31-35.

4200. Vitale, J. J., D. M. Hegsted, H. McGrath, E. Grable, and N. Zamcheck. 1954. The effect of acetate, pyruvate, and glucose on alcohol metabolism. J. Biol. Chem. 210(2):753-759.

4201. The Vitamin B1 Sub Committee of the Accessory Food Factors Committee (London). 1943. The vitamin B1 content of national flour and bread - the results of comparative tests by various methods. Biochem. J. 37(3):433-439.

4202. Vivas Rojas, T. 1964. Thiaminuria in climacteric women. Clin. Lab. (Zaragoza) 78:352-361.

4203. Vohra, P. N., K. L. Dhammi, and B. Ahmad. 1946. Yeast growth method for thiamine estimation. J. Sci. Indust. Res. (India) 4(9):582-584.

4204. Voit, K., and R. Arnold. 1939. The influence of vitamin B1 on the activity of the stomach. Klin. Wochschr. 18:98-99.

4205. Voitenko, V. P., V. I. Molotkov, A. Ya. Litoshenko, S. V. Bogush, D. V. Chernyshenko, and N. D. Strazhesko. 1967. Age aspects in the exchange of some group-B vitamins. Vrach. Delo (7):83-87.

4206. Von Bruecke, F. T., and H. Sarkander. 1940. Relation between vitamin B1 and acetylcholine metabolism. Arch. Exptl. Path. Pharmakol. 196:213-225.

4207. Von Bruecke, F. T., E. Von Hueber, and H. Sarkander. 1941. On blood cholinesterase in man. Klin. Wochenschr. 20:587-591.

4208. Von Drigalski, W. 1939. Destruction of parenterally administered vitamin B1, together with a contribution to the question of vitamin B1 loading. Klin. Wochschr. 18:99-100.

4209. Von Euler, H. 1937. Coenzymes. Angew. Chem. 50:831-836.

4210. Von Euler, H. 1938. Significance of the vitamins in animal feeding. Kgl. Landtbruks-Akad. Handl. Tid. 77:337-356.

4211. Von Euler, H. 1939. Vitamins in animal metabolism. Forschungen u. Fostschr. 15:372-374.

4212. Von Euler, H., and B. Hoegberg. 1940a. Vitamin B1, insulin and phosphate metabolism. Naturwissenschaften 28:29.

4213. Von Euler, H., and B. Hoegberg. 1940b. Action of vitamin B1. Z. Physiol. Chem. 263:49-54.

4214. Von Euler, H., and H. Willstaedt. 1938. Aneurine (vitamin B1) content of muscle. Arkiv. Kemi, Mineral. Geol. 12B(43):6 pp.

4215. Von Euler, H., B. Von Euler, and I. Saeberg. 1942. The vitamin B group. Arkiv. Kemi, Mineral. Geol. B15(20):5 pp.

4216. Von Euler, H., M. Malmberg, I. Robeznieks, and F. Schlenk. 1938. Cozymase as water-soluble vitamin. Naturwissenschaften 26:45.

4217. Von Euler, H., F. Schlenk, L. Melzer, and B. Hoegberg. 1939. Nicotinamide and cozymase in normal and avitaminotic rats. Z. Physiol. Chem. 258:212-218.

4218. Von-Holt, C. 1966. Methylenecyclopropaneacetic acid, a metabolite of hypoglycine. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 125(1):1-10.

4219. Von Lorch, L., and M. Princivalle. 1961. Comparative experimental study of the two new thiamine derivatives: dithiopropylthiamine hydrochloride and the zinc tannate of dithiopropylthiamine. Rend. Ist. Super. Sanita 24:251-256.

4220. Von Lucadou, W. 1941. Increase in the fat content of milk through the administration of vitamins. Klin. Wochschr. 20:115-119.

4221. Von Mallinckrodt-Haupt, A. S. 1939. The determination of vitamin B1. Klin. Wochschr. 18:467-468.

4222. Von Muralt, A. 1943. Role of acetylcholine and vitamin B1 in nervous excitation. Nature (London) 152(3850):188-189.

4223. Von Muralt, A. 1957. Does aneurin (vitamin B1) play a role in the stimulation process in peripheral nerves? Min. Naturforsch. Ges. Bern. 14:97-110.

4224. Von Muralt, A. 1957. The role of thiamine (vitamin B1) in the excitation of nerves. J. Physiol. (Paris) 49:322-323.

4225. Von Muralt, A. 1958. The role of thiamine (vitamin B1) in nervous excitation. Exptl. Cell Res. Suppl. 5:72-79.

4226. Von Muralt, A. 1962. The role of thiamine in neurophysiology. Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 98:499-507.

4227. Von Muralt, A., and Y. Zotterman. 1952. Anesthetic action of antithiamines on the receptors of the frog tongue. Helv. Physiol. Pharmacol. Acta 10:279-284.

4228. Vorbrodt, A. 1967. Histochemical studies on thiaminepyrophosphatase localization in the adult, embryonic and neoplastic liver cells using light and electron microscopy. Acta Histochem. (Jena) 28: 204-214.

4229. Vorhaus, M. G. 1937. The present evaluation of vitamin B1 therapy. Am. J. Digestive Dis. Nutr. 3:915-920.

4230. Vorhaus, M. G. 1939. Evaluation of vitamin B1 (thiamin chloride) in the treatment of polyneuritis. Am. J. Med. Sci. 198(6):837-844.

4231. Vorhaus, M. G., R. R. Williams, and R. E. Waterman. 1935a. Crystalline vitamin B1. Experimental and clinical observations. J. Am. Med. Assoc. 105:1580-1583.

4232. Vorhaus, M. G., R. R. Williams, and R. E. Waterman. 1935b. Studies on crystalline vitamin B1: Observations in diabetes. Am. J. Digest. Dis. Nutr. 2:541-557.

4233. Voris, L., and H. F. Moore. 1943. Thiamine, riboflavin, pyridoxine and pantothenate deficiencies as affecting the body composition of the albino rat. J. Nutr. 25:7-16.

4234. Voris, L., A. Black, R. W. Swift, and C. E. French. 1942. Thiamine, riboflavin, pyridoxine and pantothenate deficiencies as affecting the appetitie and growth of the albino rat. J. Nutr. 23:555-566.

4235. Voronina, R. G. 1959. Vitamins B1 and B2 metabolism, the oxidative processes, and the relation between them in young children having pneumonia. Pediatriya, Akusherstvo i Ginekol. (6):18-22.

4236. Vrakin, V. F. 1961. Radioactive thiamine uptake in the isolated part of the third stomach in ruminants. Dokl. Mosk. Sel'skokhoz. Akad. (69):241-247.

4237. Vukobratovic, S. 1958. Allergic reactions to drugs. Acta Allergol. 12(Suppl. 5):68-76.

4238. Vu-Van-Anh, and A. Y. Rozanov. 1972. Effect of vitamins associated functionally with pyruvate dehydrogenase and pyruvate on thiamine-35S fixation in organs and tissues of albino rats. Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 44(3):295-297.

4239. Vu-Van-Anh, A. Y. Rozanov, and S. A. Petrov. 1971. Effect of lipoate and pyruvate on the incorporation of thiamine-35S in white-rat tissue. Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 43(3):308-310.

4240. Vyalushkin, B. Ya. 1965. Antitoxic function of the liver in children with leukemia, and the influence of some vitamins of the B group. Pediatriya (9):84-87.

4241. Vysotskaya, N. B. 1955. Influence of vitamin B1 on blood pressure and analysis of the mechanism of the effect. Farmakol. i Toksikol. 18(6):33-38.

4242. Vytchikova, M. A. 1956. Organism requirement for vitamin B1 in sport training. Gigiena i Sanit. 21(3):23-29.

4243. Vytchikova, M. A. 1958. Increasing the vitamin B1 content in the rations of athletes. Vopr. Pitan. 17(1):27-32.

4244. Wachsmuth, H. 1942. Volumetric determination of vitamin B1 in the form of aneurine iodomercurate. Natuurw. Tijdschr. 23:157-164.

4245. Wachsmuth, H. 1947. Volumetric semimicro and micro determination of vitamin B1. Bull. Soc. Chim. Belges 56:261-267.

4246. Wachsmuth, H. 1947. Simple method for determination of vitamin B1. J. Pharm. Belg. 2:174-175.

4247. Wade, A. E., W. O. Caster, F. E. Greene, and J. Meadows. 1969. Effect of thiamine and dietary linoleate levels on hepatic drug metabolism in the male rat. Arch. Int. Pharmacodyn. Ther. 181(2): 466-473.

4248. Wade, A. E., F. E. Greene, R. H. Ciordia, J. S. Meadows, and W. Caster. 1969. Effects of dietary thiamine intake on hepatic drug metabolism in the male rat. Biochem. Pharmacol. 18(9):2288-2292.

4249. Wadia, N. H., and R. K. Swami. 1970. Pattern of nutritional deficiency disorders of the nervous system in Bombay. Neurol. India 18(4):203-219.

4250. Wadsworth, G. L., E. Quesnel, E. C. Murphy, M. Gerson, V. Fish, and P. Nozee. 1943. An evaluation of treatment for senile psychosis with vitamin B complex. Am. J. Psychiat. 99:807-812.

4251. Waechter, R. 1952. The treatment of "dolor post extraction" with vitamin B1. Oesterreich. Zeitschr. Stomatol. 49(4):227-233.

4252. Wagener, H. H. 1966. Pharmacology of a vasoactive drug containing solidago extract. Arzneim.-Forsch. 16(7):859-866.

4253. Wagner, J. G. 1969. Biopharmaceutics. 14. Disintegration of dosage forms in vitro and in vivo. Part IV. Drug Intelligence Clin. Pharm. 3:324-330.

4254. Wagner-Hering, E. 1942. Vitamins and tumor growth. Deut. Z. Verdauungs- u. Stoffwechselkrankh. 6:29-36.

4255. Wagner, K.-H. 1952. Vitamin fortification of sterilized milk. Milchwissenschaft 7:250-253.

4256. Wagner, K.-H., and E. Wagner-Hering. 1942. The bradycardia test. Vitamine u. Hormone 2:417-428.

4257. Wagner, K.-H., and E. Wagner-Hering. 1966. The effects of vitamin B as a function of the chemical structure of vitamin B1 derivatives. Arzneim.-Forsch. 16(12):1643-1647.

4258. Wagner, K.-H., and E. Wagner-Hering. 1967a. Vitamin B1 metabolism and sorbitol. Int. Z. Vitaminforsch. 37(4):456-467.

4259. Wagner, K.-H., and E. Wagner-Hering. 1967b. Biological activity of a new lipophilic vitamin B1 derivative of the disulfide type. Med. Klin. (Munich) 62(6):217-220.

4260. Wagner, K.-H., and E. Wagner-Hering. 1968. Biological activity of lipophilic vitamin B1 derivatives. Int. Z. Vitaminforsch. 38(2): 196-209.

4261. Wagensonner, D. 1970. Peridural and intra-articular use of B1 Neurischian in orthopedics. Med. Welt 22:1044-1046.

4262. Waibel, P. E., W. W. Cravens, and C. A. Baumann. 1953. Effect of dietary antibiotics on the growth of chicks receiving sub-optimum amounts of thiamine by mouth or by injection. J. Nutr. 50:441-450.

4263. Waibel, P. E., W. W. Cravens, H. R. Bird, and C. A. Baumann. 1954. Rhythmic responses of chicks to injected thiamine. J. Nutr. 52:65-73.

4264. Waibel, P. E., L. M. Krista, R. L. Arnold, L. G. Blaylock, and L. Neagle. 1969. Effect of supplementary biotin on performance of turkeys fed corn-soybean meal type diets. Poultry Sci. 48(6): 1979-1985.

4265. Waisman, H. A., and K. B. McCall. 1944. A study of thiamine deficiency in the monkey (Macaca mulatta). Arch. Biochem. 4(2): 265-279.

4266. Waisman, H. A., T. S. Cho, J. B. Richmond, and S. J. Williams. 1951. Blood level of thiamine in normal children. Am J. Dis. Child. 82:555-560.

4267. Wald, G., and B. Jackson. 1944. Activity and nutritional deprivation. Proc. Nation. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 30(9):255-263.

4268. Wall, J. S., D. D. Christianson, R. J. Dimler, and F. R. Senti. 1960. Spectrophotometric determination of betaines and other quaternary compounds as their periodides. Anal. Chem. 32:870-874.

4269. Walshe, F. M. R. 1941. Aetiology of polyneuritis. Lancet 240:33-35.

4270. Wang, T.-H., Y.-C. Chao, S.-Y. Mei, and T.-H. Lan. 1957. Effect of glutamic acid on acute NH4Cl poisoning. Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih 5(1):1-8.

4271. Wang, Y. L. 1945. Modified extraction procedures for use with certain foodstuffs in the estimation of vitamin-B1 by the thiochrome method. J. Soc. Chem. Indust. (London) 64(7):220.

4272. Wang, Y. L., and L. J. Harris. 1939. Methods for assessing the level of nutrition of the human subject. Estimation of vitamin B1 in urine by the thiochrome test. Biochem. J. 33:1356-1369.

4273. Wang, Y. L., and L. J. Harris. 1942. Further notes on the estimation of vitamin B1 by the thiochrome method. Chem. Indust. 27-28.

4274. Wang, Y. L., and L. J. Harris. 1943. Assessment of level of nutrition: Revised procedure for estimation of aneurin in urine by the thiochrome test. Brit. Med. J. (4318):451-452.

4275. Wang, Y. L., and J. Yudkin. 1940. Assessment of the level of nutrition. Urinary excretion of aneurin at varying levels of intake. Biochem. J. 34:343-352.

4276. Waravdekar, V. S., V. G. Mangaonkar, and V. R. Khanolkar. 1950. Vitamin B excretion in oral cancer patients. Acta Unio Intern. Contra Canerum 6:1017-1022.

4277. Warburg, O., A. W. Geissler, and S. Lorenz. 1967. Effect of riboflavine and delta-aminolevulinic acid on the growth of cancer cells in vitro. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 348(12):1683-1685.

4278. Warburg, O., A. W. Geissler, and S. Lorenz. 1970a. Cancer metabolism caused by vitamin B1 thiamine deficiency. Z. Naturforsch. 25(3): 332-333.

4279. Warburg, O., A. W. Geissler, and S. Lorenz. 1970b. Change to normal metabolism from cancerous metabolism by vitamin B1. Z. Naturforsch. 25(5):558-559.

4280. Warburg, O., S. Lorenz, and A. W. Geissler. 1971. Influence of vitamin B on the tumor formation in chicken embryos. Ger. Offen. 10 pp.

4281. Ward, A. A., Jr., and M. A. Kennard. 1942. Effect of cholinergic drugs on recovery of function following lesions of the central nervous system in monkeys. Yale J. Biol. Med. 15(2):189-228.

4282. Ward, F. P. 1971. Thiamine deficiency in a peregrine falcon (Falco peregrinus tundrius). J. Am. Vet. Med. Assoc. 159(5):599-601.

4283. Waring, P. P., W. C. Goad, and Z. Z. Ziporin. 1968. The use of thin-layer chromatography to separate thiamine and related compounds as well as N-methylnicotinamide and related compounds. Anal. Biochem. 24(2):185-191.

4284. Warnock, L. G. 1970. A new approach to erythrocyte transketolase measurement. J. Nutr. 100:1057-1062.

4285. Warnock, L. G., and V. J. Burkhalter. 1968. Evidence of malfunctioning blood-brain barrier in experimental thiamine deficiency in rats. J. Nutr. 94:256-260.

4286. Warren, E. W., and S. J. Ball. 1963. The effect of sulfaquinoxaline and amprolium on the life cycle of Eimeria adenoeides, in turkey poults. Parrasitology 53:653-662.

4287. Warren, K. S., and S. Schenker. 1962. Brain ammonia during convulsions in thiamine-deficient mice. Nature 193:253-255.

4288. Wasilewska, I., and H. Krepska. 1961. Separation of the phosphoric esters of thiamine by paper chromatography. Acta Polon. Pharm. 18:371-376.

4289. Wassersug, J. D. 1942. Appetite in children with extrapulmonary tuberculosis. Am. Rev. Tuberc. 45(5):544-548.

4290. Wassink, E. C. 1946. Ergones and the amplifier action of living cells. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas 65(6):380.

4291. Wassmann, K. 1941. Vitamin B1 and blood sugar. Acta Med. Scand. 106:159-167.

4292. Watanabe, A. 1956. Tests of multivitamin preparations. Yakugaku Kenkyu 28:154-158.

4293. Watanabe, A., and Y. Asahi. 1957. Physicochemical studies of vitamin B1 and its related compounds. V. Decomposition of the thiamine in alkaline solution. Yakugaku Zasshi 77:153-156.

4294. Watanabe, A., H. Fujiwara, and T. Yoshida. 1953. Sources of variation in determination of vitamin B1. I. Fluorometric method. J. Pharm. Soc. Japan 73:1272-1277.

4295. Watanabe, M. 1959. Influence of vitamin B1 and thiamine propyl disulfide on the liver of chick embryo. Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi 55:1485-1504.

4296. Watanabe, N. 1961. Influence of vitamin B1 on citric acid metabolism. Tokyo Jikeikai Ika Daigaku Zasshi 76(8):1800-1806.

4297. Watanabe, T. 1951. Excretion of thiamine which had been ingested in large doses by rats. Vitamins (Japan) 4:353-354.

4298. Watanabe, T. 1959. The effect of thiamine on the growth of mice. Bitamin (Kyoto) 18(2):418-421.

4299. Watanabe, T., and K. Abe. 1962. Coagulation of soybean milk by various kinds of acids and salts. Nippon Shokuhin Kogyo Gakkaishi 9(4):158-161.

4300. Watanabe, Y. 1960. Histochemical studies of thiamine metabolism in antibiotic administration. I. Distribution of thiamine in rat organs after large-scale administration of Aureomycin. Bitamin (Kyoto) 21(4):476-485.

4301. Watanabe, Y. 1961. The effect of vitamin A and thiamine on the activity, and ATP (adenosine triphosphate) and creatine phosphate content, of rats. Bitamin (Kyoto) 22(3):260-265.

4302. Watanabe, Y., Y. Fujii, and S. Sugano. 1957. Thiamine derivatives. I. Stabilities of thiamine derivatives added to wheat flour. Bitamin 13:599-603.

4303. Watanabe, Y., Y. Fujii, and S. Sugano. 1958. Nutritive values of thiamine derivatives. II. Effects on growth and thiamine contents in organs of the chick. Bitamin 14:307-309.

4304. Watt, J. Y. C. 1944. The influence of vitamins B1 (thiamine) and B2 (riboflavin) upon the resistance of rats to infection with Nippostrongylus muris. Am. J. Hyg. 39:145-151.

4305. Watts, R. W. 1973. Oxaluria. J. R. Coll. Phys. (London) 7:161-174.

4306. Webb, J. L., and K. A. C. Elliott. 1948. The formation of acetate in brain tissue suspensions. Canad. J. Res. Sect. E. Med. Sci. 26(4):239-249.

4307. Webb, J. M., and H. B. Levy. 1958. New developments in the chemical determination of nucleic acids. Methods of Biochem. Anal. 6:1-30.

4308. Weeks, O. B., and S. M. Beck. 1960. Nutrition of Flavobacterium aquatile stain Taylor and a microbiological assay for thiamine. J. Gen. Microbiol. 23(2):217-229.

4309. Wegener, K., F. W. Kolkmann, and H. Rein. 1968. Autohistioradiographic studies on the problem of the blood-brain barrier in experimentally induced spongious encephalopathies. Virchow Arch. 345: 352-364.

4310. Wegner, F., and D. Wegner. 1969. Cerebral necrosis in lambs; 3. Communication: Therapy. Deut. Tieraerztl. Wochenschr. 76(20): 547-551.

4311. Weisburger, J. H., E. K. Weisburger, and H. P. Morris. 1954. The effect of riboflavine on the metabolism of 2-acetylaminofluorene-9-C14 in rats. J. Natl. Cancer Inst. 15(1):37-47.

4312. Weiser, H. 1966. Absorption of thiamine and thiamine derivatives. B. Vitamine, Klin. Physiol. Chem. Probl., Symp., Berlin 1965 137-148.

4313. Weiss, S. 1942. Occidental beriberi with cardiovascular manifestations: Its relation to thiamine deficiency. Proc. 8th Am. Sci. Congr. 6:63.

4314. Weiss, S., and S. Revay. 1961. Effect of vitamin B on the carbohydrate metabolism. II. Exptl. Med. Surg. 19:237-243.

4315. Weiss, S., F. W. Haynes, and P. M. Zoll. 1938. Electrocardiographic manifestations and the cardiac effect of drugs in vitamin B1 deficiency in rats. Am. Heart J. 15(2):206-220.

4316. Weits, J., F. E. Tjalma, M. A. van der Meer, J. B. Lassche, and J. N. Brouwer. 1965. The thiamine, riboflavine, and ascorbic acid contents of vegetables prepared on large kitchen scale and on household scale. Voeding 26(9):534-546.

4317. Weller, W., et al. 1966. Experimental animal studies on the effect of Jg. 7 and vitamin B-1 (protective agents with possible surface effects) on silicosis. Beitr. Silikoseforsch. 90:19-31.

4318. Wellers, G., N. Galent, and J. Chevan. 1970. Influence of thiamin deficiency on intestinal absorption of essential amino acids. C.R. Soc. Biol. 164:742-745.

4319. Wendel, O. W. 1960. A study of urinary lactic acid levels in humans. I. Influence of thiamine and pyrithiamine. J. Vitaminol. 6(1):16-23.

4320. Wender, M., M. Kozik, and A. Piechowski. 1971. Enzymorphological studies of the brain oedema produced with triethyl tin. Folia Histochem. Cytochem. 9(2):217-226.

4321. Wender, M., M. Kozik, and A. Wajgt. 1972. Histoenzymology of experimental cyanide encephalopathy. Acta Histochem. 43(2):361-371.

4322. Went, L. N. 1946. A micromethod for determining aneurin and cocarboxylase. Helvetica Physiol. Pharmacol. Acta 4(1):C4-C6.

4323. Went, L. N. 1948. Investigations of the determination and metabolism of thiamine. Diss., Univ., Utrecht. 68 pp.

4324. Wertman, K., and M. Groh. 1959. The effects of thiamine deficiency on some physiological factors, phagocytosis and susceptibility to infection. J. Immunol. 82(3):241-247.

4325. Wertman, K., R. Rotundo, and R. Yee. 1953. Blood and bone marrow study of vitamin-deficient rats. J. Nutr. 50(4):479-485.

4326. West, P. M., and P. W. Wilson. 1938. Biological determination of vitamin B1 (thiamin) in Rhizobium trifolii. Science 88:334-335.

4327. Westenbrink, H. G. K. 1939. Methods for the determination of vitamin B1 and their applications to physiology and medicine. Chem. Weekblad 36:482-488.

4328. Westenbrink, H. G. K. 1940a. Determination of cocarboxylase. A micromodification of Ochoa and Peters' method. Enzymologia 8: 97-107.

4329. Westenbrink, H. G. K. 1940b. Determination of cocarboxylase and aneurin. A micro-modification of Ochoa and Peters' method. Compt. Rend. Trav. Lab. Carlsberg (Copenhagen) Ser. Chim. 23(14):195-212.

4330. Westenbrink, H. G. K. 1943. Thiamine metabolism. Nederland Tijdschr. Geneeskunde 87:597-608.

4331. Westenbrink, H. G. K. 1951. Thiamine in the urine and blood, with reference to the detection of deficiency states. Exposes Ann. Biochim. Med. 12:121-139.

4332. Westenbrink, H. G. K. 1959. Biochemical features of thiamine metabolism. Proc. Intern. Congr. Biochem., 4th Congr., Vienna, 1958 11:73-86.

4333. Westenbrink, H. G. K., and J. Goudsmit. 1937. The determination of aneurin (=vitamin B1) in urine by the thiochrome reaction. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas 56(7/8):803-810.

4334. Westenbrink, H. G. K., and J. Goudsmit. 1938a. Aneurin and cocarboxylase content of animal tissues, estimated by the thiochrome method. Enzymologia 5:307-320.

4335. Westenbrink, H. G. K., and J. Goudsmit. 1938b. Quantitative measurement of vitamin B1 by the thiochrome reaction. Nature 142:150-151.

4336. Westenbrink, H. G. K., and J. Goudsmit. 1938c. Further investigations on the connnection between the intake and the excretion of aneurin by men. Nederland, Tijdschr. Geneeskunde 82(I):518-527.

4337. Westenbrink, H. G. K., and J. Goudsmit. 1941. Investigations on the aneurin metabolism of the frog, compared to that of the rat. Enzymologia (Hague) 10(2):146-153.

4338. Westenbrink, H. G. K., and J. J. Polak. 1937. Some experiments on the catatorulin-effect. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas 56(3):315-329.

4339. Westenbrink, H. G. K., and A. F. Willesbrands. 1944. On the use of alkaline washed dried yeast as a reagent in the determination of aneurinpyrophosphate by the thiochrome methods. Zeitschr. Vitaminforsch. 14(3):291-294.

4340. Westenbrink, H. G. K., J. Goudsmit, and H. Veldman. 1941. Comparison of the thiochrome and manometric methods of estimating vitamin B1 pyrophosphate in animal organs. Vitamine Hormone 1:15.

4341. Westenbrink, H. G. K., E. P. Steyn Parve, and Y. Goudsmit. 1943-1945. On the aneurin metabolism of animal tissues in vitro. Enzymologia (Hague) 11:26-45.

4342. Westenbrink, H. G. K., E. P. Steyn Parve, and H. J. Thomasson. 1943. Thiamine-pyrophosphate content of animal tissues. Z. Vitaminforsch. 13:101-111.

4343. Westerfeld, W. W., and E. A. Doisy, Jr. 1945. Alcohol metabolism as related to the production of thiamine deficiency. J. Nutr. 30(2):127-136.

4344. Westergaard, O., K. A. Marcker, and Keiding. 1970. Induction of a mitochondrial DNA polymerase in tetrahymena. Nature (London) 227(5259):708-710.

4345. Westerman, B. D., H. Dale, and D. L. Mackintosh. 1956. Effect of treatment of animals before slaughter on B vitamins in pork. J. Am. Dietet. Assoc. 32:1175-1178.

4346. Westerman, B. D., J. Kannarr, and M. Rohrbough. 1957. Improving the nutritive value of flour. VIII. Lysine, tryptophan, valine and methionine as supplements to the protein in flour. J. Nutr. 62(2):151-162.

4347. Wharton, F. D., Jr., J. C. Fritz, and L. J. Classen. 1959. The ability of sorbitol and various sugars to enable chicks and rats to survive dietary deficiencies of single vitamins. J. Nutr. 69:74-80.

4348. Wheeler, E. H., M. C. Titus, and F. O. Van Duyne. 1960. Thiamine in, and palatability of soybeans. J. Am. Diet. Assoc. 37:357-362.

4349. Wheeler, H. O., B. L. Reid, T. M. Ferguson, and J. R. Couch. 1961. Vitamin-uptake studies on organisms isolated from crop contents of turkeys with pendulous crop. Poultry Sci 40:900-904.

4350. Whipple, D. V., C. F. Church, and H. Stevens. 1937. Vitamin B1 and the new synthesis of fat. Am. J. Med. Sci. 193:733-734.

4351. White, I. G. 1954. The effect of some seminal constituents and related substances on diluted mammalian spermatozoa. Aust. J. Biol. Sci. 7(3):379-390.

4352. White, J. R. 1970. Thiamine deficiency in an Atlantic bottle-nosed dolphin (Tursiops Truncatus) on a diet of raw fish. J. Am. Vet. Med. Assoc. 157:559-562.

4353. White, W. W., III, W. H. Amos, Jr., and R. A. Neal. 1970. Isolation and identification of the pyrimidine moiety of thiamine in rat urine using gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. J. Nutr. 100(9):1053-1056.

4354. Whiteside, A. G. O., and S. H. Jackson. 1943. The thiamine content of Canadian hard red spring wheat varieties. Cereal Chem. 20:542-551.

4355. Whiting, F., R. Connell, P. J. G. Plummer, and R. D. Clark. 1957. Incoordination (Cerebellar ataxia) among lambs from ewes fed peavine silage. Canad. J. Comp. Med. Vet. Sci. 21(3):77-84.

4356. Whitmore, W. H. 1943. The prevention of irradiation sickness. Am. J. Roentgenol. Radium. Therap. 49(1):83-97.

4357. Widenbauer, F. 1939. The vitamin B1 economy in man. Ergeb. Inner. Med. Kinderheilk. 57:351-398.

4358. Widenbauer, F., and F. Heckler. 1939. The vitamin B1 content of cow milk and human milk. Z. Kinderheilk. 60:683-690.

4359. Widenbauer, F., and H. Krueger. 1939. Vitamin B1 metabolism in infants. Z. Kinderheilk. 61:52-62.

4360. Widenbauer, F., O. Huhn, and G. Becker. 1937. Chemical test for vitamin B1 and its excretion in urine. Z. Ges. Exptl. Med. 101: 178-186.

4361. Widenbauer, F., O. Huhn, and R. Ellinger. 1939. Vitamin B1 estimation in urine. Z. Ges. Exptl. Med. 105:138-144.

4362. Widmann, M. 1956. Critical considerations of the thiochrome method of vitamin B1 assay. Med. u. Chem., Abhandl., Med.-Chem. Forschungsstaetten Farbenfabriken Bayer 5:406-412.

4363. Wiegand, J. A. 1938. Vitamin B1 (aneurin) determination by means of the thiochrome method. Determination of aneurin in milk and milk powder. Determination of aneurin in grain and potatoes. Arch. Neerland. Physiol. 23:281-358.

4364. Wieland, O., and Von-Jagow-Westermann. 1969. ATP-dependent inactivation of heart muscle pyruvate dehydrogenase and reactivation by magnesium ions. Fed. Eur. Biochem. Soc. Lett. 3(4):271-274.

4365. Wieland, O., B. Von Jagow Westermann, and Stukowski. 1969. Kinetic and regulatory properties of heart muscle pyruvate dehydrogenase. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 350(3):329-334.

4366. Wiener, J. D., and E. P. Steyn-Parve. 1959. The metabolism of glucose in normal and thiamine deficient pigeons. I. The conversion of glucose into glycogen fatty acids and respiratory CO2. Biochim Biophys. Acta 35(2):473-484.

4367. Wiernikowski, A., and E. Guzik. 1973. Acute poisoning with formic acid. Przegl. Lek. 30:395-396.

4368. Wilbur, D. L. 1939. Vitamin-deficiency states: Their recognition and treatment. California West. Med. 50(3):184-188.

4369. Wildemann, L. 1960. Quantitative determination of vitamin B1 in foods by means of paper chromatography. Nahrung 4:497-511.

4370. Wildemann, L. 1964. Paper chromatographic determination of thiamine in foods. Z. Ernaehrungswiss. 5(2):123-124.

4371. Wildemann, L. 1969. Quantitative method for the simultaneous determination of thiamine and thiamine pyrophosphate in food or excreta. Z. Klin. Chem. Klin. Biochem. 7(5):509-513.

4372. Wildemann, L. 1971. Vitamin B1 (thiamine) content of some foods. Z. Lebensm.-Unters.-Forsch. 145(1):1-3.

4373. Wildemann, L., M. Boehm, W. Pabst, and B. Hess. 1969. Relation between thiamine uptake and the content of thiamine, thiamine pyrophosphate, and the activity of transketolase in rat organs. Enzymol. Biol. Clin. 10:81-112.

4374. Wilder, R. M. 1943. The role of nutritional deficiencies in nervous and mental disease. IX. Symptoms and signs of thiamine deficiency. Res. Publ. Assoc. Nerv. Ment. Dis. 22:101-112.

4375. Wilkins, R. W., S. Weiss, and F. H. L. Taylor. 1939. The effect and rate of removal of pyruvic acid administered to normal persons and to patients with and without "vitamin B deficiency." Ann. Intern. Med. 12(7):938-950.

4376. Williams, H., and F. Wokes. 1947. Fluorimetric assay of vitamin B1. Comparison of U.S.P. XII and other methods. Quart. J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 20:240-257.

4377. Williams, J. N., Jr., and C. E. Anderson. 1959. Effect of thiamine deficiency and thiamine injection on total liver lipides, phospholipide, plasmalogen, and cholesterol in the rat. J. Nutr. 69:229-234.

4378. Williams, J. T., and D. F. Moravec. 1966. Intravenous therapy-specific incompatibilities. Hosp. Management 102:48-50.

4379. Williams, M. A., D. J. McIntosh, I. Hincenbergs, and K. Tamai. 1967. Comparative effects of pyridoxine, riboflavine, and thiamine on linoleate utilization in rats. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 137(2):388-390.

4380. Williams, R. D., and E. C. Kendall. 1943. Influence of thiamine on induced hyperthyroidism. Arch. Intern. Med. 72(2):185-195.

4381. Williams, R. D., and H. L. Mason. 1941. Further observations on induced thiamine (vitamin B1) deficiency and thiamine requirement of man: preliminary report. Proc. Staff Meetings Mayo Clinic 16:433-438.

4382. Williams, R. D., H. L. Mason, M. H. Power, and R. M. Wilder. 1943. Induced thiamine (vitamin B1) deficiency in man: Relation of depletion of thiamine to development of biochemical defect and of polyneuropathy. Arch. Intern. Med. 71(1):38-53.

4383. Williams, R. D., H. L. Mason, B. F. Smith, and R. M. Wilder. 1942. Induced thiamine (vitamin B1) deficiency and the thiamine requirement of man. Arch. Intern. Med. 69:721-738.

4384. Williams, R. D., H. L. Mason, R. M. Wilder, and B. F. Smith. 1940. Observations on induced thiamine (vitamin B1) deficiency in man. Arch. Intern. Med. 66(4):785-799.

* 4385. Williams, R. H., G. W. Bissell, and J. B. Peters. 1944. Thiamine metabolism with special reference to the role of the liver and kidneys. Arch. Intern. Med. 73:203-211.

4386. Williams, R. H., E. Egana, P. Robinson, S. P. Asper, and C. Dutoit. 1943. Alterations in biological oxidations in thyrotoxicosis. I. Thiamine metabolism. Arch. Intern. Med. 72(3): 353-371.

4387. Williams, R. J. 1942. The approximate vitamin requirements of human beings. J. Am. Med. Assoc. 119:1-3.

4388. Williams, R. J. 1942. Microbiological assay methods. Univ. Texas Pub. (4237):7-13.

* 4389. Williams, R. J., et al. 1950. The Biochemistry of B Vitamins. Reinhold Publishing Corporation, New York. 741 pp.

4390. Williams, R. J., J. R. McMahan, and R. E. Eakin. 1941. Assay method for thiamine. Univ. Texas Pub. (4137):31-35.

4391. Williams, R. J., A. Taylor, and V. H. Cheldelin. 1941. Changes in "B vitamin" content of tissues during development. Univ. Texas Pub. (4137):61-66.

4392. Williams, R. R. 1937a. Quest of vitamin B1. J. Franklin Inst. 224:541-553.

4393. Williams, R. R. 1937b. Beriberi vitamin. Ind. Eng. Chem. 29:980-984.

4394. Williams, R. R. 1938a. The chemistry of thiamine (vitamin B1). J. Am. Med. Assoc. 110:727-732.

4395. Williams, R. R. 1938b. The chemistry and biological significance of thiamin. Science 87:559-563.

4396. Williams, R. R. 1938c. Chemistry of vitamin B1 (thiamin). Ergeb. Vitamin- Hormonforsch. 1:213-262.

4397. Williams, R. R. 1939a. Our vitamin B1 supply in relation to human needs. Bull. N.Y. Acad. Med. 14:641-646.

4398. Williams, R. R. 1939b. Cereals as a source of vitamin B1 in human diets. Cereal Chem. 16:301-309.

4399. Williams, R. R. 1939c. The chemistry of thiamine (vitamin B1). In: The Vitamins: A symposium, Am. Med. Assoc., Chicago 1939. pp. 141-157.

4400. Williams, R. R. 1950. Progress in cereal enrichment. Intern. Z. Vitaminforsch. 22:35-44.

4401. Williams, R. R., and T. D. Spies. 1938. Vitamin B1 (Thiamin) and its use in medicine. With a foreword by J. S. McLester. Macmillan Co., New York xvi + 411 pp.

4402. Williams, R. R., and R. E. Waterman. 1936. Antineuritic vitamin. U.S. Pat. 2,049,988.

4403. Williams, R. R., A. E. Ruehle, and J. Finkelstein. 1937. Studies of crystalline vitamin B1. 15. C-methylated 6-amino- and 6-oxypyrimidines. J. Amer. Chem. Soc. 59: 526-530.

4404. Williams, R. R., R. E. Waterman, J. C. Keresztesy, and E. R. Burchman. 1935. Vitamin B1 studies. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 57:536.

4405. Willich, R. K., M. D. Murray, R. T. O'Connor, and A. F. Freeman. 1952. Peanut butter. II. Effect of roasting and blanching on the thiamine content of peanut butter. Food Technol. 6(6):199-200.

4406. Willie, J. A. 1940. Some of the uses of vitamin B1 in neurology and psychiatry. Southern Med. J. 33:1056-1060.

4407. Willstaedt, H. 1937. Chemical determination of vitamin B (aneurin). 1937. Naturwissenschaften 25:682.

4408. Willstaedt, H., and F. Barany. 1938. Colorimetric method for the determination of vitamin B1 (aneurin). Enzymologia 2:316-320.

4409. Wilson, A. 1939. Effect of vitamin B1 on carbohydrate metabolism. Z. Klin. Med. 136:77-80.

4410. Wilson, H. E. 1942. Pyruvic acid test for vitamin B1 deficiency in children. Lancet 242(6181):199.

4411. Wilson, J. E., W. C. Clark, and H. R. Hulpieu. 1960. Alteration of carbohydrate metabolism by ethanol in the thiamine-deficient animal. Fed. Proc. 19(1 Pt. 1):84.

4412. Wilson, M., W. W. Tuttle, K. Daum, and H. Rhodes. 1949. Influence of various levels of thiamine intake on physiologic response. V. Maximum work output. J. Amer. Dietetic Assoc. 25(3):221-225.

4413. Wilwerth, A. M. 1955. Interactions between thiamine, cortisone, alloxan, and insulin on carbohydrate and protein metabolism in rats. Arquiv. Escola Super. Vet. Estado Minas Gerais 8:67-141.

4414. Wilwerth, A. M. 1957. Interactions between thiamine, cortisone, alloxan and insulin on carbohydrate and protein metabolism in rats. Dissertation Absts. 17(8):1795-1796.

4415. Windaus, A. 1938. Vitamin B1. Inst. Intern. Chim. Solvay, 6th Conseil Chim. Bruxelles 1937, pp. 169-184.

4416. Windaus, A., R. Tschesche, and R. Grewe. 1934. Antineuritic vitamin. III. Z. Physiol. Chem. 228:27-32.

4417. Windaus, A., R. Tschesche, and H. Ruhkopf. 1932. The antineuritic vitamin. II. Nachr. Ges. Wiss. Goettingen Math.-Physik Klasse pp. 342-346.

4418. Winter, D., I. Haedrich, S. Sauvard, and Stanescu. 1967. Toxicological and biochemical studies of two vitamin B1 derivates with an open thiazol ring. Int. Z. Vitaminforsch. 37(1):82-88.

* 4419. Winter, D., I. Hadrich, S. Sauvard, and C. Stanescu. 1967. Toxicological and biochemical study of two vitamin B1 derivatives with oral absorption superior to that of thiamine. I. Blood levels in mice. Stud. Cercet. Biochim. 10(2):167-172.

4420. Winter, D., I. Hadrich, S. Sauvard, and C. Stanescu. 1967. Toxicological and biochemical study of two vitamin B1 derivatives with oral absorption superior to that of thiamine. II. Urinary excretion after oral administration to humans. Stud. Cercet. Biochim. 10(2):173-175.

4421. Winter, D., S. Sauvard, C. Stanescu., I. Nitelea, and D. Tanasescu. 1967. Energizing effect of some amino acids. I. Modifications of the swimming time and of the exercise-induced blood lactic acid in rats. Stud. Cercet. Fiziol. 12(3):207-213.

4422. Wintrobe, M. M. 1945. Relation of nutritional deficiency to cardiac dysfunction. Arch. Internal Med. 76(5):341-346.

4423. Wintrobe, M. M., R. Alcayaga, S. Humphries, and R. H. Follis Jr. 1943. Electrocardiographic changes associated with thiamine deficiency in pigs. Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 73:169-195.

4424. Wintrobe, M. M., M. H. Miller, R. H. Follis Jr., and H. J. Stein. 1942. What is the antineuritic vitamin? Trans. Assoc. Am. Physicians 57:55-59.

4425. Wintrobe, M. M., R. H. Follis Jr., S. Humphreys, H. Stein, and M. Lauritsen. 1944. Absence of nerve degeneration in chronic thiamine deficiency in pigs. J. Nutrition 28:283-288.

4426. Wintrobe, M. M., H. J. Stein, M. H. Miller, R. H. Follis Jr., V. Majjar, and S. Humphreys. 1942. A study of thiamine deficiency in swine. Together with a comparison of methods of assay. Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71:141-162.

4427. Winzler, R. J. 1949. Metabolic inhibitors. Ann. Rev. Biochem. 18:535-558.

4428. Wirth, E. 1934. Vitamins. Sueddeut. Apoth.-Ztg. 74:700-702.

4429. Wirth, K. 1966. B vitamins in geriatrics. B Vitamine, Klin. Physiol. Chem. Probl., Symp., Berlin 1965. pp. 207-212.

4430. Wirths, W. 1970. Administration of thiamine and ascorbic acid to old people's and apprentices' homes inhabitants. Int. Z. Vitaminforsch. 40(5):617-627.

4431. Wiss, O. 1950. Microbiological determinations of vitamins and amino acids (Suggestions of the Swiss Food Research Commission). Mitt. Lebensm. Hyg. 41:225-258.

4432. Wiss, O., and G. Brebacher. 1962. The occurrence of thiamine metabolites in rat liver and administration of 35S-labeled thiamine. Ann. N. Acad. Sci. 98(2):508-515.

4433. With, T. K. 1946. Do carotene and the A-active carotenoids act as pro-vitamin A or do they develop their biological action in the organism without previous transformation into vitamin A? Z. Vitaminforsch. 17:88-97.

4434. With, T. K., and O. Wanscher. 1939. Investigations into the vitamin A requirements of growing chicks and chick embryos as well as the vitamin A and carotene metabolism of the hen with some remarks about the symptoms of avitaminosis A in the growing chick. Nord. Med. 4:3425-3437.

4435. Witsch, H. v., and A. Flugel. 1952. Practical results with the Phycomyces test on vitamin B1. Brauwissenschaft 11:185-188.

4436. Witt, I., and B. Neufang. 1970. Studies on the influence of thiamine on the synthesis of thiamine pyrophosphate-dependent enzymes in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Biochem. Biophys. Acta 215(2):323-332.

4437. Wodsack, H. 1972. Intragastric acidity determination following administration of alcacyl B1. A contribution on the etiology of gastrointestinal hemorrhages due to acetylsalicylic acid. Fortschr. Med. 90:1010-1011.

4438. Wohl, M. G., M. Brody, C. R. Shuman, R. Turner, and J. Brody. 1954. Thiamine and cocarboxylase concentration in heart, liver, and kidney of patients with heart failure. J. Clin. Invest. 33:1580-1586.

4439. Wolfe, S. J. 1957. The effect of administration of thiamine analogues (oxythiamine and pyrithiamine) in rat erythrocyte metabolism. J. Biol. Chem. 229(2):801-808.

4440. Wolfe, S. J., and L. M. DeCarli. 1957. Effect of administration of thiamine analogs (oxythiamine and pyrithiamine) on rat-erythrocyte metabolism. J. Biol. Chem. 229:801-808.

4441. Wolfe, S. J., M. Brin, and C. S. Davidson. 1958. The effect of thiamine deficiency on human erythrocyte metabolism. J. Clin. Invest. 37:1476-1484.

4442. Wolff, L. K. 1937. Position of the vitamins in the series of food constituents. Chem. Weekblad 34:314-317.

4443. Wollenberger, A., and M. A. Linton Jr. 1947. The metabolism of glucose in starvation and water deprivation. Amer. J. Physiol. 148(3):597-609.

4444. Wolman, I. J., and S. Borowsky. 1943. Influence of minor dietary changes on frequency of infants' stools. Amer. J. Dis. Children 65(6):827-833.

4445. Wolstenholme, G. E. W., and M. O'Connor. 1967. Thiamine deficiency: biochemical lesions and their clinical significance (CIBA Foundation Study Group, No. 28). Churchill, London. 163 pp.

4446. Wong, P. W., P. Justice, G. F. Smith, and D. Y. Hsia. 1972. A case of classical maple syrup urine disease "thiamine non-responsive". Clin. Genet. 3:27-33.

4447. Wood, B., et al. 1973. Biochemical assessment of thiamine status in Australians. Int. J. Vitam. Nutr. Res. 43:12-19.

4448. Wood, B., B. Splatt, and I. Maxwell. 1942. An investigation of the effect of administration of vitamin B1 upon gastric secretion and the motor activities of the stomach: A preliminary report. Med. J. Australia 19(12):263-268.

4449. Wood, E. E. 1942. Vitamin assay methods. I. Vitamins of the B complex group. Can. Chem. Process Inds. 26:489-492, 494.

4450. Woodbury, L. A. 1942. Vitamin B1 deficiency in hatchery-reared Rainbow trout. Trans. Am. Fisheries Soc. 72:30-34.

4451. Woodroof, J. G., and T. A. Pickett. 1941. Vitamins in peanuts. Proc. Assoc. Southern Agr. Workers 42:209.

4452. Wooley, J. G., and W. H. Sebrell. 1942. Influence of riboflavin or thiamine dificiency on fatal experimental pneumococcal infection in white mice. J. Bact. 44(1):148.

4453. Woolley, D. W. 1947. Water-soluble vitamins. Ann. Rev. Biochem. 16:359-386.

4454. Woolley, D. W. 1951. An enzymatic study of the mode of action of pyrithiamine (neopyrithiamine). J. Biol. Chem. 191:43-54.

4455. Woolley, D. W., and R. B. Merrifield. 1952. Evidence for a metabolic function of thiamine not mediated through cocarboxylase. Federation Proc. 11:458.

4456. Woolley, D. W., and A. G. C. White. 1943. Production of thiamine deficiency disease by the feeding of a pyridine analogue of thiamine. J. Biol. Chem. 149:285-289.

4457. Worden, A. N., C. E. Waterhouse, and H. Partington. 1952. Urinary excretion of vitamin B1, riboflavine, and nicotinic acid by the dog. Vet. Record 64:836-840.

4458. Wortis, H., and N. Jolliffe. 1941. The present status of vitamins in nervous health and disease. N.Y. State J. Med. 41(14):1461-1468.

4459. Wortis, H., E. Bueding, and W. E. Wilson. 1940. Bisulfite substances (B. B. S.) in the blood and cerebrospinal fluid. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. and Med. 43(2):279-282.

4460. Wostmann, B. S., and P. L. Knight. 1960. The effect of methylalcohol on the conversion of thiamine to thiochrome. Experientia 16:500-501.

4461. Wostmann, B. S., and P. L. Knight. 1961. Synthesis of thiamine in the digestive tract of the rat. J. Nutr. 74:103-110.

4462. Wright, L. D., J. R. McMahan, V. H. Cheldelin, A. Taylor, E. E. Snell, and R. J. Williams. 1941. The "B vitamins" in normal tissues (autolyzates). Univ. Texas Pub. No. 4137:38-60.

4463. Wright, M. D. 1940. Vitamin B1 deficiency. Lancet 238(6075):242.

4464. Wright, R. C., and E. M. Scott. 1954. Pyruvate and alpha-ketoglutarate metabolism in thiamine deficiency. J. Biol. Chem. 206(2):725-733.

4465. Wu, B. C., M. F. Argus, and J. Arcos. 1970. Differential decrease of shuttle enzymes of extramitochondrial NADH oxidation of heart muscle during progressive thiamine deficiency. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 133(3):808-812.

4466. Wu, B. C., J. C. Arcos, and M. F. Argus. 1971. Polysome profile and change in total ribosomal mass in rat heart during progressive thiamine deficiency. Life Sci. 10(10)(Pt. 2): 541-551.

4467. Wu, B. C., R. T. Valle, L. A. E. White, R. S. Sohal, J. C. Arcos, M. F. Argus, and G. E. Burch. 1971. Mitochondrial ultrastructure and energy transduction in rat heart during progressive thiamine deficiency. Virchows Arch. Abt. B Zellpathol. (Cell Pathol.) 9(2):97-114.

4468. Wu, D. L., and K. Dubois. 1970. Mechanism of the toxic action of diaminodiphenylsulfone DDS to mammals. Arch. Int. Pharmacodyn. Ther. 183(1):36-45.

4469. Wuest, H. M. 1962. The history of thiamine. Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 98(2):385-400.

4470. Wyatt, W. R. 1939. Differentiation of the vitamins of the B complex and their distribution in certain foods. Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. 14:103-104.

4471. Wybauw, M., and Mme. Dumont-Herbo. 1946. Urinary vitamin B1 of cardiovascular patients without the avitaminosis syndrome who nevertheless improve by vitamin B1 administration. Acta Cardiol. 1(1):18-36.

4472. Wyss, F. 1943. An exact method for determining thiamine. Helv. Physiol. Pharmacol. Acta 1:C70-C72.

4473. Wyss, F. 1944. Free and bound thiamine in frog nerve. Helv. Physiol. Acta 2:121-138.

4474. Yabe, Z. 1955. Vitamin B1 and allergy due to typhoid fever. Japan. J. Constitutional Med. 20(2):53-80.

4475. Yabuki, T. 1960. Influence of various vitamins on the healing of wounds. Hiroshima Igaku 8:2611-2645.

4476. Yakovlev, N. N. 1958. Vitamins B1 and C requirements of sportsmen. Voprosy Pitaniya 17(3):3-9.

4477. Yakovlev, N. N., and O. P. Zhabotinskaya. 1955. Effect of application of a vitamin mixture (vitamins A, B1, B2, C, D, and niacin) on the working ability and carbohydrate metabolism of active muscles. Voprosy Pitaniya 14(3):9-15.

4478. Yakovlev, T. N. 1970. Pathoenesis of vitamin deficiency in patients suffering from chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer. Klin. Med. 48(5):53-54.

4479. Yakubovich, T. G. 1966. Effect of vibration on vitamins B1 and C metabolism. Gigiena i Sanit. 31(4):101-102.

4480. Yamada, A. 1960. The effects of calcium salt on riboflavine metabolism. II. Changes in urinary excretion of vitamin B2 in rabbits caused by intravenous and oral administration of calcium salts. Bitamin (Kyoto) 19(2):267-270.

4481. Yamada, H. 1966. An experimental study on the effect of thiamine on skeletal muscle fatigue. Bitamin 34(2):224-241.

4482. Yamada, K. 1962. Vitamins and metabolism of heart muscle. Japan. Circulation J. 26:128-136.

4483. Yamada, K., S. Okuyama, S. Ito, E. Takakuwa, and Y. Nishino. 1966. Study on thiamine and carbohydrate metabolisms in (rat) liver (in vitro) by means of perfusion technique. World Cong. Gastroenterol. Proc. 3(3):140-143.

4484. Yamada, K. S. Okuyama, K. Sonoda, K. Kawaguchi, J. Hara, M. Ohi, and H. Ishihara. 1964. Fundamental studies on the clinical application of thiamine 8(methyl-6-acetyldihydrothioctate) disulfide. Chiryo 46:2235-2240.

4485. Yamada, K., F. Kuzuya, T. Yokoyama, T. Oguri, Y. Okura, N. Yoshimine, S. Mizuno, K. Kuno, and M. Kitagawa. 1965. Effects of vitamin B6 and safflower oil on dietarily induced hyperlipemia and fat in the liver of rats. J. Vitaminol. (Kyoto) 11(3):215-219.

4486. Yamadori, M. 1949. Distribution of thiamine in each component of blood. Kitasato Arch. Exptl. Med. 22:281-291.

4487. Yamaga. 1969. Effect of pronase on vitamin B12 absorption. Bitamin 39(2):77-85.

4488. Yamagami, I., Y. Suzuki, M. Ito, and Fujimura. 1969. Effect of various drugs on tissue permeability. III. Effect of thiamine and its derivatives and various antiinflammatory agents combined with these vitamins on dermal connective tissue permeability. Bitamin 39(4):244-250.

4489. Yamagata, E. 1954. Influences of vitamin B complex on the glomerular filtration rate of the kidney. I. Effect of thiamine. Vitamins (Japan) 7:1076-1081.

4490. Yamagata, S., I. Arai, K. Unoura, T. Aratani, K. Miura, and K. Otomo. 1955. Function of the reticuloendothelial system. V. Effect of various hormones and vitamins on the function of the reticuloendothelial system and the liver. Tohoku J. Exptl. Med. 61:113-125.

4491. Yamaguchi, K., and K. Watanabe. 1962. The effects of BTMP on the central motor nervous system. Japan. J. Brain Physiol. 26:876-878.

4492. Yamaguchi, K., K. Watanabe, and E. Yoshihara. 1962. Effects of vitamins B1 and C on the salt contractures of excised skeletal muscle. Japan. J. Brain Physiol. 27:911-913.

4493. Yamaguchi, M., B. Robinson, and J. H. MacGillivray. 1952. Some horticultural aspects of the food value of carrots. Proc. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci. 60:351-358.

4494. Yamaha, T., et al. 1972. Stability of vitamin B1 and vitamin C in "drink type" liquid multi-vitamin preparations. Bull. Natl. Inst. Hyg. Sci. (Tokyo) 90:53-59.

4495. Yamamoto, H. 1967. Pharmacological studies of thiamine triphosphate (TTP). Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi 63(3): 134-152.

4496. Yamamoto, I. 1963. Thiamine as a nicotine antagonist. Jap. J. Pharmacol. 13:240-252.

4497. Yamamoto, I., R. Inoki, and K. Mizoguchi. 1962. Studies on nicotine: the relation between nicotine and thiamine in their effect on pyruvate oxidation. Folia Pharmacol. Jap. 58:120-126.

4498. Yamamoto, I., R. Inoki, and A. Tsujimoto. 1961. Thiamine as an antagonist to nicotine. Yakugaku Kenkyu 33:731-751.

4499. Yamamoto, I., H. Iwata, Y. Tamori, and M. Hirayama. 1957. Studies on the antinicotinic action of vitamin B1. 2. Folia Pharmacol. Japonica 53(2):307-310.

4500. Yamamoto, I., K. Otori, S. Kojima, and K. Mizoguchi. 1965. Ganglion-blocking properties of thiamine and related compounds. Japan. J. Pharmacol. 15(3):298-309.

4501. Yamamoto, M. 1960. The influence of thiamine on blood catalase reaction. Kyoto Furitsu Ika Daigaku Zasshi 68:179-194.

4502. Yamamoto, T. 1958. Spinal fluid and vitamin B distributions influenced by pituitary transplantation. IV. Vitamin B1 distribution in the retina, optic nerve, and choroid influenced by transplantation of the middle and posterior lobes of pituitary gland. Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 62(3):35-42.

4503. Yamane, Y., M. Miyazaki, and T. Tanaka. 1971. Studies on fluorometric analysis of thiamine with cuprous ion: III. Quantitative analysis of thiamine propyl disulfide and thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryl disulfide. Vitamins (Kyoto) 43(6):307-311.

4504. Yamane, Y., K. Motomiya, and Y. Yamada. 1967. Fluorometric analysis of thiamine with cuprous ion. I. Qualitative analysis of thiamine. Bitamins 36(3):205-208.

4505. Yamane, Y., M. Miyazaki, Y. Yamada, and M. Ohtawa. 1969. Fluorometric analysis of thiamine with cuprous ions. II. New quantitative analysis of thiamine. Bitamin 40(3):136-141.

4506. Yamasaki, I. 1963. Enzymic studies on the effect of antibiotics on thiamine metabolism. I. Phosphorylation activity for thiamine in various tissues of rat. Bitamin 27:369-372.

4507. Yamashita, S. 1959. Thiamine-deficiency symptoms. I. Basic general observations with rats. Bitamin (Kyoto) 18(2):280-284.

4508. Yamashita, S. 1971a. Effect of alcohol on thiamine deficient cardiac lesions. Jap. Heart J. 12(4):354-367.

4509. Yamashita, S. 1971b. Relationship between thiamine deficient cardiac lesions and myocardial and blood pyruvic acid contents. Jap. Heart J. 12(5):474-485.

4510. Yamashita, S. 1971c. Relation between pyruvic acid contents in organs and thiamine deficient cardiac lesions. Vitamins (Kyoto) 44(2):84-89.

4511. Yamatani, A. 1964. The quantity of evening drinking and vitamin B1 metabolism in a mining area in Akita-ken. J. Nutr. (Tokyo) 24:46-47.

4512. Yamazaki, K. 1968. Absorption of S-benzoylthiamine O-monophosphate. I. Metabolism in tissue homogenates. Bitamin 38(1):12-20.

4513. Yamazaki, K. 1970. Glucose metabolism in thiamine-deficient rats. Bitamin 41(2):81-88.

4514. Yamazaki, M., M. Sasaki, T. Matsuzawa, K. Kawada, and T. Yusa. 1971. Residues of beclotiamine, a new coccidiostat, in chicken tissues and egg yolks, and its toxicity to chickens. Poult. Sci. 50:1415-1423.

4515. Yamazoe, Y. 1968. Effect of administration of thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryldisulfide (TTFD) and citric acid on the urinary vitamin C and oxalic acid excretion. Vitamins (Kyoto) 38(4):293-298.

4516. Yanagimoto, Y., H. Wada, M. Yamashita, and M. Iseki. 1957. Study on toxicity of thiamine dicetylsulfate. Wakayama Med. Repts. 3(2):131-140.

4517. Yanez, A. P., and P. M. Goni. 1945. Relations between anaphylactic and acetylcholine shock. Rev. Espanola Fisiol. 1:232-237.

4518. Yang, E. F., and B. S. Platt. 1939. The estimation of free vitamin B1 in pure preparations, food and urine. Chinese J. Physiol. 14:259-267.

4519. Yankovskaya, A. S., and A. Kh. Ozerova. 1962. Some indexes of vitamin balance in patients with arthritis. Ortopedya, Travmatol. i Protezir 6:29-33.

4520. Yano, M. 1958. Nutritional value of Allium plants. XX. Thiamine excretion in urine and stool following oral ingestion of allithiamine. Vitamin 15:606-612.

4521. Yano, M., and T. Yamaguchi. 1955. Determination of standard vitamin contents of Japanese foodstuffs. VIII. The contents of thiamine and riboflavin. Vitamins (Japan) 8:20-27.

4522. Yano, R. 1964. Experience with a new thiamine derivative in rheumatic diseases. Med. Klin. (Munich) 59(35):1396-1398.

4523. Yaoi, H., and H. Sano. 1960. Inhibitory effect of thiamine on attack of Japanese B encephalitis in the mouse. Yokohama Med. Bull. 11:175-185.

4524. Yarosh, A. A., Z. Zh. Gude, and M. M. Ishchenko. 1964. Effect of vitamin B1 and manganese on the functional state of the adrenal cortex and carbohydrate metabolism in patients with diseases of the peripheral nervous system. Vrachebnoe Delo 7:67-70.

4525. Yarusova, N. 1935. The accumulation of antineuritic vitamin B1 in animal bodies. Voprosi Pitaniya 4(4):96-105.

4526. Yasuda, S., T. Fukuma, A. Handa, K. Kuwabara, and M. Yamaga. 1962. Vitamin contents of frozen vegetables. Reito 37:546-552.

4527. Yokoyama, S., et al. 1973. Metabolism of thiamine and its phosphoric acid ester in shock-including the study of extracorporeal circulation. Jap. J. Thorac. Surg. 26:262-266.

4528. Yoneda, F., and Y. Nitta. 1965. Electronic structure and local anesthetic activity of 2-diethylaminoacetanilide derivatives. Chem. Pharm. Bull. 13(5):574-579.

4529. Yonemoto, H. 1959. Derivatives of vitamin B1. Japan. Pat. 9268.

4530. Yoshida, A., and K. Ashida. 1955. The relation between the nutrients and the metabolism of body fat. I. Effects of the dietary fat and protein on the activities of liver choline oxidase and lipase. Nippon Nogei-Kagaku Kaishi 29:135-138.

4531. Yoshida, M., and H. Morimoto. 1960. Vitamin requirements for poultry. I. Pyridoxine requirement of White Leghorn chicks. Bitamin (Kyoto) 21:324-328.

4532. Yoshida, S. 1961. Thiamine and related compounds. Takamine Kenkyusho Nempo 13:1-19.

4533. Yoshida, S., and M. Kataoka. 1957. Allied compounds of vitamin B1. XX. The structure of dihydrothiamine. 1. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo) 5:176-180.

4534. Yoshii, Z., Y. Tsubota, and K. Nigota. 1967. Studies on the bacterial thiaminase test: I. A study of the thiamine assay (Bacillus subtilis). Vitamins (Kyoto) 35(2):105-115.

4535. Yoshii, Z., T. Harada, Y. Tsubota, M. Sasaki, D. Miura, Y. Sera, and K. Nigota. 1967. Studies on the detection method of thiamine decomposing bacilli: I. Introduction and enriching cultivation (Clostridium sporogenes, Clostridium thiaminolyticum, Bacillus thiaminolyticus, Bacillus thiaminaeseus, Bacillus aneurinolyticus). Jap. J. Bacteriol. 22(8):490-499.

4536. Yoshimatsu, Y., T. Kotani, and U. Hirayama. 1965. Influence of vanillin on the determination of vitamin B1 in enriched foods. I. Interference of vanillin in the simplified thiochrome method. Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi 6(I):15-18.

4537. Yoshino, Y., T. Kumaki, S. Numajiri, M. Yamazaki, and T. Saito. 1962. The research on the actual condition of vitamin B1 retention. Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi 29:20-23.

4538. Yoshitoshi, Y., N. Shibata, and S. Yamashita. 1964. Experimental studies on the beriberi heart. III. Correct treatment doses of thiamine for the beriberi heart disease and effects of vita-campher and norepinephrine. Jap. Heart J. 5(2):150-170.

4539. Youmans, J. B., E. W. Patton, and W. R. Sutton. 1941. The clinical significance of blood thiamine (fermentation method) values. Trans. Assoc. Am. Physicians 56:377-383.

4540. Young, A. C. D. 1954. Action of thiamine on the phosphatasemia of the rabbit. Anales Fac. Farm. y Bioquim., Univ. Nacl. Mayor San Marcos 5:393-404.

4541. Young, E. G. 1945. The human requirements of thiamine. Can. Med. Assoc. J. 53:527-529.

4542. Yu, J. H., and N. E. Sung. 1969. Effect of cholesterol feeding on various enzyme activities of rat serum and liver. Chungang Uihak 16(1):71-80.

4543. Yudkin, J. 1949. Studies in biochemical adaptation: an attempt to induce adaptation in rats to high or low intakes of vitamin B1. Intern. Z. Vitaminforsch. 21:245-254.

4544. Yudkin, J. 1951. Vitamin B1-sparing action of fat and protein. IV. Effect of carbohydrate in diets deficient in vitamin B1 upon the survival and vitamin B1 content of the rat. Biochem. J. 48: 608-611.

4545. Yukiji, T. 1965. Experimental studies on the intestinal absorption of vitamin B1. 3. Effects of ATP and DNP on vitamin B1 absorption. Acta Paediat. Jap. 69:898-900.

4546. Yurchuk, E. F., and F. Y. Palfii. 1970. Biosynthesis of B group vitamins by rumen microorganisms in cattle in connection with nutrition. Fiziol. Biokhim. Sil's'kogospod. Tvarin. 12: 127-130.

4547. Yurist, P., and A. Chanutin. 1933. Vitamin B and vitamin C contents of eggplants and pumpkins. Problems of Nutrition (U.S.S.R.) 2(4):12-14.

4548. Yusa, T., T. Wada, S. Miyazawa, and M. Sasaki. 1966. O-acetoglycoloyl-S-furoylthiamine. II. Biological properties of O-acetoglycoloyl-S-furoylthiamine. Bitamin 33(5):542-546.

4549. Zagal, S. A. 1960. Application of paper chromatography to the control of doping. Anales Fac. Quim. y Farm., Univ. Chile 12:18-25.

4550. Zaharia, F., and E. Marcu. 1970. The influence of massive doses of thiamine (Vitamin B1) on the paraventricular (NPV) and supraoptic (NSO) nuclei of the white rat's hypothalamus. Stud. Cercet. Biol. Ser. Zool. 22(4):353-359.

4551. Zaidi, S. H. 1947. Toxicity of thiamine chloride and nicotinic acid. Indian Med. Gaz. 82:181-182.

4552. Zakharova, A. V. 1959. The effect of vitamins on carbohydrate metabolism in muscle homogenate. Uchenye Zapiski I-go Leningrad. Med. Inst. 3:123-129.

4553. Zakrividoroga, S. P., et al. 1963. Distribution of methionine, cysteine, and thiamine labeled with 36S and sodium dihydrogen phosphate (labeled with 32P) on tissues depending on age. Materialy Shestoi Nauchn. Konf. Vopr. Vozrastn. Morfol., Fiziol. Biochim. (Moscow) Sb. pp. 338-339.

4554. Zampa, O., and A. Chindemi. 1968. Vitamin B1 determination in wheat flour. Boll. Lab. Chim. Prov. 19(5):773-778.

4555. Zapadnyuk, V. 1970. Combining vitamins with other drugs in geriatric practice. Vrach. Delo 4:90-94.

4556. Zapadnyuk, V. I., and A. I. Subbotina. 1967. Effect of thiamine-pyrophosphate on the general state and life cycle of aged rats. In: Information on the Sixth Science Congress of the All-Union Research Institute of Vitaminology held in 1967. Moscow pp. 185-186.

4557. Zappoli, R., et al. 1967. Polygraphic studies on the effect of high intravenous doses of thiamine in man. Electroenceph. Clin. Neurophysiol. 23:188.

4558. Zaprudskaya, D. S. 1959. Questions concerning the mechanism of action of certain antibiotics and chemotherapeutic preparations Patol. Fiziol. Exspt. Terapiya 3(1):67-70.

4559. Zarate, V. C. V. 1959. Action of thiamine on blood pyruvic acid in hepatopathic and cardiopathic patients. Rev. Clin. Espan. 73: 265-280.

4560. Zaretskii, M. M., and T. I. Vakhtina. 1971. Effect of vitamins C and B6 and thiamin on functional state of the sympatho-adrenal system in patients with atherosclerotic cardiosclerosis. Voprosy Pitaniya 30(6):20-23.

4561. Zarins, E., and I. Robezniece. 1939. The content of vitamin B1 of Latvian white flours and breads of various milling grades. Acta Univ. Latviensis, Kim. Fakultat. Ser. 4(9): 423-428.

* 4562. Zbinden, G. 1962. Therapeutic use of vitamin B1 in diseases other than beriberi. Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 98:550-561.

4563. Zdanovic, N. V., and Yu. F. Udalov. 1970. Roles of thiamin and pyridoxine in acute and subacute intoxication by the organophosphorus insecticide dipterex. Vop. Pitan. 29(1): 28-34.

4564. Zdyb-Guminska, M., and H. Drozdz. 1958. Distribution of B vitamins in the human brain. Acta Biochim. Polon. 5:311-325.

4565. Zeile. 1970. Effect of some factors on carotenoid biosynthesis by rhodotorula gracilis. Latv. P.S.R. Zinat. Akad. Vestis 7:47-50.

4566. Zeller, E. A., and H. Birkhauser. 1941. Cholinesterase and B1 avitaminosis. Helv. Chim. Acta 23(7):1457-1460.

4567. Zeller, E. A., B. Schaer, and S. Staehlin. Diamine-oxidase (Histaminase). 4. The enzymatic break-down of polyamides. Helv. Chim. Acta 22(4):837-850.

4568. Zeller, W. J., M. Wiessler, and K. H. Adzersen. 1972. Ineffectiveness of a combination drug on Yoshida sarcoma and Walker carcinosarcoma 256 of the rat and on Ehrlich carcinoma of the mouse. Arzneim.-Forsch. 22(3):575-577.

4569. Zeman, F. J. 1964. Influence of ascorbic acid and of thiamine on physiological responses of guinea pigs to high ambient temperature. Dissert. Abstr. 24(11):4766.

4570. Zettel, H. 1938. Treatment with vitamin B1, especially in the case of funicular myelosis. Muench. Med. Wochschr. 85:254-255.

4571. Zeval'd, L. O. 1951. Effect of vitamin B1 on conditioned reflex activity of dogs. Zhur. Vysshei Nervoi Deyatel. im I. P. Pavlova 1:160-164.

* 4572. Zeval'd, L. O. 1957. Effect of Vitamin B1 on conditioned reflex activity in dogs. Doklady Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 117:917-920.

4573. Zhdanovich, N. V., and Yu. F. Udalov. 1969a. Role of thiamine and pyridoxine in cases of organophosphorus-compound intoxication. Voenno-Med. 8:58-61.

4574. Zhdanovich, N. V., and Yu. F. Udalov. 1969b. The mechanism of the prophylactic and therapeutic action of thiamine pyridoxine and some anti metabolites in cases of poisoning with the organophosphorus compound dipterex. Anon. 2-I Vseros. Sezd Farmatsevtov 1969:79.

4575. Zhdanovich, N. V., and Yu. F. Udalov. 1970a. The role of thiamine and pyridoxine in acute and subacute poisoning due to the phosphororganic insecticide dipterex. Vop. Pitan. 29:28-34.

4576. Zhdanovich, N. V., and Yu. F. Udalov. 1970b. Prophylactic and therapeutic effectiveness of some vitamins during chlorophos poisoning. Gig. Tr. Prof. Zabol. 14(1):37-40.

4577. Zheltakov, M. M., Yu. K. Skrupkin, B. A. Somov, and Yu. S. Butov. 1969. Allergic reactions due to group B vitamins. Vestn. Derm. Vener. 43:62-65.

4578. Zhigalov, V. P. 1949. The effect of ascorbic acid and thiamine on pepsin activity. Doklady Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 69:389-392.

4579. Zhigalov, V. P. 1950. The influence of ascorbic acid and vitamin B1 on the activity of pancreatin. Dokl. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 71(4):709-711.

4580. Zhigalov, V. P. 1961. The interrelation of vitamin B1 metabolism and cholinesterase activity in children with diarrheal disease. Pediatriya 5:58-61.

4581. Zhukova, S. V., and M. A. Krasheninnikova. 1961. Contents of the six B vitamins in the blood of healthy and tubercular subjects. Tr. Inst. Tuberkuleza, Akad. Med. Nauk S.S.S.R. 11:151-154.

4582. Ziegler, E. 1943. Vitamin B1 content of wheat products. Mitt. Geb. Lebensmitteluntersuchung Hyg. 34:128-142.

4583. Zieve, L., W. M. Doizaki, and L. E. Stenroos. 1968a. Effect of magnesium deficiency on growth response to thiamine of thiamine-deficient rats. J. Lab. Clin. Med. 72(2):261-267.

4584. Zieve, L., W. M. Doizaka, and L. E. Stenroos. 1968b. Effect of magnesium deficiency on blood an liver transketolase activity and on the recovery of enzyme activity in thiamine-deficient rats receiving thiamine. J. Lab. Clin. Med. 72(2):268-277.

4585. Zieve, L., W. M. Doizaki, and L. E. Stenroos. 1968. Effect of magnesium deficiency on blood and liver transketolase activity and on the recovery of enzyme activity in thiamine-deficient rats receiving thiamine. J. Lab. Clin. Med. 72(2):268-277.

4586. Zillhardt, J. C., K. MacLean, and W. P. Murphy. 1941. The effect of thiamine on the residual neural disturbances of treated pernicious anemia. Ann. Internal. Med. 15:33-43.

4587. Zimmerman, P. W. 1941. The present status of vitamin B1. Amer. Rose Ann. 26:87-94.

4588. Ziporin, Z. Z. 1965. Evaluation of thiamine adequacy in adult humans. J. Nutr. 86(3):321-324.

4589. Ziporin, Z. Z., and P. P. Waring. 1970. The use of yeast to assay the separate moieties of thiamine. Methods in Enzymol. 18A:195-199.

4590. Ziporin, Z. Z., E. Beier, D. C. Holland, and E. L. Bierman. 1962. A method for determining the metabolites of thiamine in urine. Analyt. Biochem. 3(1):1-12.

4591. Ziporin, Z. Z., W. T. Nunes, R. C. Powell, P. P. Waring, and H. E. Sauberlich. 1965a. Excretion of thiamine and its metabolites in the urine of young adult males receiving restricted intakes of the vitamin. J. Nutr. 85(3):287-296.

4592. Ziporin, Z. Z., W. T. Nunes, R. C. Powell, P. P. Waring, and H. E. Sauberlich. 1965b. Thiamine requirement in the adult human as measured by urinary excretion of thiamine metabolites. J. Nutr. 85(3):297-304.

4593. Ziro, S., K. Murakami, S. Kikuchi, K. Neshikawa, and M. Numata. 1967. Urinary metabolites of thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryl disulfide in rats. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Therap. 158(2):353-364.

4594. Znachkova, A. A. 1957. Regeneration of resected sciatic nerve in white rats under influence of vitamins B1, B2, and B12. Arkh. Patol. 19(8):62-67.

4595. Zoellner, E., and G. Vastagh. 1971. Determination of thiamine hydrochloride. Pharmazie 26(7):437-438.

4596. Zoni, G., E. Lauria, and C. Scandaliato. 1969. Separation and quantitative determination of vitamins B1, B12, and AMP combined in pharmaceutical formulations. Boll. Chim. Farm. 108(6):390-393.

4597. Zucconi, G., and P. Pannuti. 1967. Hyperemesis in the first trimester of pregnancy: causes and therapeutic advances. Osped. Ital. Chir. 17:719-726.

4598. Zucker, T. F., B. N. Berg, and L. M. Zucker. 1945. Nutritional effects on the gastric mucosa of the rat. I. Lesions of the antrum. J. Nutrition 30:301-317.

4599. Zueva, M. Ya. 1959. The content of vitamin B1 in the blood, urine and cerebrospinal fluid of children having infections of the nervous system. Voprosy Fiziol. i Patol. Detstva, Leningrad, Sbornik pp. 239-247.

4600. Zver'kova, F. A. 1971. Effect of prednisolone on the thiamine level in the tissues of a growing organism. Pediatriya (Moscow) 50(12):30-33.

4601. Anon. 1939. Wernicke's encephalopathy and vitamin B1. Lancet 236(6037):1107.

4602. Anon. 1940. Pink disease. Lancet 238(6075):229.

4603. Anon. 1940. Achalasia and vitamin B1. Lancet 238(6075):253.

4604. Anon. 1941. Nervous complications of sulphonamide therapy. Lancet 241(6154):162-163.

4605. Anon. 1945. Thyroid and thiamine. Therapeutic Notes (Parke, Davis, Detroit, Mich.) pp. 65-69.

4606. Anon. 1958. Changes in official methods of analysis made at the seventy-first annual (AOAC) meeting. J. Assoc. Offic. Agr. Chemists 41:31-71.

* 4607. Anon. 1965. Association of Official Agricultural Chemists. Official Methods of Analyses. Washington, D.C. 957pp.

4608. Anon. 1966. Macaroni products made with nonfat milk and enriched macaroni products made with nonfat milk; definitions and standards of identity. Fed. Reg. 31:5618-5619.

4609. Anon. 1967. Demonstrated or presumed harmful or non-useful effects in therapy. Vitamin B1. Clin. Ter. 42:267-269.

4610. Anon. 1968. Insect repellents. Med. Lett. Drugs Ther. 10:55-56.

4611. Anon. 1970. Macaroni and noodle products. Identity standards for enriched products; listing of inactive dried torula yeast as optional ingredient. Fed. Regist. 35(14):805-806.

4612. Anon. 1971. Getting heated about fats. Food Cosmet. Toxicol. 9:565-568.